

GEN

✓

5EN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02437 1590

Gc 929.2 W374e

Edwards, Olga Jones, 1903-

Descendants of East

Tennessee pioneers



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofeas00edwa>

c

DESCENDANTS
of
EAST TENNESSEE PIONEERS
by
OLGA JONES EDWARDS
and
INA WEAR ROBERTS



MRS. OLGA EDWARDS
522 Lake Louise Drive
Tacoma 99, Washington



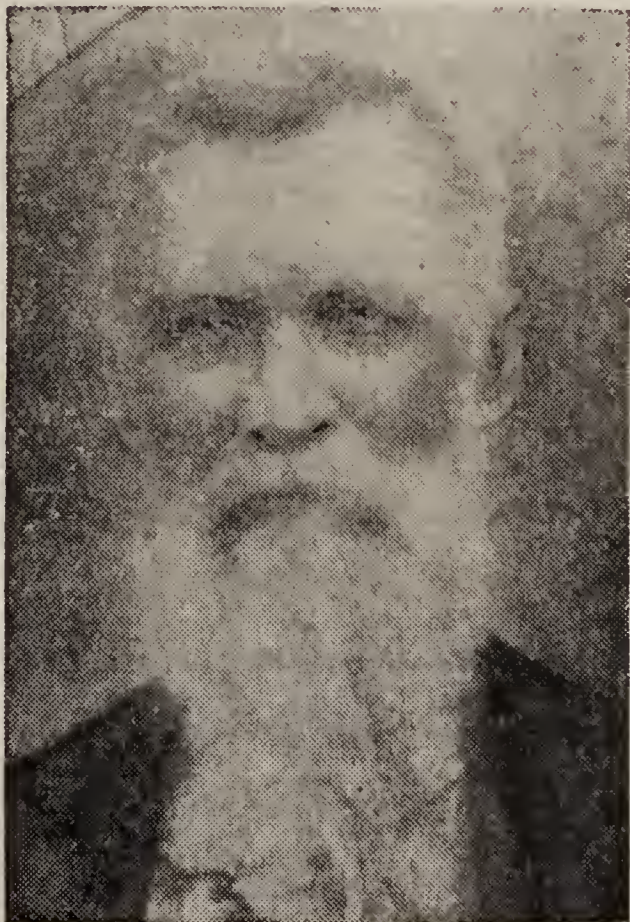
MRS. INA ROBERTS
Sevierville, Tennessee



LAVATER WEAR

1236238

IN MEMORY OF
LAVATER and JEFF WEAR
OUR GRANDFATHERS



JEFF WEAR

Author - \$ 7.50



WEAR COAT OF ARMS

Azure, a fess ermine between three mullets in chief and a crescent in base.

—Burkes Armory, p. 1085,
1878 Edition

Copyright, 1963
By
OLGA JONES EDWARDS
and
INA WEAR ROBERTS



Printed By
BRAZOS PRINTING CO.
Gatlinburg, Tennessee

International Ancestry Guild

22 Farmhill Road, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Ireland

We

HEREBY CERTIFY that



1. Has received the FAMILY HISTORY Soroll, individually compiled, and showing origins, branches, etc.
2. Has been elected a LIFE MEMBER of the Guild, which promotes pride in family and ancestry.
3. The Wear Arms is:

Azure, a fess ermine between 3 mullets in chief and a crescent in base...Burkes Armory, p. 1085, 1878 Edn. These Arms have been used by Scottish and Irish Wear (Weir) branches since 1300 A.D.
4. History & Arms are Registered

under Archive No. M. 351.



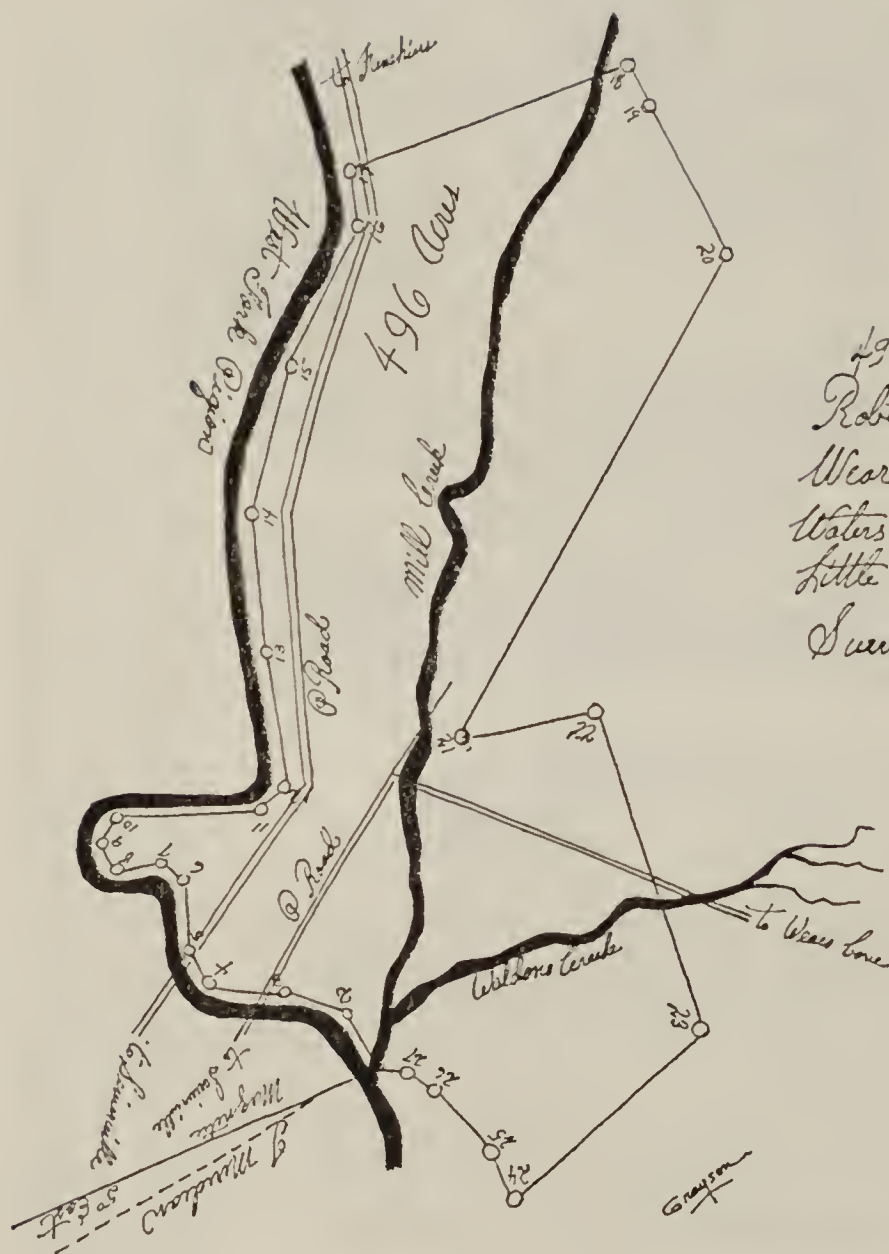
Signed:

V. J. Ryan

Secretary

INTERNATIONAL
ANCESTRY
GUILD

19/9/62



496 Acres Surveyed by
Robert Wear Esq. for Samuel
Wear in Sevier County on the
waters of the West Fork of
Little Pigeon River.....
Surveyed 26 January 1807

Original plat of Col. Samuel Wear's Plantation,
Sevier County, Tennessee.

PREFACE

The pioneers of East Tennessee came down the rivers from Virginia, across the mountains from Carolina and Pennsylvania and up the trails from Georgia and Alabama, to settle the wilderness. The country was sparsely populated for a long time and the children of these early settlers married children of neighbors. Due to this we find after a few generations that descendants of many families share a common ancestor. In this book the progenitor of the descendants is Col. Samuel Wear and the connection between the Wear family and other early East Tennessee families is shown.

The name Wear, with many spellings seems to have been a common name in Scotland, Ireland, England and Germany. It is fairly certain that the Wear Family of this book came to America from Northern Ireland where they lived in a Scotch settlement.

The Wear families of Northern Ireland derive their ancestry from Scotland where it was Mac an Maoir meaning "Sons of the steward". They belonged to the McNaughton clan and in Scotland the Wears owned castles in Argyll and on Loch Awe in 1100. In 1691 the Wear (McNair) estates were confiscated, and in 1700 Edmund MacNaughton, Chief of the Clan settled at Bushmille in County Antrim, North Ireland and in 1962 Sir Francis McNaughton of Dundarave, Bushmille in County Antrim is the recognized Chief of the clan. Today in Ireland the Wears of Scottish origin are represented by Major Terence Weir a Veteran of World War I whose seat is at Ardmaylebeg, Cashel, Co. Tipperary. His lineage is from James Weir of Lanarkshire, Scotland who died in 1595. A number of his descendants emigrated to America. (From the International Ancestry Guild, Dundrum Co., Dublin, Ireland.)

In England there is a Weare estate in the shire of Devon which was inherited from the Gifford Family. There are also Weares in Somerset and Hereford in Western England. They are allied to the family of George Fox, founder of the Quakers. Here the name seems to have derived from Weir, a small dam, and was apparently taken from a "place name".

The above is from the source mentioned and was not the result of our research. We made no effort to trace the Wear ancestry prior to the late 1700's. One correspondent wrote that he secured geneological data from an agency and that all he found was that Wear could be spelled one hundred ways. This may have been exaggeration but it is spelled, Weir, Wear, Ware, Wier, Wyer, Weare, Wire, Were, War and there are many other spellings in American records. Often there will be two or even three different spellings in the same document.

This book could not have been written if the Wears had not kept Bible records. Most of the older data is from these records. When possible we verified data by comparing several sources. Recent data was obtained by sending family group

sheets to relatives with a request that they fill them out. The place of birth, death and marriage are given so that the future researcher by obtaining birth and death certificates may verify these dates as well as the marriage date of an individual. Note books of source material will at a later date be given to the Genealogical Library at Salt Lake City. Material pertaining to Col. Samuel Wear will be given to the Tennessee Archives in Nashville. Family correspondence preserved through the years was also used as material. Oscar Lyle's book *The Lyle Family* was a great help in giving us clues as to where to look for descendants of the Wear Family. We used many dates given by him.

It was both work and fun to write this book. Many humorous comments were made on the family sheets. We uncovered tragedies, solved mysteries, and lived history while writing it. We were surprised to find many claiming descent from Col. Samuel Wear who could not possibly have been his descendants. It took years to gather the material, verify it, and put it in order. In a work of this extent mistakes are inevitable. The dates were copied many times and it is easy to transpose a number or write 1918 when it should be 1818. A mother would send in her daughter's name spelled a certain way and the daughter would send it in spelled differently. Then they couldn't agree as to the spelling. We also had to contend with nicknames. It was hard to give a boy as "Butch" even when we couldn't get another name. Junior after a boy's name may have meant he was named after an uncle or a grandfather.

We made many friends through corresponding with those who helped us. We must thank as a group all who collected material. There are so many it is impossible to mention them. The cooperation received was gratifying.

The numbering system is simple. Each entry has a number and beside it a number in parenthesis. The number in parenthesis is the entry number of the parents. One can trace back to the progenitor easily. To trace forward one must use the index. Family groups are together and the entries of the children follow those of the parents.

Since genealogy is a continuing study we are not through with our research. We would like to know what became of the descendants of three of Col. Wear's daughters: Diana, who married David Johnson, Melinda who married William Bradshaw and Margaret who married David Cumming. There are other lost descendants who need to be found.

We hope that this book will be informative to those now living and useful to those in the future who seek verifiable material on any of these families whose progenitor in Tennessee was Col. Samuel Wear.

Olga Edwards
525 Lake Louise Drive
Tacoma, Washington 98498
April 3, 1963

Ina Wear Roberts
636 Park Road
Sevierville, Tennessee
April 12, 1963



Historical Marker (U.S. 441), Sevier County, Tenn. West of bridge over Pigeon River.

COL. SAMUEL WEAR—Died 1817—1

Married First—1779

MARY THOMPSON—Born 1758, Died 1797

CHILDREN:

1. ELIZABETH WEAR
M ROBERT ARMSTRONG III—2
2. ROBERT WEAR
M LUCRETIA THOMAS—121
3. REBECCA WEAR
M JOHN WITT—432
4. SAMUEL WEAR, JR.
M MARY—475
5. JOHN WEAR
M 1st MULLENDORE, 2nd PATTY—477
6. MARY THOMPSON WEAR
M SIMEON PERRY—1158

COL. SAMUEL WEAR—Died 1817

Married Second About 1799

MARY GILLILAND, Born About 1779, Died 1840

CHILDREN:

7. MELINDA WEAR
M WILLIAM BRADSHAW—1188
8. PLEASANT MILLER WEAR
M TRYPHENIA TIPTON—1189
9. MINERVA WEAR
M JOHN GUTHRIE—1300
10. DIANA WEAR
M DAVID JOHNSON—1352
11. MARGARET M. WEAR
M REV. DAVID B. CUMMING—1353
12. FRANKLIN WEAR
DIED YOUNG—1

1. COL. SAMUEL WEAR was one of the very first settlers in Sevier County Tennessee according to one of his older grandsons. We do not know the date of his birth. (The Roster and Soldiers of Tenn., page 1594 gives his birthdate as February 26, 1753, born in Rockbridge Co., Va. (taken from Augusta Co. Va. in 1777). There is no proof and their list of children is incomplete. Oscar Lyle, author of "The Lyle Family", says that Col. Wear was the son of Robert Wear. Since Lyle gathered his data during the period when a number of Col. Wear's grandchildren were living this is probably correct. Credence is added by the fact that Col. Wear named his eldest son Robert. (Zella Armstrong, author of "Notable Southern Families", says Col. Wear was the son of Robert and Rebecca Wear of Rockbridge County, Va., but gives no proof. Col. Wear's eldest daughter was named Elizabeth for his wife's mother and the second was called Rebecca which lends weight to the theory that his mother was named Rebecca). Where was Col. Wear born? His brother John Wear was born in 1741 on Shamany Creek in Bucks County Pa. John gave this date and place, under oath, on his Revolutionary War pension application. So it is probable that Col. Wear was born in Pa.

A Samuel Wear appears early in the history of Tenn. as N. C. Rev. Army Accts. Vol. XI, page 18, Folio 2, show that a "Claim was paid in Nov. 1777 to Samuel Weir living in the Watauga Settlement". This may have been Col. Wear. If so he went to Rockbridge Co. Va. for his bride as he married there in 1779. A man of this name is again mentioned as being in Watauga in Nov. 1780 six weeks after Kings Mt. (Kings Mt. Men). Since Col. Sevier gathered his men for the assault on Kings Mt. from the vicinity of Watauga this could indicate that Col. Wear was already a resident of the region prior to his mar-

riage. He was tax assessor in that district in 1782. When first settled all of this region was in Washington Co. North Carolina. Greene Co. N. C. was formed from Washington in 1783, Jefferson in 1792, and Sevier Co. Tenn. was taken off of Jefferson in 1794. The political leaders of this region were first in one county and then in another. Their horses seemed to have wings. At the sale of John Lyle's estate in Washington Co. in Feb. 1783 both a Samuel Weare and a Samuel Ware made purchases. (The name Wear is spelled many ways but these purchases must have been made by two men as the Clerk would be unlikely to spell the name differently for the same man.)

Haywood, in his "History of Tenn.", states "in 1740 a Mr. Vaughn working as a packer, went to Cherokee Country. The trading path from Virginia that he followed was an old one then and led after leaving Va. down the waters of the Nollichucky to the French Broad and crossed it below the mouth of Little Pigeon River, thence up it to it's ford then across some small mountains to Tuckaleechee Town on Little River."

I quote the above to show that the land settled by Col. Wear on the West Fork of the Little Pigeon near what is now Sevierville, Tenn. was on a main trade route and access was not difficult. History cannot record every settler in this area but a careful reading of Haywood, the earliest historian of Tennessee, shows that many men settled in the wilderness prior to the opening of the land office. Some were killed by the Indians, some were run out and never returned, while others went back. Col. Wear could have been living on the Little Pigeon before Kings Mountain. Alexander Montgomery, who later lived across the river from Col. Wear, said he went from there to Kings Mt. with the Colonel. This story passed from Alexander to his son William. William in turn repeated it to his son Robert. It was Robert's son George who remembered hearing the story and told it to Joe Sharp, present day historian of Sevier Co. Many old stories lose accuracy as to dates and places. However, this one is not to be dismissed lightly as there is other evidence indicating it could be true. Ramsey in "The Annals of Tenn.", says there were no settlers south of the French Broad until 1783, but Col. Wear's brother John says in his pension application that he was quartered at Wear's Fort in Jan. 1782. If the Fort was ready to be occupied in Jan. it must have been built in 1781 or prior to that date. Col. Wear's eldest son, Robert was born Nov. 4, 1781 and is said to have been born at Wear's Fort. If this was his birthplace he was one of the first white children born in Sevier County. Those who settled in the coves prior to their legal opening for settlement were called "intruders". Later many of these acquired legal title to their land.

Lavater Wear, son of John, wrote in 1883 "My grandfather Samuel Wear, was one of the very first white settlers in East Tennessee, Sevier County and was one of the original signers of the constitution of Tennessee. He was a Col. and commanded

a regiment against the Indians in the War of 1812. He lived to a good old age and died in Sevier County, Tennessee."

Although we do not know the exact date Col. Wear settled in what is now Sevier County, we do know it was in the early 1780's. The deductions made are founded on very meager data and future research may affirm them or show they are wrong.

During the Revolutionary War, on May 21, 1777, a Samuel Wear was in a company designated at various times as Rucheson's, Henry Young's, Ruben Lipscomb's and Alexander McClanachan's Company, 7 Va. Regt. A Muster Roll of July 10, 1777 shows that he was on guard at Middlebrook. He continued in service and on Dec. 22, 1777 enlisted in the Light Horse. In June, 1778, he answered roll call at the camp at Paramus. The next month he was in camp at White Plains. On Oct. 28, 1778 he was at Newark and the next roll call he answered was at Pumpton. On March 4, 1779 he was again at Middlebrook where he had been discharged Feb. 16, 1779. One wonders why he was still answering roll call two weeks after his discharge, unless he had reinlisted. We have no way of knowing if this was Col. Samuel Wear. It was the following Sept. that Col. Arthur Campbell with his Regt. joined Sevier on the Nollichucky to defend the frontier from the Indians. The battle of Boyds Creek followed. Some have suggested that Col. Wear came to East Tenn. with Campbell. Although we have not determined this point, it seems probable.

The first date on Col. Wear of which we can be certain is 1779, the date of his first marriage. The uncertainty of other data is due to the fact that there were so many Samuel Wears and Samuel Weirs at that time. There were several in Rockbridge Co. Va. and at least two in Washington County, N. C. There were Samuel Wears in Ky., Pa., Ohio, Ala. and in Georgia in the 1780's and 90's. In the ordinary official transactions that were recorded it is very difficult to distinguish between men of the same name.

Two tragic fires destroyed almost all of the source material dealing with Col. Wear. His private papers were before Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey when he wrote the *Annals of Tenn.* These papers were destroyed when Dr. Ramsey's home was burned during the Civil War. The Court House in Servierville burned in 1856 and the only books saved were some land records.

Only one letter written by Col. Wear has been located. This one was printed in the *Philadelphia Aurora and General Advertiser* on Feb. 18, 1796. It was apparantly copied from a Knoxville paper and it is relative to the murder of Thomas Black by the Indian, George of Chilhowee. Col. Wear wrote the letter to Gov. Blount on Dec. 26, 1795 and enclosed depositions by Richard Fanshaw and Nancy Middleton who had knowledge of the murder. The paper printed these as well as Gov. Blount's reply. The letter from Col. Wear follows:

Sevier County, Dec. 26, 1795

Yesterday about 12 o'clock an express arrived at my house with information, that Thomas Black, who for sometime past had been confined to his bed with pleurisy was killed by an Indian. The strangeness of this report occasioned much surprise, not only to me, but to all who heard it. On my arrival at Black's house, I found him mortally wounded by an Indian, and in the pangs of death; the particulars of which are detailed in the enclosed depositions of Nancy Middleton and Richard Fanshaw. The scene of a dying father, surrounded by a weeping wife and a number of children was truly distressing. A number of neighbors had collected at Blacks upon the occasion, who expressed a great desire to pursue the murderer. I ordered them to pursue, with instructions, if they overtook him to take him, if practicable, that he might be tried and suffer by the laws in preference of putting him to death. The pursuers were five. About three eights of a mile from Black's house they came upon his track, and following it a considerable distance, a gun was discharged at them, and the ball with which it was charged struck a tree just above their heads, upon which they returned the fire and put him to death. He was lying flat on the ground covered with leaves drifted against a log.

They brought in his gun and knife known to be the same that belonged to the Indian who killed Black. The reason I send you this information is, that I fear the consequences will be dangerous to the exposed frontiers, unless something is done by the government for their protection. What could excite the Indian to this horrid act, except that he had drunk too much whiskey. I knew the frontier inhabitants better disposed in their wishes for peace, having for you the greatest attachment and utmost confidence in your administration.

I am, Sir, Your most obedient servant,
Samuel Wear

To: His Excellency Gov. Blount.

In 1841 Landon C. White wrote Lyman Draper, who was gathering information on veterans of the Revolutionary War as follows: "Col. Samuel Wear was the first clerk of the Sevier County Court and continued as such for 20 or 30 years. His sons were Robert, Sam, John and a younger one and at least one daughter. He died about 20 years ago at his residence, his old station, on the West Fork of Little Pigeon River near the mouth of Waldens Creek about 8 miles from Sevierville. He owned a fine, level farm and was a good farmer. He was one of the best military men in East Tennessee. He commanded at Kings Mt., was a spare man over six feet tall and educated."

Dr. Ramsey wrote Draper in 1853, "I have all of Col. Wear's papers and recollections (this may refer to a diary). His descendants are here in Tennessee and Missouri." (Abstracted).

Lyman C. Draper evidently obtained more information than is given above for in his book, *Kings Mt. and its Heroes*, he states as follows: "Samuel Wear was another of Sevier's Captains at Kings Mt. He was an active participant in the Franklin Republic Movement; led a party in 1793, against Telassee, killing sixteen Indians and taking four prisoners. In 1793 and 1794 he was a member of the Territorial Legislature and in 1796 a member of the convention that formed the Constitution of Tennessee. He served many years as Clerk of Sevier County Court and lived to a good old age. He was fully six feet in height, dark complectioned, and possessed much energy of character." (Abstracted).

Katherine Keogh White in her book, "The Kings Mt. Men" adds a few details. She says, he was, "an early settler on the Nollichucky and a Capt. under Sevier. He was also in Arthur Campbell's Cherokee expedition. His first wife was Mary Thompson by whom he had six children. His second wife was Mary Gilliland, daughter of John Gilliland, also a Kings Mt. Man. He lived to be old and was buried near Hendersons Springs, Sevier County." (Abstracted).

Samuel Cole Williams in his book "History of the Lost State of Franklin", in addition to the data given above adds: "Samuel Wear (sometimes written Weir) was born in 1753 in Augusta County, Va. He married in 1778 and in 1780 he and his wife moved to the French Broad Country where they took up land on the West prong of Little Pigeon River. He amassed a considerable body of very choice land, a good portion was involved in the case of Danforth v. Wear in the Supreme Court of the United States. He died April 31, 1817." (Abstracted).

Mr. Williams was mistaken in assuming that the case of Danforth v. Wear referred to Col. Wear. A search of the Supreme Court records reveals that the title of this case is Josiah Danforth's Lessee v. John Wear. The first trial of the case was in the Second Circuit Court for the State of Tenn., 1816. It was presented to the Circuit Court for the Eastern District of Tennessee (Wheaton in error says it was the Western District) in Oct. 1817, in which action on it was terminated in Oct. 1819. It was filed with the Supreme Court on Feb. 7, 1820. The action involved title to 100,000 acres of land, part of which lay within Indian Lands at the time it was surveyed. Although the Court stated that Wear's title was a good one the decision of the lower court was reversed on Feb. 1, 1824. The land was given to Danforth as the lower court had failed to allow him to exhibit his grant as evidence during the first hearing.

In 1791 and 1792 a Hugh Weir (no relationship found to Col. Wear) of Green County, N.C., was given grants on the

headwaters of Pistol Creek. He was dead by 1800 and his son or brother, John Weir of Blount County, was his executor. In 1797 Josiah Danforth was granted permission to build a mill on Pistol Creek. Josiah Danforth was a well known citizen of Blount County and it seems likely that this suit was between him and John, the executor of Hugh Weir's estate.

One decides after reading the full accounts that all of the above mentioned writers used Ramsey's *Annals of Tenn.* by Dr. J. G. M. Ramsey as an authority. Ramsey used Haywood's *History of Tenn.* as a source. Samuel Cole Williams evidently also consulted Zella Armstrong's book "Notable Southern Families, Vol. II."

In reading Ramsey's *Annals* it should be remembered that Col. Wear's papers and records of other pioneers were also used as source material by Ramsey and that Col. Wear was present at many places where his name is not mentioned in the *Annals*. In June, 1784, Col. Wear was one of the "Convention Men" who assembled at Jonesboro for the purpose of trying to devise some method of protection from the Indians since North Carolina had not provided them with troops. The State of Franklin grew out of this convention as the settlers decided that the only sure protection must come from themselves. Franklin was formed and as a member of the Legislature Col. Wear was instrumental in the formation of Sevier County, where he lived. On June 10, 1785, Col. Wear was appointed Clerk of the Sevier County Court and Col. of the Regiment. On July 31, 1786, he was a member of the commission that made a treaty with the Cherokees at Coytoy. During the trouble between John Tipton and Col. John Sevier in 1788, Col. Wear sided with Sevier who was his old friend.

After a life of three or four years Franklin was replaced by the Territory South of the Ohio, of which Wm. Blount was governor. Gov. Blount appointed Col. Wear as Lt. Col. in command of the Sevier Co. Militia. On Aug. 25, 1794, Col. Wear was in Knoxville as a member of the Legislative Council to draft the Territorial Constitution of Tenn. When Tenn. was admitted as a state he also helped draft the State constitution, and with an eye to the situation in his own county succeeded in inserting a provision that the people south of the French Broad, Holston, and Big Pigeon be entitled to pre-emption and occupancy of that tract. He felt that this was necessary as a great many of the settlers had entered that section while it was still legally Indian land. Col. Wear signed both the territorial and state constitutions. In 1795, he was appointed as a member of a commission to plan a road to North Carolina.

On Nov. 8, 1794, when Jefferon Co. was separated from Sevier Co., Col. Wear was again appointed Clerk of the Sevier Co. Court. Please note Col. Wear's activities in 1794. He was helping draft the constitution and was also the Sevier Co. Court Clerk. He and his friend George Doherty were on a committee

to aid wounded militia men. Now Ramsey on page 597 says, "On April 1, 1794 a party of Indians ambuscaded a path near Calvins Block House (in Blount Co.) and fired on Samuel Wear, his two sons and Wm. McMurray." On page 319 Haywood in his history of Tenn. says, "On April 1, 1794, Indians ambushed Samuel Wear, his two sons and William McMurray as they were on their way from Calvin's Block House, on Crooked Creek, to work on their farms." In the early 1900's a genealogist, Seldon Nelson, writing a serial genealogy of the Armstrong family in the Knoxville Sentinel repeated this incident thereby presenting this Samuel Wear as Col. Samuel Wear. John M. Waters, grandson of Col. Wear, took issue with this idea at that time pointing out that Col. Wear lived in Sevier County. This ambush is still quoted by some as having occurred to Col. Wear, although this is incorrect. The Samuel Weir who lived near Calvin's Block House was given two N. C. land grants, one in 1790 and one in 1791, on Crooked Creek in Blount Co. He farmed his land and made out his will as "Samuel Weir, Farmer". The will was proved March 1, 1805 and the land on Crooked Creek remained in his family for many years. In 1784 he had half grown sons the right age to be working in the fields. Col. Samuel Wear was too busy in Sevier Co. to be working on a farm near Calvin's Block House. He owned a number of slaves who did the field work. His eldest son was only thirteen and the next eldest four at that time.

Some of Col. Wear's military activity deserves attention. According to Haywood (page 301, abstracted), "on June 19, 1793 a large party of Indians broke up Doherty's Mill. (Evidently an error as the Knoxville Gazette says it was Wear's Mill in Wear's Cove) and cut down corn, killed one horse and stole ten others. Lt. William Henderson overtook them and in the fire that followed nine white men were wounded." The many acts of hostility on the part of the Indians had almost driven the settlers to madness. Accordingly Col. Samuel Wear was chosen to lead a party of volunteers in an effort to recover their property. (A Federal order prohibited the use of volunteers on the frontier). Lt. Henderson joined them but "thoughtlessly" (according to Haywood) allowed Col. Wear to take charge. They pursued the Indians to Tallassee where they killed 15 men and one woman and took 4 women prisoners (to be exchanged for the stolen property). A few days later Daniel Smith, Secretary to Gov. Blount, wrote the Secretary of War of the incident and said that the Indians who suffered were probably not the aggressors (State Papers: Indian Affairs, Vol. 1, p. 463). Gov. Blount in his own letter to the Secretary of War (Ramsey, p. 571) glosses over the excursion. He said 54 of the neighboring people determined to destroy Chilhowee and Tallassee. He said they actually marched but Gen. Sevier dispatched orders to them to return home which they obeyed and "thus the matter ended". During another Indian incident in 1795, Gov. Blount wrote Col. Wear that he

wished to convey thanks "to the 5 Militia Men, who under your orders, gave pursuit to the Indian Murderer of Mr. Black." In 1797, Gov. Sevier wrote Col. Wear, after Thomas Shields had been killed by Indians, "I applaud the method you have taken in issuing your orders to the followers of the murderers and recommend no violence."

On reading the above references in full one can only come to the conclusion that the Government in Washington wished a program of Indian appeasement to be followed without regard to the loss of life and property suffered by the settlers on the frontier. This resulted in the Political Leaders of Tenn., most of whom had grown up in the wilderness, approving necessary military action in Tenn., and presenting a different picture to the Federal Government.

When the War of 1812 threatened our country, Col. Wear was again in command of troops. "The J. Hartsell Memora" by Mary Hardin McCown is the journal of Capt. Hartsell who served in this war. Capt. Harsell said that only 38 officers and privates of Col. Wear's men volunteered to join Gen. Jackson's army at the hickory grounds, although requested to do so by Gen. Cocke. Col. Wear's regiment served until the close of the war in 1814. Although this concluded his military career he continued to serve as Sevier County Clerk.

Joe Sharp, Professor of History (retired), and present day historian of Sevier County, has written, (abstracted) "Col. Samuel Wear was Sevier County's most prominent early settler. His part in the birth of the infant Tenn. was no less important than his services to Sevier County where he served as County Clerk for 27 years. This tenure was under three separate governments: The State of Franklin, The Southwest Territory and the State of Tenn."

Col. Samuel Wear married 1st Mary Thompson on Nov. 2, 1779 in Rockbridge Co., Va. Her mother's written consent and the marriage bond are on file there. Mary Thompson was born Nov. 1, 1758 in County Antrim, Ireland. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Lyle and James Thompson (some evidence that her father's full name was James William Thompson). The father of Elizabeth Lyle was Matthew Lyle of Rockbridge Co., Va., who came to Va. about 1840. His daughter Elizabeth remained in Ireland, where she married first James Thompson and second Matthew Donald. After her father's death Elizabeth Lyle Donald came to Va. in 1775 and brought with her three daughters by Thompson: Esther, Jane and Mary, as well as four children by Donald. Lyle indicates that Elizabeth Donald remained in Va. and died there but legal records of Jefferson Co., Tenn. show that she was in Jefferson Co., Tenn. in Nov., 1796, and made a sworn statement relative to the birth dates of her daughters, their married names, and their entitlement to the estate of their father in Ireland. This instrument is recorded in Minute Book

1, Nov. session, 1796, records of Jefferson Co., Tenn. She could have been on a visit to Jefferson County.

Very little is known of Mary Thompson. She was 21 years old when she married Col. Wear. They seem to have lived in Washington Co., N. C. for a time before moving into the wilderness. Mary Thompson had relatives in Washington Co. Her two sisters and a Lyle relative moved there early from Va.

Mary Thompson Wear lived during very troubled times on the frontier. She had been reared in Ireland and Va. during a period of peace and security. Now her home was a fort in the midst of hostile country where the Indians almost daily committed depredations. Her husband was away from home much of the time at the head of the militia trying to quell the Indians. The family as a whole were lucky as none were killed or wounded during the wars although they lost crops and livestock.

We are indebted to a letter from Col. John Sevier dated March 5, 1797 (original draft of this letter on file in the Tenn. Archives) for the date of Mary Thompson Wear's death. The letter, evidently written at night, begins as follows: "Yours of this day came duly to hand in which you have given me the melancholy account of the death of your unfortunate and much to be lamented companion, whose death I do most sincerely regret." From this one can be certain that her death occurred within the first five days of March, 1797, as news and letters went in one day to Knoxville where Col. Sevier was at that time and he had not heard of her death until he received the dispatch. She was the mother of six children all of whom lived to marry.

The old Wear Bible in which family statistics are recorded has an interesting history. The Bible was published in 1813 and internal evidence shows that it was a wedding gift from Col. Wear to his daughter Mary when she married Simeon Perry in Aug. 1816. When he gave it to her Col. Wear listed in the Bible under "births" all of his children and the date they were born placing a line of dots between the children of his 1st and 2nd wives. (A handwriting expert, Clifton M. Wignall, M.A., Dipl. A. (Oxon.), F.R.A.I., has certified that after an examination of the list of children and known specimens of Col. Wear's writing that the list of children is in his handwriting). As Mary Perry's children were born they were recorded in the family record. She died in 1821 and Simeon Perry soon afterward. The Bible was then returned to the home of Col. Wear's widow. As marriages, births and deaths occurred they were written in the Bible. In 1838, Col. Wear's youngest living son, Pleasant M. Wear, moved to Missouri. He took the Bible with him and continued to keep up the record. A copy of the record was given to Oscar Lyle when he wrote the Lyle Family. It was not available to Richard Kelton when he wrote the section on Col. Wear for Zella Armstrong's book, "Notable Southern Families, Vol. II". At that time P. M. Wear, Jr. was in possession of the Bible and refused to share the record as he felt many family members had failed to

properly care for valuable family papers. In 1963 the Bible was in possession of Gertrude and Blanche Wear of Mt. Vernon, Mo., granddaughters of Major Pleasant Miller Wear. A photostat of the record is with the Missouri Historical Society in St. Louis.

We wish that the Wear Bible recorded the marriages of Col. Wear, however, it does not. According to family tradition he married second Mary Gilliland, who was born between 1780 and 90 according to the census of 1830. Lyle says she was probably the daughter of John Gilliland and his wife Elizabeth. In 1783 John Gilliland was living at the mouth of Big Pigeon in what is now Cocke County, Tenn., so the Wears and Gillilands lived about twenty-five miles from each other. (On Sept. 30, 1799 a Sam Wear married Polly Gillahan in Blount County. The signature is not thought to be that of Col. Samuel Wear). Col. Wear and Mary Gilliland were probably married in Sevier County, Tenn. in the winter of 1799 or the spring of 1800, as her first child was born in Nov., 1800. Mary Gilliland was approaching 20 years of age when she married. She bore her husband six children and was approximately 37 years old when he died.

Col. Samuel Wear died April 3, 1817 on his plantation near Sevierville. This was recorded in the Bible. He was buried in the family graveyard nearby. Living great grandchildren recall seeing the old stones when they were young. At some time the stones were cleared away and the field put into cultivation. In 1925, the descendants of Col. Wear erected in the field a monument to his memory. It is often visited by descendants who wish to see the land of their forefathers.

Sometime in the 1790's Col. Wear obtained a N. C. land grant to 600 acres on the West Fork of the Little Pigeon. This probably included his plantation. He received on May 5, 1810, a Tenn. grant No. 796, to the 496 acres in his home place. It was not unusual to receive overlapping grants at that time as the laws relative to land were in constant change. In 1793 we find Col. Wear's plantation described as being in Wear's Cove. This could have been an error on the part of the newspaper in which the article was printed. Wear's Cove or Wear's Valley as it is now called, is 12 miles east of Sevierville. It is six miles long, four miles wide and there is a gap in the mountain at each end. No one seems to know why it is called Wear's Valley. The land could have belonged to Col. Wear at one time, or it could have been surveyed by his son, Robert Wear. Many tracts of land were named for the surveyor.

Col. Wear built his Fort and later his home on the plantation on the West Fork of the Little Pigeon. It is said that the first corn crop on the place was planted by a slave named Frank. He preceeded the family and the crop was mature when they arrived. In the early 1900's John M. Waters wrote "The old Wear home is still standing on the West prong of the Little Pigeon near Henderson Springs. It is the first house up the

river from the mouth of Walden's Creek." Ina Roberts, one of the writers of this book, saw the ruins of the old house when she was a girl. It was a two story house with large porches on both the upper and lower story. The stairway ascended from the front porch. Downstairs there was a large living room with a big fireplace. There were also two bedrooms, a kitchen and dining room on the first floor. The basement or cellar was entered by a descending stairway in the kitchen. Upstairs there were two large bedrooms. The house is said to have been built on an old Indian Mound and stone arrow points are found in the fields nearby. After 1907 the house was partly torn down and a one story house made of it. This house is now in ruins but is still standing (1963). The interior of the barn is of old large logs and it appears that some of the original outbuildings, or perhaps part of the Fort itself were enclosed by the barn. It is said that Col. Wear offered a site on his estate for the town of Sevierville. It was not accepted and in 1795 the town was laid off at the Forks of the River.

Although a copy of Col. Wear's will has not been found we do know something of the contents through notices that appeared in the Knoxville Register, and legal documents, among the Montgomery papers in possession of Prof. Joe Sharp of Sevierville. The following notice was in the Knoxville Register for June 11, 1834: "Valuable property for sale. On Friday the 1st day of August next, on the premises, we will sell the undevise estate, real and personal of the late Samuel Wear, deceased, on a credit for twelve months: A farm situated in Sevier County, five miles south of Sevierville, that invites the attention of the agriculturalist by its fertility and situation; also, two lots in Sevierville; also some likely negroes, household furniture, etc. On payment of purchase money, satisfactory titles will be made, according to the last will and testament of the said Samuel Wear. Signed by Isaac Love, Executor and Mary Wear, Executrix, June 11, 1834."

On the day of the sale eight of the heirs of Col. Wear (there were 11 in all) agreed to buy the plantation and if they sold it divide any profit they might make with the absent heirs. The absent heirs were Rebecca Witt and her husband John Witt of Ark., Melinda Bradshaw and her husband William Bradshaw, and the minor heirs of Mary and Simeon Perry. Elizabeth Armstrong was dead but her widower Robert Armstrong went in with the heirs who were present to buy the property. The agreement was as follows: (Abstracted) "We the undersigned, heirs of Samuel Wear, Sr., deceased, appoint David Johnson, agent for us, to purchase a tract of land this day to be sold by the Executors of Samuel Wear containing 496 acres subject to the dower of Mary Wear, widow of Samuel Wear, for the sum of, not exceeding \$3,500. If this land can be bought in for that or a less sum, and sold by us for a greater sum we agree to pay the absent heirs their equal proportion of the profit provided they do not call for their share until we sell it." Signed Aug. 1, 1834. Robert Arm-

strong, Robert Wear, Samuel Wear, John Wear, John Guthrie, David Johnson, Pleasant M. Wear, Margaret Wear. Witnessed by John Kerr and Samuel West.

One might note at this point that Margaret Wear was the youngest living child of Col. Wear. She had reached her 21st birthday only four months prior to the sale which indicates that the estate had been kept intact until the youngest child became of age. The eight heirs present bought the land.

Although the money received at the sale would be divided equally between all the heirs, the title to the land would remain with the eight who bought it. The eight did not sell it as a unit for in Nov. 1836, David Johnson of Knox County, Tenn. sold his undivided eighth part of the 496 acres to Robert Armstrong. On Jan. 25, 1837, John Wear also sold Armstrong an eighth for \$437.50. On June 21, 1838, Robert Wear sold his share to William Henderson for \$545.00. William Montgomery bought Samuel Wear, Jr.'s share in 1837 from Isaac Love, executor for the estate, for \$23.00. Montgomery owned this share at his death on Dec. 8, 1843. His heirs sold it to William Henderson for \$525.00. The shares were evidently bought and sold by the owners for a number of years. Sometime between 1856 and 1858, John Wear in order to clear title to land left by his step-mother published the following legal notice in the Knoxville, Register: "John Wear vs. P. M. Wear, William Bradshaw, heirs of John Guthrie, David Johnson and David Cumming, non-residents of Tenn. a petition to sell land for the sum of \$100.00 or more." These were the children of Col. Wear and his second wife. The land was apparently the dower left by the widow and the inheritance of her children only. John Wear was evidently agent for these out of state heirs. Later this land was sold to Andrew Henderson, son of William. The Hendersons eventually owned the entire tract and part of it is still in their family. (Henderson and Montgomery Papers).

After the death of her husband, Col. Wear, his widow Mary continued to live on the home place. She was well provided for and she never applied for a pension. In 1830 she was between 40 and 50 years of age and there were 14 in the home including seven slaves. Mary's two daughters, Diana and Margaret were unmarried and at home. Some of the family counted in the census that year were undoubtedly the orphan children of Mary and Simeon Perry. She was still running the farm on July 24, 1835, as there is a record of her buying corn on that date.

Next door to Mary lived her son Pleasant Miller Wear, with his family and two slaves. It is interesting that the only living memories of Mary Wear were preserved by Aunt Taz Wear, one of the slaves. Aunt Taz lived to an extreme old age (at death 103 years of age) and told the grandchildren of P. M. Wear that, Mrs. Samuel Wear was a lovely lady, always dressed in the latest style. She remembered her laughing gaily as she stepped

lightly from the carriage at Henderson Springs.

After the home place was sold Mary Wear evidently lived with her daughter Diana Johnson in Knox County. They still spent the summers at Henderson Springs for on Aug 25, 1839, P. M. Wear, who was then living in Missouri, wrote his friend Wm. Montgomery to give his regards "to Mother and Diana if they are still at the Springs." It is not known just when the Johnsons left Tenn., but they had left the state by 1858. Zella Armstrong says they were the first of Col. Wear's children to go to Missouri and that they established the first store in Springfield. This must be in error as Springfield was a thriving town in 1839 when they were still in Tenn. Early histories of Springfield do not mention them and research so far has failed to find them or their children in Missouri. Pleasant Miller Wear and his sister Margaret, with her husband, Rev. David B. Cumming, moved to Missouri in 1839. Melinda and William Bradshaw may also have migrated to Missouri. Two daughters of Minerva and John Guthrie joined their relatives in Mt. Vernon, Mo. about 1858.

Mary Wear must have been still living with her daughter Diana Johnson in Knox Co. when she died Sept. 24, 1840 as the David Johnsons were residing there in 1839. Her son P. M. Wear recorded the death date of his mother in the Wear Bible. (The Widow of Col. Samuel Wear has been confused with Mary Weir, widow of Johnathan Weir of Blount Co., Tenn. This Mary Weir after the death of Jonathan in 1834 went to Dade Co., Missouri to live in the home of her son Rev. Samuel Weir. She was a charter member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Greenfield, Mo., which was organized in 1842. Her grave stone there was found and a rubbing made. The inscription reads as follows: Mary Weir b 1758, d 1848. It can easily be seen that this is not Col. Wear's widow as she would have married at 41 and had 6 children, the youngest born when she was 57. The census of 1830, alone, shows that Mary Wear and Mary Weir are not the same woman).

Col. Samuel Wear was the father of twelve children of whom all but one lived to marry. The eldest child, Elizabeth married Robert Armstrong, who for years was the Surveyor for Knox Co. Robert Wear, the eldest son, married Lucretia Thomas. He too was a surveyor. Rebecca married John Witt and moved to Crittenden Co., Ark., where they owned a plantation. Samuel, Jr., was a mechanic and lived in Talladega, Ala. John's wife was Susannah Mullendore. He was the only son who remained in Sevier Co. Mary Thompson Wear was the wife of Simeon Perry, who was also a surveyor. They both died before middle age. Melinda was the first child by Col. Wear's second wife. She married William Bradshaw and their descendants have not been found. Pleasant Miller Wear married Tryphenia Tipton and moved to Mt. Vernon, Mo., where he reared his family. Minerva married John Guthrie. They both died fairly young. Diana was the wife of David Johnson. Margaret M.

and her husband, Rev. David Cumming, did church work for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Missouri. Franklin, the youngest child, was two when his father died. His death occurred the next year.

Below is a correct list of the children of Col. Samuel Wear. They are as written in the Wear Bible by Col. Wear (as attested by a handwriting expert) and in addition this list has been verified by other sources. Many of the children kept family Bibles giving their dates of birth. Tombstones, legal records and letters were also used as verification. There are in existence several incorrect lists of children of Col. Wear having no basis in fact. Please note that he did not have a son James.

By his first wife, Mary Thompson, Col. Samuel Wear had the following children: Elizabeth, Robert, Rebecca, Samuel, Jr., John and Mary Thompson Wear.

By his second wife Mary Gilliland, Col. Samuel Wear had the following children: Melinda, Pleasant Miller, Minerva, Diana, Margaret M. and Franklin Wear b June 27, 1815, d Aug. 5, 1818.



ROBERT ARMSTRONG, III—Born 1774, Died 1849—2
Married 1798
ELIZABETH WEAR—Born 1780, Died 1820

CHILDREN:

1. DRURY P. ARMSTRONG
M AMELIA HOUSTON—3
2. ADDISON W. ARMSTRONG
M NANCY McMILLAN—15
3. MARIA ARMSTRONG
M JOHN BROOKS—43
4. RUTELIA ARMSTRONG
M THOMAS C. CRAIGHEAD—53
5. CHARLOTTE ARMSTRONG
M HENRY BALDWIN—64
6. ROBERT H. ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—2
7. MARGARET C. ARMSTRONG
M SAMUEL HANNIBAL LOVE—80
8. DIALTHE P. ARMSTRONG
M PLEASANT M. LOVE—96
9. JAMES H. ARMSTRONG
M ANN ELIZA PARK—109
10. MALINDA ARMSTRONG
M SAMUEL MORROW—113
11. SAMUEL T. ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—2
12. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—2

2. (1) ELIZABETH (BETSY) WEAR, daughter of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson, b Oct. 4, 1780, d Feb. 13, 1820, Knoxville, Tenn., m Oct. 19, 1798, Robert Armstrong, III, b Dec. 13, 1774, Abbyville District, South Carolina, d Feb. 13, 1849, Knoxville, Tenn., son of Robert Armstrong, II and Margaret Cunningham.

Robert Armstrong, III, when he was ten accompanied his parents to the wilderness that is now Tennessee. When 18 he served under Capt. Hugh Beard and was one of the "gal-
lant thirty-eight" who in September 1793 defended Knoxville against fifteen hundred Indians. He served under Capt. Nathaniel Evans in the winter of 1793 and in 1828 was a member of the local militia. In addition to his military career Robert Armstrong III was the surveyor of Knox County for 40 years. He was appointed United States Surveyor in the Cherokee Treaty of 1819. Among the many he taught surveying was his wife's nephew Lavater Wear.

The Armstrongs lived on a plantation one mile north of the home of Robert Armstrong, II. The house was still standing in 1918. It is said that Robert Armstrong, III returned from a journey on Oct. 19, 1819 to find his wife dangerously ill and three of his children, Robert Horace, Samuel Thompson and a new born daughter Betsy, dead. His wife died a few months later. Ch.: Drury Paine; Addison Wear; Maria; Rutelia; Charlotte; Robert Horace, b 1809, d 1819; Margaret Cunningham; Dialthe Perry; James Houston; Malinda; Samuel Thompson, b 1818, d 1819; Elizabeth (Betsy) Armstrong, b and d 1819.



DRURY PAINE ARMSTRONG—Born 1799, Died 1856—3
Married 1823

AMELIA HOUSTON—Born 1800, Died 1836

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT H. ARMSTRONG
M S. A. LOUISE FRANKLIN—4
 2. ADELIA ARMSTRONG
M WILLIAM CALVERT HILL—8
 3. LEONIDAS ARMSTRONG
NEVER MARRIED—3
 4. M. MURAT ARMSTRONG
MARY E. McGHEE—12
3. (2) DRURY PAINE ARMSTRONG, b Nov. 7, 1799 d Sept. 24, 1856 m Feb. 17, 1823 Amelia Houston b 1800 d Sept. 1836 dau Robert Houston and Margaret Dallas. Drury P. Armstrong was a lawyer as well as a successful business man of Knoxville. Ch.: Robert Houston; Adelia; Leonidas b 1827 d 1851; M. Murat Armstrong.

4. (3) ROBERT HOUSTON ARMSTRONG, b 1825 d 1896 m 1856 S. A. Louise Franklin b 1837 dau Lawson D. Franklin and Elizabeth Rogers. Ch.: Amelia Franklin b 1857 d 1859; Elizabeth Rogers; Ann Adelia; Robert Franklin Armstrong.
5. (4) ELIZABETH ROGERS ARMSTRONG, b 1859 d 1895 m 1881, Joseph P. McMillin b 1862 d 1888, son of John P. McMillin and Nancy Cravens. Ch.: Robert A. b 1882; Laura b 1886; James P. McMillin b 1889.
6. (4) ANN ADELIA ARMSTRONG, b 1859 m 1886 J. Edwin Lutz, merchant Knoxville, Tennessee b 1854 son Henry R. Lutz and Sarah Andes. Ch.: Louise b 1887; Edwin R. Lutz b 1891.
- 7 (4) ROBERT FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG, b 1864 m 1894 Celia M. Houston dau Levi Houston and Louise Myrick. Lived in New York City.
8. (3) ADELIA ARMSTRONG, b 1830 d 1850 m 1848 William Calvert Hill, Lawyer, Talledega, Ala. b 1822 d 1853 son of George Hill and Jane Calvert. Ch.: George A.; Amelia C.; Emma J. Hill b 1852 d 1853.
9. (8) GEORGE A. HILL, b 1849 m 1872 Georgia Anna Wallis b 1851 dau Daniel W. Wallis and Louisiana Welch. Lived Sylacauga, Ala. Ch.: Adelia W. b 1874; William W. b 1877; Mary A. b 1881; George B. b 1883; Armstrong b 1887; Rosamond R. Hill b 1893.
10. (8) AMELIA C. HILL, b 1850, d 1880, m 1868 Clement C. Douglas b 1847 son of Thomas Douglas and Ellen Black. Ch.: George C.; Adelia H. b and d 1870; Walter H. b 1873; William b 1875; Minnie M. b 1877; Houston Douglas b and d 1879.
11. (10) GEORGE C. DOUGLAS, b 1871 m 1890 Batty Terrell b 1870 daughter William S. Terrell and Fanny Vincent. Ch.: Amelia and Adelia Douglas, (twins) b 1891.
12. (3) M. MURAT ARMSTRONG, b 1832 d prior to 1897 m 1861 Mary E. McGhee b 1836 d 1891 daughter Joseph McGhee and Jerusha Bradford. Ch.: Drury P. b 1862; Joseph McGhee; Leonidas Bruce; Amelia Armstrong b 1868.
13. (12) JOSEPH MCGHEE ARMSTRONG, b 1864 Knoxville, Tenn. m 1896 Mary Hamby.
14. (12) LEONIDAS BRUCE ARMSTRONG, b 1866 editor Knoxville, Tenn. m 1894 Pauline Fearn daughter Robert Fearn and Eliza Coles. Ch.: Margaret Armstrong b 1896.

ADDISON WEAR ARMSTRONG, Born 1801, Died 1873—15
Married 1825

NANCY McMILLAN—Born 1806, Died 1880

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT A. J. ARMSTRONG
M ANNA BUFFETT—16
 2. JOHN McMILLAN ARMSTRONG
M MATTIE TURLEY—25
 3. ELIZABETH JANE ARMSTRONG
M SHANNON ANDERSON—27
 4. JAMES M. ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—15
 5. MARGARET E. ARMSTRONG
M PATRICK HENRY WATKINS—39
 6. AMELIA ARMSTRONG
M JACOB KIZER—42
15. (2) ADDISON WEAR ARMSTRONG, b 1801 d May 22, 1873 m March 29, 1825 Nancy McMillan b Aug 23, 1806 d Aug. 28, 1880 daughter John McMillan and Jane Meek. Addison Wear Armstrong built a large brick home, Woodville on the river near Knoxville. The land now belongs to the Volunteer Cement Company and plans to tear down the ante-bellum home were made in 1959. He was a surveyor and lived all his life in Knox County. Ch.: Robert A. J.; John McMillan; Elizabeth Jane; James Monroe b 1831 d 1840; Margaret Evelyn; Amelia Armstrong.
 16. (15) ROBERT A. J. ARMSTRONG, b Sept. 8, 1844 d Jan. 13, 1926 m 1873 Anna Buffett b 1849 dau Peter F. Buffett and Sylvia Taney. Robert A. J. Armstrong was a lawyer and surveyor. He occupied the family home Woodville. Ch.: Wear Francis; Addison MacMillan; Clyde Evelyn b 1881; Robert E.; Sylvia Elizabeth b 1885; Mary Amelia d.y.; Grace Armstrong m Eugene Coile.
 17. (16) WEAR FRANCIS ARMSTRONG, b May 28, 1874 d Sept. 12, 1910 m Louisa J. Posey. He was a physician but died while a young man Ch.: Louisa Posey; Sara Francis Armstrong
 18. (16) ADDISON MacMILLAN ARMSTRONG, b July 13, 1877 Knox County d Nov. 15, 1945 Knox County, Tenn. buried Spring Place Cemetery m August 31, 1904 Knox County, Augusta Wohlwend b July 21, 1880 Knox County, Tenn., d Jan. 6, 1956 dau John Wohlwend and Johnanna Benziger. Ch.: Charles Wilbur; Robert Addison; Anna Katherine; Ralph Henry Armstrong
 19. (18) CHARLES WILBUR ARMSTRONG, b June 30, 1905 m Jan. 23, 1931 Kentucky, Vena Meridith b June 10, 1910 dau Robert Huston Meridith and Mary Louise Burris.

Ch.: Barbara Joyce Armstrong b May 23, 1932 Knoxville, Tenn.

20. (18) ROBERT ADDISON ARMSTRONG, b Oct. 29, 1908 Knox County, Tenn. m Sept 28, 1935 New Orleans, La. Mary Helen Clemens b Mar. 5, 1911 Hopkinsville, Ky. dau Milton Lewis Clemens and Margaret Elizabeth More. Ch.: Helen Elizabeth; Robert Addison Armstrong, Jr. b Oct. 11, 1937; Milton Clemens b Jan. 18, 1940, New Orleans, La.; John Henry Armstrong (twin) b April 1, 1942, Columbia, S. C.; James Albert Armstrong (twin) b April 1, 1942.
21. (20) HELEN ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, b Sept. 24, 1936, New Orleans, La., m Dec. 20, 1958, Sevierville, Tenn. Robert Benjiman Alley b May 24, 1936, LaFollette, Tenn. son of Russell Curtis Alley and Lula Ellen Lynch. Ch.: Robert Curtis Alley b Aug. 20, 1959, Memphis, Tenn.
22. (18) ANNA KATHERINE ARMSTRONG, b Sept. 19, 1911, Knox County, Tenn. m Oct. 9, 1935 Knoxville, Tenn. Herbert Hodges Hall b Oct. 19, 1908 son of James Alfred Hall and Minerva Elizabeth Hodges. Ch.: Herbert b Aug. 25, 1936; Robert Edmund b Dec. 5, 1938; James Addison Hall b Sept. 12, 1941. All born in Knoxville, Tenn.
23. (18) RALPH HENRY ARMSTRONG, b Sept. 23, 1914 m Oct. 12, 1946 in Ga. Barbara Eileen Gallaher b Aug. 26, 1920 Knoxville, Tenn. daughter Henry Elwood Gallaher and Mary Catherine Davis. Ch.: Catherine Anita Armstrong b July 9, 1947.
24. (18) ROBERT E. ARMSTRONG, b 1882 m Marie Ferguson. Ch.: Wanda Marie; Robert E. Armstrong, Jr.
25. (15) JOHN McMILLAN ARMSTRONG, b Nov. 30, 1828 Knox County, Tenn. d Feb. 28, 1897 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Dec. 19, 1867 Martha (Mattie) J. Turnley daughter Judge Mathew J. Turnley and Miram Isbill of Jacksonville, Ala. Ch.: Zella F.; Turnley F. Armstrong b 1868 died unmarried.
26. (25) ZELLA F. ARMSTRONG, b 1872. Noted author and historian of Chattanooga, Tenn. Among many other books she wrote the genealogical series "Notable Southern Families". Miss Zella, as she is affectionately called, is a tradition in her own time in Chattanooga. She founded the Cotton Ball in that city and is an acknowledged social leader. She owns the Lookout Press and her home was open to all relatives and the serious researcher. She is still living in 1963.
27. (15) ELIZABETH JANE ARMSTRONG, b 1826 m 1850 William Shannon Anderson, farmer, Beverly, Tenn. b 1812 d 1888 son of James Anderson and Nancy Haven. Ch.: James Addison; Nancy Jane b 1854; Isaac Howard; Margaret Evelyn; William died young; Shannon died young; Minnie M. b 1862; Mary E.; Alice Amelia Anderson.

28. (27) JAMES ADDISON ANDERSON, b 1852 m 1882 Anna H. Morrow dau of Samuel Morrow and Malinda Armstrong. No children. (See 113).
29. (27) ISAAC HOWARD ANDERSON, merchant, Knoxville, b 1856 m 1893 Fannie McNabb b 1861 dau Lorenzo D. McNabb and Mary C. Robbins.
30. (27) MARGARET EVELYN ANDERSON, b 1859 m 1890 James M. Crawford of Beverly, Tenn. b 1852 son of William Crawford and Lucinda Anderson.
31. (27) MARY E. ANDERSON, b Oct. 14, 1865 Knoxville, Tenn. d 1945 Washington, D.C. m 1887 William Armstrong Brooks b Aug. 25, 1862 Rolla, Mo. d 1943, Washington, D. C. son of John N. Brooks and Eliza Miller. Ch.: Lucille; Helen Elizabeth; John Newton; Agnes Marie Brooks
32. (31) LUCILLE BROOKS b April 3, 1888 Knoxville, Tenn. m Oct. 30, 1909 Washington, D.C. Donald C. Bollard, Sr. b Sept. 1, 1885 Omaha, Neb. son of Herbert Harry Bollard and Jennie Chamberlain. Ch.: Donald C. Jr.; Philip Brooks; Bruce Bollard b March 20, 1919 Omaha, Neb. died in infancy.
33. (32) DONALD C. BOLLARD, Jr. b Dec. 8, 1910, Washington, D.C. m April 14, 1941 Kansas City, Mo. Martha Jane Hensler dau of Otto H. Hensler and Ella Meade. Ch.: Donald C., III b Jan. 15, 1944; Emily Kathrine b Jan. 3, 1949; Meade Bollard b July 31, 1950.
34. (32) PHILIP BROOKS BOLLARD b Oct. 17, 1917, Omaha, Neb. m May 7, 1947, Portland, Ore. Gayle Marie McCoy dau Clement Lee McCoy and Laura Cahill. Ch.: Luara Lee b July 27, 1950, South Bend, Ind.; Nadine Marie b Jan. 2, 1953, Portland, Ore.; Brooks Anne Bollard b Dec. 13, 1957, Portland, Ore.
35. (31) HELEN ELIZABETH BROOKS b June 5, 1893, Hagerstown, Md. m Joseph Edward Haugh. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth Haugh.
36. (31) JOHN NEWTON BROOKS b Nov. 4, 1896, married and divorced. One child: Susanne Brooks unmarried.
37. (31) AGNES MARIE BROOKS b Nov. 4, 1899, lives Hyattsville, Md. Unmarried.
38. (27) ALICE AMELIA ANDERSON b 1868 m 1894 Andrew Gamble, lawyer Maryville, Tenn. b 1862 son of John Gamble and Nancy Thompson.
39. (15) MARGARET E. ARMSTRONG b 1833 m 1856 Patrick Henry Watkins, Chattanooga, Tenn. b 1829 d 1862 son of Richard Watkins and Martha Worsham. Ch.: Annie V.; Lula H.; Minnie Watkins d.y.
40. (39) ANNIE VIRGINIA WATKINS b 1858 m 1880 James W. Berry, Chattanooga, Tenn. b 1854 son of Hiram Berry and Eleanor S. Haines. Ch.: Albert H b 1880;

Evelyn Alice, d.y.; Eleanor Steele b 1891; Alice Louise Berry b 1894.

41. (39) LULA HENRIETTA WATKINS b 1861 m 1884
Thomas Newsom Doyle, Morrilton, Ark. b 1852 son of Newsom Doyle and Miss Worrell. Ch.: Thomas N. b 1889; Robert W. Doyle b 1892.
42. (15) AMELIA ALMEDIA ARMSTRONG b 1838 m 1881
Jacob Kizer, Jr., farmer, Knox Co., Tenn. b 1841 son of Jacob Kizer, Sr. and Sarah Ryan.



JOHN BROOKS b 1791 d 1844—43
M 1821
MARIA ARMSTRONG b 1803 d 1885

CHILDREN:

1. MOSES BROOKS
M ELIZA SALMON—14
 2. BETSY BROOKS
DIED YOUNG—43
 3. ROBERT BROOKS
NEVER MARRIED—43
 4. CHARLOTTE A. BROOKS
DIED YOUNG—43
 5. SAMUEL H. BROOKS
DIED YOUNG—43
 6. MARY BROOKS
DIED YOUNG—43
 7. CHILD
DIED—43
 8. JOHN N. BROOKS
M ELIZA MILLER—50
 9. JOSEPH J. BROOKS
DIED YOUNG—43
 10. DRURY A. BROOKS
M MARY J. ANDERSON—52
43. (2) MARIA ARMSTRONG b 1803 d 1885 m 1st July 19, 1821
John Brooks, farmer, b 1791 d 1844 son of Moses Brooks. Maria Armstrong m 2nd 1848 James McMillan. No children by second husband. Children by Brooks: Moses; Betsy, d.y.; Robert b 1827 d 1847; Charlotte A. d.y.; Samuel H. d.y.; Mary, d.y.; Child d 1835; John N.; Joseph J., d.y.; Drury A. Brooks.
 44. (43) MOSES BROOKS, farmer Texas b 1821 d 1851
m 1846 Eliza Salmon dau William Salmon. Ch.: Agnes Adelia; Moses; Isabelle Tennessee Brooks.

45. (44) AGNES ADELIA BROOKS b 1847 m 1869 Lucius Q. C. Wheat, Blackland, Texas b 1827 son of Levi Wheat and Adeline Thrash. Ch.: John William b 1870; James Robert b 1872; Anthony A. b 1877; Moses Maria b 1882; Lou Adeline b 1884; Jessie d.y.; Lucius, d.y.; Mattie Wheat, d.y.
46. (44) MOSES MARIA BROOKS b 1849 m 1867 John Neely, farmer Blackland, Texas, b 1845 son of Victor Neely and Sarah Burton! Ch.: William Robert b 1869; Paralee, d.y.; Charles b 1874; John Victor b 1876; Estella; Vallonie b 1883; Jesse Neely b 1886.
47. (46) ESTELLA NEELY b 1879 m 1896 John Camp, Jr., farmer Blackland, Texas son of John Camp and Miss Bost. Ch.: Horace C. Camp b 1897.
48. (44) ISABELLE TENNESSEE BROOKS b 1851 d 1874 m 1874 Thomas Neely. No children.
49. (43) JOHN N. BROOKS, Rola, Mo. b 1840 d 1870 m 1858 Eliza Miller b 1842 dau John C. Miller and Nancy A. Thornburg. Ch.: William A.; Maria Brooks.
50. (49) WILLIAM A. BROOKS m 1887 Mary Anderson dau of William Shannon Anderson and Elizabeth Jane Armstrong. Lived in St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Lucille b 1889; Helen May b 1894; John Newton; Agnes Marie Brooks. (See 31)
51. (49) MARIA BROOKS b 1860 m 1883 Orrin A. Knauff, Watsonville, Pa. b 1862 son of Henry H. Knauff and Eleanor J. Van Dyke. Ch.: Berta Knauff b 1885.
52. (43) DRURY A. BROOKS, farmer, Beverly, Tenn. b 1844 m 1st 1868 Mary J. Anderson b 1844 d 1887 dau Claiborne Anderson and Mary Caldwell. Ch.: Ada D. b 1869; Cynthia A. b 1874; Robert A. b 1875; Mattie Arnette b 1872. Drury A. Brooks m 2nd 1893 Mary Shoemate b 1859 dau John Shoemate and Margaret George. Ch.: Margaret Brooks b 1894 d 1896.



THOMAS G. CRAIGHEAD b 1805 d 1884—53

M 1828

RUTELIA ARMSTRONG b 1806 d 1862

CHILDREN:

1. MARGET CRAIGHEAD
DIED YOUNG—53
2. ELIZABETH J. CRAIGHEAD
M THOMAS K. RAWLINGS—54
3. MARY ANN CRAIGHEAD
M DAVID O. HOGE—57
4. MARY CLARK CRAIGHEAD
M ALEXANDER K. ALLEY—59

5. WILLIAM A. CRAIGHEAD
M ELIZA COX DOSS—61

6. ADELIA A. CRAIGHEAD
M EDWIN F. REDFIELD—62

53. (2) RUTELIA ARMSTRONG b 1806 d 1862 m Aug. 18, 1828 Thomas G. Craighead, farmer, Jasper, Tenn. b 1805 d 1884 son of William Craighead and Jane Gillespie. Ch.: Margaret b 1829 d 1847; Elizabeth Jane; Mary Ann; Mary Clark; William Alexander; Adelia A. Craighead.
54. (53) ELIZABETH JANE CRAIGHEAD b 1830 m 1852 Thomas K. Rawlings, farmer, Jasper, Tenn. b 1831 son of David R. Rawlings and Adeline Kelly. Ch.: Edward A. K.; Rutelia A. b 1856 d 1867; Thomas C. b 1859; Margaret A. M. Rawlings.
55. (54) EDWARD A. K. RAWLINGS b 1853 d prior to 1897 m 1877 Addie G. Jackson b 1858 dau William H. Jackson. Ch.: Susan A. b 1879; Willie G. Rawlings b 1884.
56. (54) MARGARET A. M. RAWLINGS b 1861 m 1883 Thomas Goodier, machinist, Jasper, Tenn. b 1860 d 1885. Ch.: Richie C. Goodier b 1884.
57. (53) MARY ANN CRAIGHEAD b 1832 m 1858 David O. Hoge, farmer, Jasper, Tenn. b 1831 son of John Hoge and Mary Oatts. Ch.: William Edgar; Mary O. d.y; Sarah R. b 1862; J. Lena Hoge b 1867.
58. (57) WILLIAM EDGAR HOGE, farmer, Jasper, Tenn. b 1859 m 1886 Roda Mauzy b 1861 dau Charles Mauzy and Elizabeth Foster. Ch.: Bonnie b 1889; Mary b 1887; David O. b 1892; Bessie M. b 1894; Virginia Hoge b 1896.
59. (53) MARY CLARK CRAIGHEAD b 1834 d 1865 m 1854 Alexander Alley, County Judge, Jasper, Tenn., b 1831 son of Erasmus Alley and Mary Kelly. Ch.: Thomas E. b 1866 d 1891; Marcellus M. Alley.
60. (59) MARCELLUS M. ALLEY, farmer, Jasper, Tenn. b 1860 m 1890 Maud Emma Lewis b 1862 dau Mordecia Lewis and Adeline Mitchell. Ch.: John Thomas b 1891; Robert Clark b 1892; Marie Adeline b 1894; Alexander Alley b 1896.
61. (53) WILLIAM ALEXANDER CRAIGHEAD civil engineer, Breckenridge, Texas b 1837 m 1868 Eliza Cox Doss b 1844 dau John L. Doss and Mary B. Allison. Ch.: Jack Doss b 1869; William A. b 1871; Thomas G b 1873; James R. b 1875; Charles C. b 1877; Mary R. b 1880; Georgia A. b 1883 d 1894; J. Edgar b 1885; Libbie Kate Craighead b 1888.
62. (53) ADELIA A. CRAIGHEAD b 1846 m 1866 Edwin F. Redfield, Dallas, Texas b 1842 d 1909 son of Horace

Redfield and Clara Jane Forbes. Ch.: Hal Linwood; Maude F. Redfield b 1871.

63. (62) HAL LINWOOD REDFIELD, Dallas, Texas b 1868 m 1893 Marguerite Austin b 1870 dau Hiram G. Austin and Elizabeth A. Rose.



HENRY BALDWIN b 1804 d 1872—64
M 1829

CHARLOTTE WEAR ARMSTRONG b 1807

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT E. BALDWIN
M ANN REBECCA ROBERTS—65
 2. EUCL ERATUS BALDWIN
M 1st EMELINE ALLEN—69
 3. ARMSTRONG W. BALDWIN
M PHOEBE CARTER—75
 4. ADDISON T. BALDWIN
NEVER MARRIED—64
 5. SUSAN E. BALDWIN
M JOHN ROTHWELL—77
 6. MOSES MARCELLUS BALDWIN
M SARAH ELIZABETH HOWE—78
 7. JAMES HENRY BALDWIN
M 1st MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN—79
64. (2) CHARLOTTE WEAR ARMSTRONG b 1807 m 1st Mar. 15, 1824 Samuel Armstrong d 1826. No children. She m 2nd Feb. 9, 1829 Henry Baldwin, carpenter, Athens, Tenn. b 1804 d 1872 son of Mr. Baldwin and Susan Malsby. Ch.: Robert Elsner; Eucl Erastus; Armstrong Wear; Addison T. b 1837 d 1859; Susan Elizabeth; Moses Marcellus; James Henry Baldwin.
65. (64) ROBERT ELSNER BALDWIN b 1830 d 1875 m 1853 Ann Rebecca Roberts b 1833 dau John W. Roberts and Elizabeth P. Chester. Ch.: John Roberts; Mary Chester b 1856; Richard Addison; Thomas H. d.y.; James M. b 1865; Robert F. b 1868; William Henry; Chester d.y.; Charlotte R. Baldwin b 1860.
66. (65) JOHN ROBERTS BALDWIN, farmer, Humansville, Mo. b 1854 m 1895 Mrs. Emma Ashlock (widow) dau Fleming Wilson and Martha Stratton. Ch.: Ethel Rutelia b 1895.
67. (65) RICHARD ADDISON BALDWIN, farmer, Rondo, Mo., b 1858 m 1891 Nancy J. Ammerman b 1858 dau Sanford Ammerman and Rebecca Newberry. Ch.: Pearl b 1884; Chloe b 1889; Earnest E. Baldwin b 1893 d 1895.

68. (65) WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN b 1871 m 1895 Bertie Lightfoot b 1875 dau John W. Lightfoot and Frances Richards. Ch.: Virgil Earl Baldwin b 1896.
69. (64) EUEL ERASTUS BALDWIN, saddler, b 1832 d 1885 m 1st Emeline Allen b 1829 d 1859. Ch.: Elizabeth A.; Cynthia Baldwin. Euel Erastus Baldwin m 2nd Matilda Woolf. Ch.: Maggie Baldwin. Euel Erastus Baldwin m 3rd Mary Buckhannon d 1869. Ch.: Mary R. Baldwin. Euel Erastus Baldwin m 4th Zylphy Hollins. Ch.. Salie b 1874; Creth Baldwin b 1881.
70. (69) ELIZABETH ANN BALDWIN b 1851 d 1891 m 1873 Isaac J. Hobbs, Isaca, Texas b 1850 d 1891 son of William Hobbs and Miss Batman. Ch.: Ida; Delia Hobbs b 1879.
71. (70) IDA HOBBS b 1876 m 1892 Howard Downs, Ladonia, Texas, born 1872 son William Downs and Angerona Hoskins. Ch.: Hester b 1894; Albert b 1895; William E. Downs b 1897.
72. (69) CYNTHIA BALDWIN b 1856 m 1873 James T. Gibbons b 1847 d 1893 son Eli Joseph Gibbons and Miss Doyle. Ch.: James C. b 1875; Eli Joseph b 1877; Charles F. d.y.; Walter Lee b 1881; Marshall A. b 1883; George C. Gibbons b 1885.
73. (69) MAGGIE A. BALDWIN b 1862 m 1880 Augustus Eggman, Brierton, Okla. b 1842 son John Eggman and Rhoda Garrison. Ch.: Mary E. b 1882 d 1886; Leonia F. b 1884 d 1886; Martha L. b 1886; Della May b 1889; Ada Lee b and d 1890; Arthur Eggman b 1893.
74. (69) MARY RUTELIA BALDWIN b 1868 m 1887 Thomas L. Srygley, merchant, Manchester, Texas, b 1863 son W. N. Srygley and Caroline Cowan. Ch.: Mary Lee b 1889; William Earl Srygley b 1891.
75. (64) ARMSTRONG WEAR BALDWIN, Nashville, Tenn. b 1834 d 1863 m 1856 Phoebe Carter b 1830 d 1865 dau Lewis Carter and Elizabeth Parker. Ch.: Louis H. b 1858 d 1881; Edgar C. b 1859 d 1880; Alice G. Baldwin.
76. (75) ALICE GALION BALDWIN b 1862 m 1881 John E. Mayabb, Bois d'arc, Mo. son John D. Mayabb and Eliza J. Flinchman. Ch.: Clarence b 1882; Maude d.y.; Bertha b 1886; Emmett b 1888; Homer b 1890; Jesse, d.y.; Frederick Mayabb b 1894.
77. (64) SUSAN ELIZABETH BALDWIN b 1839 d 1867 m 1865 John Rothwell, Gasconade Co., Mo. Ch.: Henry W. Rothwell d.y.
78. (64) MOSES MARCELLUS BALDWIN, Woodland Park, Colo. b 1844 m 1872 Sarah Elizabeth Howe b 1855 dau John Howe and Elizabeth Christian. Ch.: Claude H.

b 1874 d 1876; Gertrude F. b 1876; Cora May b 1879; Grace E. b 1881; John H. b 1883; Luther Howe b 1885; Ralph H. Baldwin b 1887.

79. (64) JAMES HENRY BALDWIN, Woodland Park, Colo. b 1846 m 1st 1867 Mrs. Elizabeth Yost Brown (widow). No children. He m 2nd 1879 Alice McBay b 1862 dau George McBay and Arethusa Sweeny. Ch.: Robert T. b 1882 d 1891; Charlotte A. b 1885; Hazel N. b 1889; Ernestine Alice Baldwin b 1893.



SAMUEL HANNIBAL LOVE b 1808—80

M 1832

MARGARET C. ARMSTRONG b 1811 d 1856

CHILDREN:

1. ELIZABETH W. LOVE
M ORVILLE H. CALDWELL—81
 2. SARAH EMELINE LOVE
M SAMUEL WEBB—86
 3. WILLIAM A. LOVE
M LOU J. LUTTRELL—88
 4. DRURY P. LOVE
M JOSEPHINE McMILLIN—91
 5. JOHN A. LOVE
M MARTHA ELIZA McCAMPBELL—92
 6. NANCY RUTELIA LOVE
M ANDREW L. McCAMPBELL—94
 7. ROBERT LOVE
DIED YOUNG—80
 8. HANNIBAL
DIED YOUNG—80
80. (2) MARGARET C. ARMSTRONG, dau of Elizabeth Wear and Robert Armstrong, b 1811 d 1856 m June 28, 1832 Samuel Hannibal Love, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1808 son John Love and Nancy McSpadden. Ch.: Elizabeth W.; Sarah Emeline; William A.; Drury P.; John A.; Nancy Rutelia Love.
81. (80) ELIZABETH WEAR LOVE b 1833 m 1853 Orville H. Caldwell, physician, Dodd City, Texas, b 1832 son of William Caldwell and Cinderella Blackburn. Ch.: Margaret C. b 1854; Frank H.; William Albert b 1858; Henry B. and Samuel H. (twins) d.y.; Helen R.; Edward B.; Alfred d.y.; Cordie Lizzie; Annie E. d.y.; Mary Love b 1873; Frederick Caldwell b 1876.
82. (81) FRANK H. CALDWELL, Brookston, Texas b 1856 m 1887 Julia Minor b 1867 dau William B. Minor and Mary

Jane Hunter. Ch.: Vieve b 1889; Julia E. b 1892; Frank Caldwell b 1895.

83. (81) HELEN RUTELIA CALDWELL b 1861 d 1894 m 1887 Thomas Wheeler, Imperial, Neb. b 1857 son Thomas J. Wheeler and Emily Kincaid. Ch.: Willie H. b 1888; Emily E. b 1892; Thomas E. Wheeler b 1894.
84. (81) EDWARD B. CALDWELL, Dodd City, Texas b 1863 m 1889 Annie L. Miles b 1870 dau William F. Miles and Susan A. Neagle. Ch.: Tillman H. b 1890; Helen Bernice Caldwell b 1894.
85. (81) CORDIE LIZZIE CALDWELL b 1868 m 1888 Earle Rowzee, Dallas, Texas b 1857 son of William H. Rowzee and Mary V. Earle. Ch.: Orville W. b 1889; Earle Orlando b 1892; Naomi Ruth Rowzee b 1894.
86. (80) SARAH EMELINE (EMMA) LOVE b 1838 d 1896 m 1860 Samuel Webb, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1833 d 1881 son of Robert Webb and Drucilla D. Anderson. Ch.: Fannie M.; Drury Edgar b 1864; Cora Love Webb b 1875. Never married.
87. (86) FANNIE MARGARET WEBB b 1861 m 1881 Philip Mike Shelterly b 1861 son of Philip Shelterly and Mary Jane McMillan. Ch.: Vernie K. b 1889; Samuella Shelterly b 1895.
88. (80) WILLIAM A. LOVE, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1834 m 1872 Louisa (Lou) J. Luttrell b 1850 dau James Luttrell and Dicy A. Murphy. Ch.: Nora Jane; Alvey James b 1874; Edna M.; Robert A. b 1879; Minnie L. Love b 1882.
89. (88) NORA JANE LOVE b 1872 m Thomas Buckner. He was a Judge in Caldwell, Idaho. She was interested in genealogy. No children.
90. (88) EDNA MARGARET LOVE b 1877 m 1895 James Henry Galion (also spelled Galyon) Lake Ottosee, Tenn. b 1875 son of Robert F. Galion and Mary Fry. Ch.: Louise Love; Minnie Ina; George T.; Clifford Galion.
91. (80) DRURY PAINE LOVE, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1837 m 1st 1873 Josephine McMillin d 1890 dau Gaines McMillin and Mary Goddard. Ch.: Bruce E. b 1874; Gaines b 1882; Frederick T. b 1884; Hugh G. b 1887; Anna M. d.y.; Mary Alice d.y.; Drury Edgar Love d.y. Drury Paine Love m 2nd Anna Green. Ch.: Ross Love.
92. (80) JOHN ARMSTRONG LOVE, Knox Co., Tenn., b 1843 m 1871 Martha Eliza McCampbell b 1850 dau Isaac McCampbell and Louisa E. Knox. Ch.: Walter K. b 1873 m Nellie Hutton; Samuel H. b 1875; Lena F. Love.
93. (92) LENA F. LOVE b 1879 m Cam Phillips. Ch.: Eugene Phillips.
94. (80) NANCY RUTELLIA LOVE b 1842 m 1864 Andrew L. McCampbell, Sweetwater, Tenn., son of Andrew

McC Campbell and Margaret Knox. Ch.: Hannibal S. b 1866 d 1888; Howard A. b 1868; Robert Leon; Margaret Dora b 1872; Ellen Adelia b 1873; Naomi Jeanette (Jane) b 1876; Effie W. b 1878; Ernest L. McC Campbell b 1879.

95. (94) ROBERT LEON McC CAMPBELL b 1870 m Lucy Phillips. Ch.: Clyde McC Campbell.



PLEASANT N. LOVE b 1806 d 1860—96

M 1831

DIALTHE P. ARMSTRONG b 1814

CHILDREN:

1. NANCY J. LOVE
M LEE H. MILLER—97
 2. JOHN LOVE
DIED YOUNG—96
 3. CHARLOTTE LOVE
M CHESTON MILLER—100
 4. ROBERT A. LOVE
M LOCKIE A. WILHITE—101
 5. JAMES N. LOVE
M ELIZABETH WILHITE—104
 6. SAMUEL M. LOVE
M ELIZA SCOTT SHOCKLEY—107
 7. HANNIBAL LOVE, JR.
M JULIA BENTON—108
96. (2) DIALTHE P. ARMSTRONG b 1814 m Dec. 23, 1831 Pleasant Noble Love b Feb. 20, 1806 Dandridge, Tenn. d 1860 son of John Love and Nancy McSpadden (Pleasant N. and Samuel H. Love were brothers. Their sister Sally Keys Love m Return Johathan Meigs) Ch.: Nancy J.; John d.y.; Charlotte; Robert A.; James N.; Samuel M.; Hannibal J. Love.
97. (96) NANCY J. LOVE b 1833 d 1859 m 1854 Lee H. Miller b 1826 d 1891 son of John C. Miller and Nancy Dudley. Ch.: Thomas; Letitia C. Miller.
98. (97) THOMAS W. MILLER, St. Louis, Mo. b 1858 m 1882 Mary Sterns b 1852 dau Lysander Sterns and Susanna Thompson. Ch.: John b 1884; Robert Miller d.y.
99. (97) LETITIA C. MILLER b 1856 m 1875 John C. Welch, Vichie, Mo. b 1851 son Jacob H. Welch and Margaret A. Thompson. Ch.: Lee b 1877; Bessie b 1880; Myrtle b 1882; Claude b 1884; Roy b 1887; Guy Welch b 1891.
100. (96) CHARLOTTE B. LOVE b 1837 d 1855 m 1855 Cheston Miller, lawyer. No children.

101. (96) ROBERT A. LOVE b 1838 d 1889 m 1870 Lockie A. Wilhite b 1852 dau of Alfred Wilhite and Lavinia Smith. Ch.: Lee A. b 1872; Lena May; Homer P. b 1877; Ida L. b 1879; Edith A. b 1881; Robert S. b 1883; Loren C. b 1887; Amanda M. Love.
102. (101) LINA MAY LOVE b 1870 m 1892 William Baker, Dixon, Mo. b 1870 son of Matthew S. Baker and Nancy Coldiron. Ch.: James M. b 1893; Arthur L. Baker b 1895.
103. (101) AMANDA M. LOVE m 1894 Charles Laidley, Dallas, Texas, b 1860 son of J. H. Laidley and Sarah Cherming. Ch.: Jennie Laidley b 1895.
104. (96) JAMES N. LOVE, Rolla, Mo. b 1838 m 1867 Elizabeth Wilhite b 1848 dau Alfred Wilhite and Lavinia Smith. Ch.: Ada A.; Annie E. b 1870; William W. b 1873; Emma M.; Clara M. b 1877; Leonora b 1881; Lavinia b 1883; James R. Love b 1885.
105. (104) ADA A. LOVE b 1868 m 1889 Daniel B. Jones b 1864 son Daniel B. Jones and Amanda Owens. Ch.: Ava b 1890; James D. Jones b 1894.
106. (104) EMMA M. LOVE b 1874 m 1893 William L. Combs, St. John, Washington b 1863 son Thomas Combs and Martha Johnson. Ch.: Della Combs b 1894.
107. (96) SAMUEL M. LOVE, Rolla, Mo. b 1841 m 1871 Mrs. Eliza A. Shockley (widow) b 1850 dau of Clawson Campbell and Margaret Scott. Ch.: Thomas F. b 1873; Flora L. b 1875; Charles b 1879; Mary F. b 1882; Minnie Love b 1891.
108. (96) HANNIBAL JASPER LOVE b 1845 d 1881 m 1872 Julia Benton b 1853 dau Henry W. Benton and Nancy T. King. Ch.: Henry A. b 1876; Belle b 1879; Thomas Love b 1882



JAMES H. ARMSTRONG b 1815 d 1872—109
M 1839

ANN ELIZA PARK b 1815 d 1886

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM P. ARMSTRONG
M ALICE ISBILL—110
2. ROBERT A. ARMSTRONG
NEVER MARRIED—109
3. FRANK W. ARMSTRONG
M LIZINKA E. MARTIN—112
4. NAOMI ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—109
5. JAMES T. ARMSTRONG
DIED YOUNG—109

109. (2) JAMES HOUSTON ARMSTRONG b July 18, 1815 d Dec. 27, 1872 m 1839 Ann Eliza Park b Oct. 11, 1815 d Mar. 6, 1886 dau William Park and Jennie Armstrong. Ch.: William Park; Robert Aiken; Frank Wells; Naomi d.y.; James T. Armstrong d.y.
110. (109) WILLIAM PARK ARMSTRONG, banker, Selma; Ala. b 1843 m 1866 Alice Isbill b 1843 d 1886 dau James Isbill. Ch.: James I. b 1867 d 1874; Naomi b 1869 d 1874; Rutelia b 1871 d 1874; William Park b 1874; Houston C. b 1875; Margaret (Maggie) H. b 1877; Ann Eliza Armstrong b 1880.
111. (109) ROBERT AIKEN ARMSTRONG b Nov. 14, 1844 d May 27, 1897. Buried Gray Cem. Knoxville. Never married.
112. (109) FRANK WELLS ARMSTRONG b June 1, 1850 d Mar. 24, 1896 m 1873 Lizinka E. Martin dau Dr. Robert Martin, Nashville, Tenn. Ch.: May Armstrong b 1895 m Dr. Howard A. Ijams.



SAMUEL MORROW b 1816 d 1864—113
M 1840

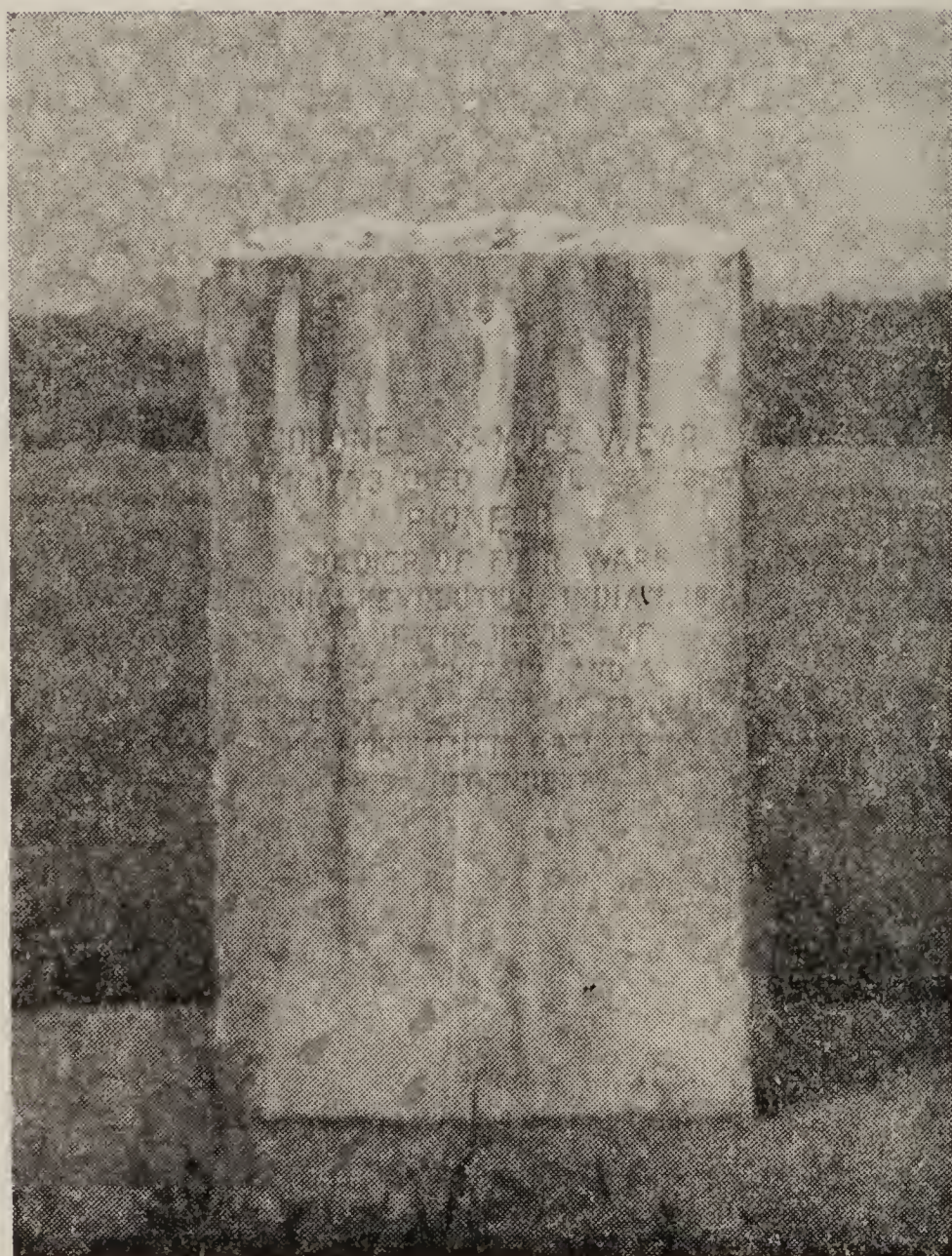
MALINDA ARMSTRONG b 1817 d 1884

CHILDREN:

1. AMELIA MORROW
M HIRAM SANBORN CHAMBERLAIN—114
 2. MARY E. MORROW
M W. P. CHAMBERLAIN—118
 3. ROBERT MORROW
NEVER MARRIED—113
 4. ANNA HALE MORROW
M JAMES ANDERSON—120
 5. SAMUEL J. MORROW
NO DATA—113
 6. MALINDA JANE MORROW
DIED YOUNG—113
113. (2) MALINDA ARMSTRONG b May 28, 1817 d July 12, 1884 m 1840 Samuel Morrow b Jan. 23, 1816 d May 16, 1864 son of William Morrow and Isabella Mebane. Ch.: Amelia J.; Mary E.; Robert; Anna Hale; Dr. Samuel J. b 1853; Malinda Jane Morrow b 1851 d 1855.
114. (113) AMELIA ISABELLA MORROW b 1841 m 1867 Capt. Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain, Chattanooga, Tenn. b 1835 son of Leander Chamberlain and Susannah Willey. Ch.: Minnie M.; Mary Hattie b 1871 d 1873; Susie Willey; Louise A.; Morrow; Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain b 1882.

115. (114) MINNIE MORROW CHAMBERLAIN b 1869 m 1892 Henry Owen Ewing son of John O. Ewing and Sarah Bass. Ch.: Margaret L. b 1893; Rosalind Ewing b 1894.
116. (114) SUSIE WILLEY CHAMBERLAIN b 1874 m J. P. Hoskins.
117. (114) MORROW CHAMBERLAIN b 1879 m May Douglas dau of A. J. Douglas.
118. (113) MARY ELIZABETH MORROW b 1844 d 1870 m 1869 Capt. William Chamberlain. No children.
119. (113) COL. ROBERT MORROW b Apr. 13, 1846 Knoxville, Tenn. d Nov. 27, 1873 San Francisco. Joined the Union Army when seventeen years old. Made a career of the Army. He was the private secretary to Andrew Johnson. Never married.
120. (113) ANNA HALE MORROW b 1848 m 1882 James A. Anderson b 1852 son of Shannon Anderson and Elizabeth Armstrong. No children.

Data on the Armstrong Family was obtained from the "Lyle Family", and "Notable Southern Families, Vol. I and Vol. II". A genealogy of the descendants of Robert Armstrong, III was published in the early 1900's in the Knoxville Sentinel by Selden Nelson. Family sheets from personal knowledge were filled out by Mrs. Lucille Brooks Bollard of Kansas City, Mo.



Col. Samuel Wear Monument on Old Wear Plantation, Sevier County, Tennessee. Erected by Sons of The American Revolution and descendants of Col. Wear.

CAPT. ROBERT WEAR b 1781 d 1846—121
M 1802

LUCRETIA THOMAS b 1784 d 1880

CHIDREN:

1. LOUISIANA WEAR
M JOHN BUTLER TIPTON—122
 2. ELIZA WEAR
M MICHAEL GIRDNER—179
 3. ELIZABETH WEAR
M CREED FULTON—228
 4. ALBERT G. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—121
 5. MARY THOMPSON WEAR
M JAMES A. GALLAGER—229
 6. ERSKIN HAYWOOD WEAR
M RACHEL MORROW—235
 7. MALVINA WEAR
M JAMES W. LEA—246
 8. JAMES WEAR
M MALVINA—252
 9. GILBERT NEWTON WEAR
M 1st STRAIN 2nd WILSON—253
 10. LUTICIA WEAR
M WILLIAM KERR—385
 11. ISAAC DECATUR WEAR
M 1st BLANKENSHIP, 2nd SHELTON,
3rd ISBELL—396
 12. SAMUEL T. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—121
 13. LUCINDA JANE WEAR
M WILLIAM SINGLETON—418
 14. LUCRETIA ADELINE WEAR
M THOMAS HARVEY—429
 15. ROBERT H. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—121
121. (1) ROBERT WEAR, eldest son of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson was born Nov. 4, 1781 at Wear's Fort in Sevier Co., Tenn. Letters indicate that early in life he helped his father in many ways. Governor Blount remarked about his promptness in delivering a dispatch to Knoxville.
- He was elected by the Tenn. Legislature in 1806 to the position of Surveyor General of the District of French Broad and Holston. The first grants in East Tenn. were surveyed in 1807 under his supervision. These first survey plats bear his signature.
- On Dec. 30, 1802 he married Lucretia Thomas b Aug. 1,

1784 dau of Elizabeth Isabella (Belle) Massengill and Isaac Thomas. During the many years of conflict between the whites and Indians Isaac Thomas was a mediator between them. His influence with the Indians was instrumental in the eventual settlement of East Tenn. Capt. Robert Wear (he was always called by this title) established a large home for his bride at Riverbend Plantation near the confluence of the Little Tenn. River and the Holston. The old home burned but another was built nearby. In 1960 the farm was still owned by his descendants.

Lucretia Thomas Wear died Feb. 21, 1830. Her parents Elizabeth and Isaac Thomas were dead and on June 24, 1833 Robert Wear was appointed guardian of the minor heirs of Lucretia, who with their elder brothers and sisters inherited from their maternal grandparents. These minor children were Gilbert N.; Isaac D.; Samuel T.; Lucinda J.; and Lucretia A. Wear.

There is no family history that Capt. Robert Wear remarried, however, the following facts taken from legal records indicate that on April 14, 1831 he married Margaret B. Wilkinson, believed to be the widow of John Wilkinson (lawyer and State Senator) who had once been deputy surveyor for Capt. Wear. Margaret B. Wear's will is dated Sept. 2, 1848 and in it she leaves part of her estate to her sons, John and C. Wilkinson, but she leaves "all the undivided interest of my late husband Robert Wear to my son Edward". She was apparently referring to her son Edward Wilkinson who signed the inventory of Robert Wear's estate. Edward had probably given her assistance in the many legal procedures necessary. She had brought into her marriage with Capt. Wear her inheritance from her 1st husband, Edward's father.

Capt. Wear was an active participant in political affairs but in later years his interest centered on the plantation. His family grew up there and two of his sons operated the ferry known as Wear's Ferry nearby at Morganton. The census of 1830 was taken after the death of Lucretia and lists ten in the home. Some of the younger ones must have been grandchildren. The census of 1840 lists fifteen slaves and the inventory of Robert Wear's estate shows 13 slaves.

Capt. Wear died Aug. 4, 1846 at the age of 65. He and his wife Lucretia are buried in the family graveyard on Riverbend farm near Greenback, Tenn. On a visit to this cemetery in 1960 it was found that it was unfenced and in a cattle pasture. Many stones were broken or lying on the ground.

He did not leave a will and his widow, Margaret B. Wear apparently elected to take one third of the estate, the

remainder being divided in twelve equal parts as three of his fifteen children had died unmarried.

The children of Capt. Robert Wear and Lucretia Thomas: Louisiana; Eliza; Elizabeth; Albert G. b 1807 d 1833; Mary Thompson; Erskin Haywood; Malvina; James; Gilbert Newton; Luticia; Isaac Decatur; Samuel T. b 1818 d 1839; Lucinda Jane; Lucretia Adeline; Robert H. Wear b July 17, 1824 d July 7, 1825.

All of the descendants of Col. Samuel Wear who have the name Wear pronounce it to rhyme with "Fair" except the descendants of Robert who pronounce it the rhyme with "Fear".



JOHN BUTLER TIPTON b 1797 d 1873—122
M 1824

LOUISIANA WEAR b 1803 d 1890

CHILDREN:

1. LUCRETIA ADELINE TIPTON
M ROBERT L. McNUTT—123
2. LAVINIA J. TIPTON
M WILLIAM H. DAWSON—124
3. MARSHALL D. TIPTON
M SARAH J. DAWSON—129
4. ROBERT H. TIPTON
DIED YOUNG—122
5. JONATHAN N. TIPTON
M ELIZA JANE BLAIR—134
6. MALCOLM M. TIPTON
M AMANDA RIDER—138
7. HENRY T. TIPTON
M MATTIE E. TIPTON—139
8. MARY ELIZABETH TIPTON
M JOHN C. WILEY—140
9. MALVINIA TIPTON
DIED YOUNG—122
10. SARAH T. TIPTON
M ELBERT S. COBB—142
11. AMELIA E. TIPTON
M HUGH McNUTT—171
12. JAMES D. TIPTON (TWIN)
DIED YOUNG—122
13. MARGARET TIPTON (TWIN)
DIED YOUNG—122
14. GILBERT H. TIPTON
M MARTHA NELSON—175

15. MARTHA L. TIPTON
DIED YOUNG—122
16. CASWELL TIPTON
M EVALINE MONTGOMERY—178
17. AURELIA FULTON TIPTON
DIED YOUNG—122
122. (121) LOUISIANA WEAR b 1803 d 1890 m 1820 John Butler Tipton b 1797 d 1873 son of Jonathan Tipton (son of Col. John Tipton and Mary Butler) and Lavinia Williams. Louisiana and J. B. Tipton must have lived near Riverbend farm for sometime as a number of their children are buried there. The 1850 census shows they were living in Monroe County, Tenn. that year and it was of help in placing the children in order of their birth as this is not followed in the book "The Lyle Family". The census gave J. B. Tipton's birthplace as Ky. and dittoed this down the page. We know this is in error, as his wife and children were born in the 2nd Dist. of Blount Co., now Loudon Co. Children of Louisiana Wear and John Butler Tipton: Lucretia Adeline; Lavina J.; Marshall D.; Robert H.; Jonathan N.; Malcolm M.; Henry T.; Mary Elizabeth; Malvina; Sarah T.; Amelia E.; James D. and Margaret, (twins); Gilbert H.; Martha L.; Caswell T.; Aurelia Fulton Tipton b 1848 d.y.
123. (122) LUCRETIA ADELINE TIPTON b 1825 m Robert L. McNutt b 1822, Rockford, Tenn. son of Alex McNutt and Mary L. Singelton. No children.
124. (122) LAVINA J. TIPTON b 1826 m 1852 William H. Dawson b 1827, Four Mile Branch, Tenn. son of John Dawson and Elizabeth Pedigo. Ch.: John B.; Henry F. b 1853; William R.; Sarah L.; Bettie E. b 1859; Mary L.; Charles M. Dawson d Mar. 12, 1866 age 1 yr., 5 mo. buried Riverbend Cemetery.
125. (124) JOHN B. DAWSON b 1854 d 1885 m 1st Pheobe Steed. Children d.y. He m 2nd Annie Loader, Nashville, Tenn. No children.
126. (124) WILLIAM R. DAWSON, presbyterian minister, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1857 m 1891 Bettie Elmore b 1862 dau Hopkins Elmore and Eliza Williamson. Ch.: Eva L. b 1892; Charles E. b 1893; Edna E. Dawson b 1895.
127. (124) SARAH L. DAWSON b 1855 m 1st 1880 Frank Beals, physician, b 1840 d 1890 son Elihu Beals and Mary Simpson. Ch.: Frank b 1881; Daisy Beals b 1884; Sarah L. Dawson m 2nd 1893 David B. Simpson b 1858 son of William Simpson and Jessie Balharrie, teacher, Reidsville, N. C. Ch.: Jessie Simpson b 1894.
128. (124) MARY L. DAWSON b 1860 m 1885 Lewis A. Hunt, County Clerk, Monroe Co., Tenn. b 1857 son of Lewis Hunt and Emily J. Torbitt. Ch.: Charles F. b 1886; Lewis b 1889; Gladys Hunt b 1889.

129. (122) MARSHALL D. TIPTON b April 17, 1828 d June 16, 1866, Blount Co., Tenn. m 1852 Sarah J. Dawson b 1832 dau John Dawson and Elizabeth Pedigo. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth; Margaret E. b 1862; Louise; Marshall Alexander; John C. Tipton, d.y.
130. (129) MARY ELIZABETH TIPTON b 1855 d 1891 m 1873 Henry C. Cobb, Jefferson, Okla. b 1848 son of Sylvester Cobb and Arty Hall. Ch.: Frank S. b 1875; Robert C. b 1876; Lena b 1877; Edgar b 1879; Charles b 1882; Maggie Cobb b 1885.
131. (129) LOUISE TIPTON b 1858 m 1st 1879 Poston B. Sooy b 1857 divorced, Ch.: Frank Sooy d.y.; Louise Tipton m 2nd D. L. Edmondson, farmer, b 1855 widower with three children, son of John Edmondson and Margaret C. Dunlap.
132. (129) MARSHALL ALEXANDER TIPTON b 1864 m 1887 Laura B. Shelterly b 1865 dau of George Shelterly and Nannie Orr. Ch.: Bettie C. b 1888; Frank b 1891; Maude d.y.; Marshall Tipton b 1895.
133. (122) ROBERT H. TIPTON b April 23, 1829 d July 6, 1829.



JONATHAN N. TIPTON b 1829—134

M 1863

ELIZA JANE BLAIR b 1843

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN B. TIPTON
M ADDIE ANDERSON—135
2. HENRY F. TIPTON
M DAISY BELLE WILSON—136
3. MALCOLM M. TIPTON
M ALMA W. MAYO—137
4. CORA E. TIPTON
NO DATA—134
5. ROBERT F. TIPTON
NO DATA—134
6. DAVID D. TIPTON
NO DATA—134
7. LAURA E. TIPTON
NO DATA—134
8. EDGAR B. TIPTON
NO DATA—134
9. PEARL E. TIPTON
NO DATA—134

134. (122) JONATHAN N. TIPTON, Greenback, Tenn. b 1829 m 1863 Eliza Jane Blair b 1843 dau of Thomas Blair and Athalinda Martin. Ch.: John B.; Henry F.; Malcolm M.; Cora E. b 1871; Robert F. b 1873; David D. b 1875; Laura E. b 1877; Edgar B b 1880; Pearl E. Tipton b 1883.
135. (134) JOHN B. TIPTON b 1864 d 1890 m 1889 Addie Anderson b 1873 dau of Harris Anderson and Ida Blankenship. Children d.y.
136. (134) HENRY F. TIPTON, Livermore, Ky. b 1866 m 1895 Daisy Belle Wilson b 1876 dau of James Henry Wilson and Belle Lewis.
137. (134) MALCOLM M. TIPTON, JR. Chicago, b 1869 m 1893 Alma W. Mayo b 1871 dau Blackmore H. Mayo and Martha C. Kelso.
138. (122) MALCOLM M. TIPTON, SR. m Amanda Rider. No children
139. (122) HENRY T. TIPTON, Dyersburg, Tenn. b 1832 d 1884 m 1866 Mattie E. Tipton b 1841. Ch.: Louise and Lula (twins) b 1868; John H. b 1870; Nellie b 1875; Lucy d.y.; Malcolm b 1880; Henry Tipton b 1884.
140. (122) MARY ELIZABETH TIPTON b Dec. 4, 1833 d Jan. 16, 1854 m John C. Wylie. Ch.: Infant d.y.
141. (122) MALVINA TIPTON b Nov 22, 1836 d Jan. 18, 1837.
142. (122) SARAH T. TIPTON b Aug. 7, 1835 d July 5, 1884 m 1859 Elbert S. Cobb b 1826 d July 16, 1888 son of Sylvester Y. Cobb and Arty Hall. Ch.: Mary d.y.; Lou b 1863 d 1881; Artie Malinda; Aurelia; Malvina Lee; Rachel and Evaline (twins); John S. b 1870; Sam Cobb b 1868. (Lyle says Sarah, but living sister corrected this.)
143. (142) ARTIE MALINDA LOVE COBB b Jan. 26, 1864 Loudon Co., Tenn. d Nov. 4, 1948 Maryville, Tenn. m Sept. 8, 1880 Andrew Barkley Montgomery b Sept. 1, 1857 Maryville d Nov. 18, 1930 buried Magnolia Cem. Maryville, Tenn. son of Samuel and Hettie Ann Montgomery. Artie Love Cobb was already married when her father moved to Texas. She and her sister Malvina were the only children who resided in Maryville. Ch.: Lula Etta; Sarah Stella; Jonnie Pearl; Annie; Samuel Elbert; Frank Malcolm; Myrtis; Artie Cobb; Joseph Barkley Montgomery.
144. (143) LULA ETTA MONTGOMERY b Mar. 9, 1882 Blount Co., Tenn. m Dec. 21, 1905 Paul Kerr. Ch.: Jean; Helen Chapman; Frank Otie; Charles Edwin; Hugh Barkley Kerr.
145. (144) JEAN KERR m Dr. Wendell Cruz an author of psychology text books. Resides in Washington, D. C.
146. (144) HELEN CHAPMAN KERR m George Atwater. Resides Phoenix, Ariz. Ch.: Jay Kerr; George Barkley Atwater.

147. (144) FRANK OTIE KERR m Virginia Keane. Reside Atlanta, Ga. Ch.: Jerry Keane Kerr.
148. (147) JERRY KEANE KERR m Betty Lambert. Reside Atlanta, Ga. Ch.: Jerry Frank Kerr b 1956.
149. (144) CHARLES EDWIN KERR m Louise Ward. Reside Maryville, Tenn. Ch.: Paul Anthony; Jane Ward Kerr.
150. (144) HUGH BARKLEY KERR m Mary Coe. Reside El Paso, Texas. Adopted Ch.: Seth Montgomery; Paula Coe Kerr.
151. (143) SARAH STELLA MONTGOMERY b Oct. 27, 1884 Blount Co., Tenn. m Sept. 20, 1905 Charles T. Blankenship, Maryville, Tenn. Ch.: Harry Edward Blankenship.
152. (151) HARRY EDWARD BLANKENSHIP m Evelyn Barker. Reside Maryville, Tenn. Ch.: Ernest Charles; Harry Thomas; Sarah Rebecca; John Blankenship.
153. (152) ERNEST CHARLES BLANKENSHIP m Alice Belle Lane. Reside Maryville. Ch.: Nancy Lynn b 1961.
154. (143) JONNIE PEARL MONTGOMERY b June 20, 1886 Blount Co. Tenn. m Aug. 21, 1926 Carlos O. Anderson. Reside in Whittier, Calif.
155. (143) ANNIE MONTGOMERY b March 11, 1886 Blount Co., Tenn. m June 11, 1913 William Horace Hitch. Reside Ventura, Calif. Ch.: Margaret; Ruth Hitch.
156. (155) MARGARET MONTGOMERY HITCH m Howard Reed. Ch.: Janis; Timothy Howard; Rebecca Ann Reed.
157. (156) JANIS REED m James Goforth. Ch.: Enid Goforth.
158. (155) RUTH HITCH m William Morrison. Ch.: William, Jr.; David Morrison.
159. (143) SAMUEL ELBERT MONTGOMERY b Aug. 6, 1889 d 1950 m Oct. 12, 1910 Kathleen Bittle. Ch.: Lucy Kathryn Montgomery.
160. (159) LUCY KATHRYN MONTGOMERY m Col. Merriet O. Slawson, Chaplain, U.S.A.F. Ch.: Jack Montgomery; Christine Bittle Slawson
161. (143) FRANK MALCOLM MONTGOMERY b Feb. 27, 1891 d Mar. 5, 1908. Unmarried.
162. (143) MYRTIS MONTGOMERY b Aug. 10, 1893 m Sept. 15, 1921 Robert Clifford Maynor b Sept. 5, 1897 McMinn Co., Tenn. son of William Taylor Maynor and Malinda Jane Kirby. Ch.: Marjory Ann b and d May 5, 1922 Knoxville, Tenn.; Bobbie Montgomery Maynor.
163. (162) BOBBIE MONTGOMERY MAYNOR b May 31, 1924 Knoxville, Tenn. m March 24, 1956 Dr. John D. Williams (Ph.D. Education) b Sept. 11, 1921 son of John Williams and Ella Jane Gibbs. Ch.: John Maynor Williams b Jan. 16, 1957 Long Beach, Calif.

164. (143) ARTIE COBB MONTGOMERY b Mar. 10, 1895 d July 11, 1908. Unmarried.
165. (143) JOSEPH BARKLEY MONTGOMERY, SR. b Oct. 15, 1896 m Aug. 9, 1917 Mildred Anderson, Maryville, Tenn. Ch.: Joseph Barkley Montgomery, Jr.
166. (165) JOSEPH BARKLEY MONTGOMERY, JR. b Maryville, Tenn. m Susan Morris Stanton. Ch.: Joseph Barkley, III; Susan Morris, II; Macy Stanton; Edith Malinda Montgomery.
167. (142) AURELIA COBB b 1866 d 1894 m 1888 Lonnie W. Wimberly b 1864 Lewisville, Texas, son of Mark Wimberly and Adeline Hammondtree. Ch.: Dora C. Wimberly b 1889.
168. (142) MALVINA LEE COBB b 1874 m 1894 Joseph Reagan b 1864 son of Erasmus Reagan and Nancy Wise. Malvina Lee Cobb was living in Texas with her family when her father sent her to school in Alabama. She went to Maryville to visit her sister Malinda (Cobb) Montgomery and while there met and married Joe Reagan. Ch.: Madge Tipton m Clayton Baird; Ruth m Lawrence Penland.
169. (142) RACHEL COBB (twin) b 1872 m 1893 William W. McCormick b 1863 Lewisville, Texas son of John C. McCormick and Mary E. Davis. Ch.: Clifford b 1894 d 1895; son b 1896.
170. (142) EVALINE COBB b 1872 Morganton, Tenn. m 1894 John Bennett White, Sr. b 1864 d June 11, 1927 buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas, son of Lewis M. White and Alice G. Hall. Ch.: Pauline b Feb. 19, 1898 m Frank Walter Cawthon; Alene b Aug. 2, 1899 m Feb. 17, 1922 Morris Bridges; John Bennett White, Jr. b Dec. 14, 1900 m Marie Midkiff.
171. (122) AMELIA E. TIPTON b June 29, 1838 d Jan. 4, 1859 m 1856 Hugh L. McNutt, Maryville, Tenn. son of Alex McNutt and Mary L. Singleton. Ch.: Lucretia; Mary E. McNutt.
172. (171) LUCRETIA McNUTT b 1857 m 1875 Archibald Hitch, Maryville, Tenn. son of Elias Hitch and Jane Ballou. Ch.: Robert E. b 1877; Saddle D. b 1878; William B. b 1890; Two d.y.; Lina Hitch b 1888.
173. (171) MARY E. McNUTT b 1858 m 1876 Samuel P. Clark, Maryville, Tenn. b 1855 son of Thomas C. Clark and M. E. McCroskey. Ch.: Hugh M. b 1877; Lula d.y.; John Thomas Clark b 1886.
174. (122) JAMES D. AND MARGARET TIPTON (twins) b Feb. 18, 1840 d July 25, 1840.
175. (122) GILBERT H. TIPTON b 1841 m 1867 Martha Nelson b 1843 dau William C. Nelson and Caroline Jones. Ch.: Sidney N.; John B. born 1871 d 1896; Hope M. b 1874; Nelson b 1875; Lawrence P. b 1879; Bessie A. Tipton b 1883.

176. (175) SIDNEY N. TIPTON b 1869 m 1898 Elbridge Gerry Mayo b 1864, Eve Mills, Tenn. son of James R. P. Mayo and Miram A. Mayo.
177. (122) MARTHA L. TIPTON b Oct. 9, 1843 d Aug. 10, 1844.
- 178 (122) CASWELL T. TIPTON b 1845, Greenback, Tenn. m Evaline Montgomery b 1853 dau of Samuel and Hettie Montgomery. Ch.: Samuel H. b 1872; Robert O. b 1875; Edgar B. b 1877; Nina L. b 1879; Frank C. b 1881; Horace C. b 1887; Lou Annie Tipton b 1890.



MICHAEL GIRDNER b 1874 d 1881—179

M 1824

ELIZA WEAR b 1805 d 1840

CHILDREN:

1. LORINDA CAROLINE GIRDNER
M J. W. W. DEARMOND—180
 2. ELIZABETH JANE GIRDNER
M WILLIAM A. AUDAS—194
 3. ALEXANDER A. GIRDNER
M NANCY VAN BIBBER—204
 4. LUCRETIA M. GIRDNER
M JOHN AUDAS—206
 5. LEONIDAS HAYWOOD GIRDNER
M ASENATH YOUNG LOWRY—211
 6. MARY EMELINE GIRDNER
M H. H. CRAIG—218
 7. MARY LOUISE GIRDNER
M JOSEPH L. MEEK—224
179. (121) ELIZA WEAR b 1805 d 1840 m 1824 Michael Girdner b 1794 d 1881 son of a Mr. Girdner and a Miss Beach. Ch.: Lorinda Caroline; Elizabeth Jane; Alexander Augustus; Lucretia Malvina; Leonidas Haywood; Mary Emeline; Maria Louisa Girdner.
180. (179) LORINDA CAROLINE GIRDNER b 1827 d abt 1863 m abt 1851 John W. W. Dearmond, farmer, son of Allen Dearmond. Ch.: James Monroe; Mary E. d unmarried; Lucretia Adeline; Haywood d.y.; Robert B. d.y.; Allen Jackson; Samuel; Catherine L.; Sarah Tennessee; Herman W. d.y. John W. Dearmond married second Lucinda Stanley and had a large family.
181. (180) JAMES MONROE DEARMOND b 1852 m 1870 North America Stanley dau Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams. Ch.: Alice d.y.; John H.; Rosella b 1875; Robert b 1878; Stephen b 1881; P. T. b 1882; Zera d.y.; Izora b 1885; Mary L. b 1889; Florence Dearmond b 1891.

182. (181) JOHN H. DEARMOND b 1872 m 1890 Katie Hazelwood b 1872 dau Orrin Hazelwood and Texanna Nance. Ch.: Gussie Lee b 1891; Nina M. and Alvia d.y.; Rose Ethel b 1895; Frankie James Dearmond b 1897.
183. (180) LUCRETIA ADELINE DEARMOND b 1848 m 1867 Richard B. Stanley, farmer, Earles, Ky. son of Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams. Ch.: Mary E.; Isadora d.y.; Claud D. b 1876; Daniel B. b 1882; Sigel Stanley b 1889.
184. (183) MARY E. STANLEY b 1868 m 1881 William J. Arnett b 1860, farmer, Earles, Ky. son of James Arnett and Anna Wilkins. Ch.: Maud b 1884; Cornelia b 1885; Cecil b 1887 d.y.; Claude Arnett b 1891.
185. (180) ALLEN JACKSON DEARMOND, Earles, Ky. b 1852 m 1869 Mary J. Stanley b 1846 dau Isaac Stanley and Mary Williams. Ch.: John W. R.; Fanny B.; Stephen H.; Mary J.; Sarah E.; Lucinda b 1883; Effie b 1885; Venie Dearmond b 1888.
186. (185) JOHN W. R. DEARMOND, farmer, Madisonville, Ky. b 1870 m 1892 Dora Crow b 1868 dau of William H. Crow and Sarah E. Liles. Ch.: Richard J. Dearmond b 1893.
187. (185) FANNIE BELLE DEARMOND b 1872 m 1893 John Martin, farmer, Giston. Ky. b 1864 son of Hugh Martin and Nancy Jane Haley. Ch.: John William b 1894; Alves Martin b 1898.
188. (185) STEPHEN HENRY DEARMOND, farmer, Earles, Ky. b 1874 m 1895 Amanda Jane Shank b 1876 dau of John Shank and Mary F. Frank. Ch.: Shelby E. Dearmond d.y
189. (185) MARY JANE DEARMOND b 1876 m 1896 Jesse Roark, Madisonville, Ky. b 1866 son of Jesse Roark and Nancy Underwood. Ch.: Harry R. Roark b 1897.
190. (185) SARAH E. DEARMOND b 1878 m 1864 Abraham L. Cotton, Earles, Ky. b 1868 son of Stephen Cotton and Elizabeth Wilson. Ch.: Jay b 1895; Dora Belle Cotton b 1897.
191. (180) SAMUEL DEARMOND b 1859 m 1879 Lucy Ann Reno b 1863 dau of John Reno and Sarah E. Mitchell. Ch.: Mary b 1880; Catherine b 1882; Pearly d.y.; Simon b 1886; a son d.y.; Ernest b 1889; Clyde Dearmond b 1892.
192. (180) CATHERINE L. DEARMOND b 1858 m 1877 Ira Stewart b 1842, Earles, Ky. son of Daniel Stewart and Nancy Devinny. Ch.: George William b 1878; Luella b 1880; David Pool b 1881; Britta M. b 1882; Grace E. b 1885; Ruby E. b 1886; Roland B. b 1888; Ira J. Stewart b 1891.
193. (180) SARAH TENNESSEE DEARMOND b 1857 m 1878 James Henry Liles, Madisonville, Ky. b 1853 son of

- Robert Liles and Nancy Jane Cook. Ch.: Richard B. d.y.; Allen Alexander b 1880; Isadore, Nannie E., Charles E., Susan A. and Mack H. Liles, all d.y.; Lizzie J. Liles b 1892.
194. (179) ELIZABETH JANE GIRDNER b 1828 m 1845 William A. Audas, Waldron, Ark. b 1816 son of Carter Audas and Elizabeth Vaughn. Ch.: Henry A.; Eliza A.; Mary C.; Elizabeth J.; Maria E.; James W. d.y.; Lorenzo D.; Richard M. Audas.
195. (194) HENRY A. AUDAS b 1848 m 1870 Mary J. Brasher b 1854 dau of Allen Brasher and wife Rachel. Ch.: Annie M. b 1872 d 1894; William A. b 1873; Minnie E. b 1878 d 1883; Henry E. b 1883; Eliza W. b 1885; Luther M. b 1886; Julius A. b 1887; James M. b 1889; Elsie G. b 1892; Grace Audas b 1893.
196. (194) ELIZA A. AUDAS b 1850 m 1874 James H. Brasher, farmer, Waldron, Ark. b 1847 son of Samuel Earl Brasher and wife Nancy Ann. Ch.: Mollie b 1874; Frederick R. b 1881; Delia A. Brasher b 1888.
197. (194) MARY C. AUDAS b 1852 m 1871 her first cousin Thomas Jefferson Audas, Burkett, Texas b 1849 son of John Audas and Lucretia Girdner. Ch.: John Wesley; William E Audas b 1877. (See 207).
198. (197) JOHN WESLEY AUDAS, Burkett, Texas, b 1874 m abt. 1895 a Miss Strickland.
199. (194) ELIZABETH J. AUDAS b 1854 m 1874 Cornelius B. Brasher son of Allen Brasher and wife Rachel. Ch.: William R.; Myra b 1877; Cordie O. b 1886; Artie A. Brasher b 1892.
200. (199) WILLIAM R. BRASHER, Waldron, Ark., b 1874 m 1895 Mallie Belle Thorn b 1876 dau of Columbus Thorn and Virginia E. Spurgin.
201. (194) MARIA E. AUDAS b 1856 m 1884 Thomas Brasher son of Allen Brasher and Orlena McAnally Boultinghouse (widow). Ch.: William A. b 1885; Allie N b 1887; Lester E. b 1890; Omar b 1892; Edward and Ethel, (twins) b 1895.
202. (194) LORENZO D. AUDAS b 1864 m 1884 Amanda F. Smith b 1870 d 1891 dau of Thomas F. Smith and Hazel-tine Brasher. Ch.: Thomas B. b 1885; James W. b 1888; Isaac L. Audas b 1891.
203. (194) RICHARD M. AUDUS, White Rock, Texas b 1867 m 1893 Florence Shackelford b 1873 dau of Jacob W. Shackelford and Nancy J. Prewitt. Ch.: Homer A. b 1894; Katie A. Audas b 1896.
204. (179) ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS GIRDNER, White Rock, Texas b 1830 m 1877 Nancy Van Bibber b 1838 dau of Peter Van Bibber and Catherine Ridenour. Ch.: Eliza M.; Asenath Ann b 1880; Nancy Augusta Girdner b 1884.

205. (204) ELIZA MALVINA GIRDNER b 1879 m 1895 Newton Dale, Lilly, Texas, b 1871 son of David Dale and Melissa Roberts. Ch.: Claude Dale d.y.
206. (179) LUCRETIA MALVINA GIRDNER b 1832 d 1887 m 1850 John Audas b 1825 d 1878. Ch.: Thomas Jefferson; Michael; Martha Jane; Samuel Roberts; William Henry; Isaac D.; James B.; Charles H.; Haywood; John M. and Lucretia Audas, all d.y.
207. (206) THOMAS JEFFERSON AUDAS b 1849 m 1871 his first cousin Mary C. Audas b 1852 dau of Elizabeth Jane Girdner and William A. Audas. Ch.: John Wesley Audas b 1874 m Miss Strickland; William E. Audas b 1877. (See 197)
208. (206) MICHAEL AUDAS, Wolfe City, Texas b 1852 d 1894 m 1874 Bethenia Miller. Ch.: Mary Emeline b 1875; Jack Audas b 1887.
209. (206) MARTHA JANE AUDAS b 1863 d 1887 m Thomas Jackson. Ch.: May b 1866; son d.y.
210. (206) SAMUEL ROBERTS AUDAS, Burkett, Texas b 1867 m 1890 Miss Fanem b 1872. Ch.: Lucretia; Thomas Lee; William C.; Mary Annie Audas.
211. (179) LEONIDAS HAYWOOD GIRDNER, Jacobia, Texas b 1834 d 1884 m 1859 Mrs. Asenath M. Lowry (widow) b 1840 dau William M. Young and Elizabeth Kelso. Ch.: Robert T.; D. Richard; Bettie; Amanda; Lillie; William Haywood b 1871; Charles E.; Mattie Girdner b 1877.
212. (211) ROBERT T. GIRDNER b 1860 m 1883 Emma Lane b 1886 dau of William F. Lane and Susie F. Perkins. Ch.: Susan M. d.y.; Ives Irene b 1885; Eula Belle b 1890; Clyde Girdner b 1892.
213. (211) D. RICHARD GIRDNER, Jacobia, Texas, b 1862 m 1886 Lizzie Swann b 1864 dau Mack Swann and Nancy C. Atkinson. Ch.: Bessie b 1887; Zera b 1890; Howard b 1892; Leon Girdner b 1894.
214. (211) BETTIE E. GIRDNER b 1864 d 1885 m 1883 William M. Edwards. Their children d.y.
215. (211) AMANDA GIRDNER b 1867 m 1884 John A. Alexander, Richmond, Texas b 1859 son of John Leroy Alexander and Elizabeth M. McClain. Ch.: Pansy b 1886; Della Ray Alexander b 1895.
216. (211) LILLIE B. GIRDNER b 1869 m 1890 Robert L. Morris, Richmond, Texas son of Joseph Morris and Martha Jane Simmons. Ch.: Annie M. b 1892; Cora Lee Morris b 1894.
217. (211) CHARLES E. GIRDNER, Jacobia, Texas, b 1875 m 1897 Nannie A. Swann b 1878 dau of Mack Swann and Mary Atkinson.

HUGH HAMILTON CRAIG b 1835—218

M 1855

MARY EMELINE GIRDNER b 1836 d 1869

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM GIRDNER CRAIG
M 1st ROSE 2nd ROSE 3rd BROWN—219
2. JAMES BUCHANAN CRAIG
M MELISSA P. KIZER—220
3. ANN ELIZA CRAIG
M CHARLES STONE—221
4. JOHN HAMILTON CRAIG
M MARY KEY—222
5. SAMUEL H. CRAIG—218
DIED YOUNG
6. ROBERT MADISON CRAIG
M LILLIAN HALL—223

218. (179) MARY EMELINE GIRDNER b 1836 d 1869 m 1855 Hugh Hamilton Craig b 1835 son of William Craig and Annie Wear. Lived at Meadow, Tenn. Ch.: William Girdner: James Buchanan; Ann Eliza; John Hamilton; Samuel H. d.y.; Robert Madison Craig. Hugh Hamilton Craig married again.
219. (218) WILLIAM GIRDNER CRAIG, Friendsville, Tenn. b 1856 m 1st 1878 Orleana T. Rose b 1862 d 1882 dau of Andrew Rose and Susan Tuck. Ch.: Lemel Alonzo b 1879; Thomas S. d.y. William Girdner Craig m 2nd 1883 Dialthe Rose, sister of first wife, b 1864 d 1890. Ch.: Beulah V. b 1884; Susan Allie d.y.; William Earl b 1888. William Girdner Craig m 3rd 1891 Mrs. Harriet Brown Tallent (widow) dau of Joseph Brown and Asenath Farmer. Ch.: James C. b 1892; Lennie B. Craig b 1895.
220. (218) JAMES BUCHANAN CRAIG, Knoxville, Tenn. b 1858 m 1879 Melissa P. Kizer b 1857 dau Amzi Kizer and Pheobe Hudgeons. Ch.: Sylvester L. b 1883; Emma Pearl b 1886; James C. b 1888; Myrtle O. Craig, d.y.
221. (218) ANN ELIZA CRAIG b 1860 m 1876 Charles Stone, farmer, Kemper, Ill. son of Joel Stone and Nancy Nipper. Ch.: William G. b 1878; Isabella b 1879; Mary L. b 1881; Minnie M. b 1884; Walter L. and Roy G. Stone (twins) b 1895.
222. (218) JOHN HAMILTON CRAIG b 1862 d 1893 m 1886 Mary Key b 1867. Ch.: William A. b 1887; James C. b 1888; Charles Craig b 1891.
223. (218) ROBERT MADISON CRAIG, Greenfield, Ill. b 1857 m 1888 Lillian Hall b 1872 dau J. W. Hall and Miss Ballard. Ch.: Burrell d.y.; Ina Myrtle Craig b 1892.

224. (179) MARIA LOUISA GIRDNER b 1839 m 1859 Joseph Lowry Meek, carpenter, Madisonville, Tenn. b 1836 son of James W. Meek and Nancy B. Smith. Ch.: Kate C. d.y.; James G.; Charles W. b 1864 d 1890; Nancy E. d.y.; Susan E. b 1867 d 1888; Martha Josephine; Minnie F. b 1873; Joseph F. d.y.; Amanda E. Meek.
225. (224) JAMES GIRDNER MEEK, Sherman, Texas b 1862 m 1886 Annie Roselia Lawrence b 1869 dau John C. C. Lawrence and Virginia E. Stephenson. Ch.: Ruby Lee b 1886; Flossie B. d.y.; Eudora V. b 1890; Thomas Hawkins Meek (girl) b 1892.
226. (224) MARTHA JOSEPHINE MEEK b 1868 m 1893 Stephen N. Penland, physician, b 1854 son of John H. Penland and Evelyn A. Nichols. Lived Madisonville, Tenn. Ch.: Joseph D. b 1894; Evelyn L. Penland b 1895.
227. (224) AMANDA E. MEEK b 1871 m 1892 Benjamin B. Hunt, sheriff, hotel owner, Madisonville, Tenn. b 1849 son of Joseph Hunt and Melinda Carter. Ch.: Reed b 1893; Hale Hunt b 1895.
228. (121) ELIZABETH T. WEAR b 1806 d 1833 m Aug. 14, 1827 Rev. Creed Fulton, a methodist circuit rider. He was the son of Samuel Fulton and Martha Powell. Creed Fulton attended Princeton. He founded Emory and Henry College and died in Fulton, Mo. In the book "Holston Methodism" Vol. 1 by R. N. Price, it is stated on page 203. "In the autumn of 1833 the wife of Rev. Creed Fulton died at the home of Stephen Brooks. Traveling preachers often stopped at his home." Ch.: Fulton died at age 20. He was living when his grandfather Robert Wear's estate was probated; Aurelia Fulton died at age 18.



JAMES A. GALLAHER b 1795 d 1844—229

M 1834

MARY THOMPSON WEAR b 1808 d 1885

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES R. GALLAHER
M SARAH E. KIRKPATRICK—230
2. JOHN A. GALLAHER
M KATE H. GILLUM—234
3. SARAH A. GALLAHER
DIED YOUNG—229
4. MARY J. GALLAHER
DIED YOUNG—229
5. GEORGE N. GALLAHER
DIED YOUNG—229

229. (121) MARY THOMPSON WEAR b 1808 d 1885 m Sept. 5, 1834 James A. Gallaher, Warrensburg, Mo. b 1795 d 1844 son of William Gallaher. Ch.: James R.; John A.; Sarah Adeline; Mary Jane and George N. Gallaher d.y. James A. Gallaher took his bride to Mo. in 1834.
230. (229) JAMES ROBERT GALLAHER b 1835 d 1863 m 1856 Sarah E. Kirkpatrick b 1837 dau of William Kirkpatrick and Alice Furgeson. Ch.: Ella; Louisa; Lee Albert Gallaher.
231. (230) ELLA GALLAHER b 1857 d 1886 m 1884 Zophar Case. No children.
232. (230) LOUISA GALLAHER b 1859 m 1880 James Shrader, farmer, St. Joseph, Mo. b 1852 son of Stephen R. Shrader and Eliza A. Thompson. Ch.: Margaret R. b 1881 d 1898; Sallie Lee d.y.; Ella C. b 1885; Arthur K. Shrader b 1891.
233. (230) LEE ALBERT GALLAHER, St. Joseph, Mo. b 1863 m 1893 Antoinette Holly dau of Myron Holly and Mary Matlock.
234. (229) JOHN ALBERT GALLAHER, geologist, Warrensburg, Mo. b Oct. 5, 1842 m 1872 1st Kate H. Gillum (also found as Gilln) b 1854 d 1879 dau of John T. Gillum and Margaret Mayes. Ch.: Leo b 1876; Victor b 1879. John Albert Gallaher m 2nd 1883 Lina Catherine Gillum, sister of 1st wife. Ch.: Katherine Gallaher b 1885.
235. (121) ERSKINE HAYWOOD WEAR b 1810 d 1839 m 1831 Rachel Emaline Howard Morrow b 1814 dau of David Morrow and Priscilla Dougherty. Ch.: Lucretia Penelope; Margaret E. Wear.
236. (235) LUCRETIA PENELOPE WEAR b 1832 d 1887 m 1850 Anderson L. Carson, railroad executive Chattanooga, Tenn. b 1830 d 1867 son of Anderson L. Carson, Sr. and Miss Wear. Ch.: son d.y.; Emeline d.y.; John H. d.y.; Margaret d.y.; Mary Alice; Addie R.; Martha J. b 1862 d 1895; Lillie L.; Anderson L. Carson, III.
237. (236) MARY ALICE CARSON b 1857 m 1875 Hugh L. Isbill, Circuit Clerk Monroe Co., Tenn. b 1853 son of Pendleton Isbill and Miss Maze. Ch.: Titia b 1876; Howard b 1878; Lillie Ann b 1881; Earle W. b 1884; Daisy b 1886; Nellie b 1889; Myrtle Isbill b 1891.
238. (236) ADDIE ROSELIA CARSON b 1859 d 1883 m 1878 James Hightower, Jalapa, Tenn. son of G. W. Hightower. Ch.: Haywood Hightower b 1881.
239. (236) LILLIE LUCRETIA CARSON b 1865 d 1891 m 1888 Anderson R. Tallent, farmer, Tennis, Tenn. son of Pony Tallent and Miss Mason. Ch.: Annie Lee Tallent b 1888.
240. (236) ANDERSON L. CARSON III, railway clerk, Chattanooga, Tenn. b 1867 m 1894 Alice Newman b 1873 dau of Robert B. Newman and Ellen Scarborough.

241. (235) MARGARET E. WEAR b 1834 m 1854 John A. Hull, lawyer, b 1831 d 1888 son of Samuel Hull and Mary Carter. Ch.: Alice May; Mary E.; Samuel H. d.y.; Lillie C.; Nannie M.; Frank W. d.y.; Thirza b 1870; John A. Hull b 1871.
242. (241) ALICE MAY HULL b 1855 m 1883 Henry F. Leib b 1839 son of Elias Leib and Delia Hill.
243. (241) MARY E. HULL b 1857 m 1877 Henry F. Hughes, Boone, Iowa son of John A. Hughes and Eliza A. Adams. Ch.: John A. Hughes, d.y.
244. (241) LILLIE C. HULL b 1861 m 1885 John Irvine Hostetter, physician, Colo. Iowa b 1857 son of Dr. John Hostette and Mary Irvine. Ch.: John H. b 1886; Mary G. b 1888; Hugh C. Hostetter.
245. (241) NANNIE MORROW HULL b 1864 m 1885 Charles W. Barnes, Boone, Iowa b 1862 son of George W. Barnes and Betsey Seely.
246. (121) MALVINA L. WEAR b 1811 d 1865 m July 18, 1831 James W. Lea, physician b 1807 d 1867 son of HERNON LEA. Ch.: Mary L.; Robert T. b 1836 d 1863; Myrtilla A.; Albert T.; Aurelia Jane, Lavinia, Henry I., and Virginia Lea d.y.
247. (246) MARY L. LEA b 1833 m 1861 Robert K. Byrd d 1884. No children.
248. (246) MYRTILLA A. LEA b 1838 d 1872 m 1870 a Mr. Denning. Children d.y.
249. (246) ALBERT T. LEA, physician, b 1840 d 1870 m 1865 Virginia A. Darnell d 1890. Ch.: Albert Eugene; Mary Malvina Lea.
250. (249) ALBERT EUGENE LEA, Kingston, Tenn. b 1866 m 1890 Deborah S. Wear b 1872 dau of Isaac D. Wear and Susan A. J. Shelton. Ch.: Virginia L. b 1892; Isaac D. Lea b 1893. (See 417)
251. (249) MARY MALVINA LEA b 1868 m 1886 John P. Patton, Jr. Kingston, Tenn. Ch.: Eugene B. b 1887; Mary V. b 1889; Minnie O. b 1891; George Ernest Patton b 1892.
252. (121) JAMES WEAR b between 1802 and 1814. His wife's first name was Malvina and they lived in Roane Co., Tenn. This son is mentioned in the settlement of Capt. Robert Wear's estate. Nothing more is known of him and no descendants have been found. He was not a minor at the settlement of the estate of his grandfather, Isaac Thomas in 1833.

GILBERT NEWTON WEAR b 1814 d 1884—253

M 1st 1832

MARGARET ANGELINA STRAIN b 1812 d 1854

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES HAYWOOD WEAR
M PENELOPE NICHELSON—254
2. NANCY LUCRETIA WEAR
M THEOPHILUS JONES—278
3. SUSAN JANE WEAR
M JOHN AYCOCK—280
4. MARGARET MALVINA WEAR
M JOHN McGHEE—281
5. MARTHA LOUISIANA T. WEAR
M FRANK WALLACE—284
6. ROBERT TIPTON WEAR
M SALLIE F. WALLACE—285
7. MARY L. WEAR
M BOOKER WAGGONER—330
8. ELIZA W. WEAR
DIED YOUNG



GILBERT NEWTON WEAR b 1814 d 1884

M 2nd 1855

MARY A. WILSON b 1838 d 1917

9. JULIA ANGELINE WEAR
M JAMES W. SMITH—331
10. EUGENIA WEAR
M G. A. NICKS—332
11. EMMA ELIZABETH WEAR
M T. J. SOCKWELL—336
12. GILBERT LAMENTINE WEAR
M MARGARET GREEN—339
13. WILLIAM CONSTANTINE WEAR
NEVER MARRIED—352
14. ALBERT WEAR
DIED YOUNG—253
15. THERIM WEAR
DIED YOUNG—253
16. VIOLA WEAR
M WILLIAM S. BIDDLE—353
17. THOMAS HOWARD WEAR
M FINCHIA B. MARTIN—354
18. ADA WEAR
DIED YOUNG—253

19. INFANT
DIED—253
 20. ELBERT NEWTON WEAR
M MAMIE LITTLE—355
 21. OSCAR LOWE WEAR
M ANNIE MESSER—375
 22. MARY WEAR
M G. R. SMITH—384
253. (121) GILBERT NEWTON WEAR was born June 20, 1814 near Morganton, Blount Co., Tenn. Although his father was well off financially and owned a large plantation Gilbert Newton Wear decided in 1832 when eighteen years old to go to Alabama and make a life of his own. On the boat drifting down the Little Tenn. River he was married to Margaret Angelina Strain b 1812 dau of John Strain and Nancy Henderson. Gilbert N. Wear and his wife in the fall of 1833 purchased from a Mr. Simpson a quarter section of land on Town Creek between Mt. Hope and Moulton, Ala. He spent his life here except for a brief period (1854-1857) where he lived at LaGrange, Alabama where his children attended college. Margaret Angelina Strain Wear died Aug. 27, 1854. She and her husband had the following children: James Haywood; Nancy Lucretia; Susan Jane; Margaret Malvina; Martha Louisiana T.; Robert Tipton; Mary L.; Eliza W. Wear b 1852 d 1868; dau. d.y.
- Gilbert N. Wear m 2nd Aug. 25, 1855 Mary A. Wilson b Nov. 12, 1838 Tuscumbia, Ala. d Oct. 29, 1917 Mt. Hope, Ala. dau of William M. Wilson and Permilla Speers. Gilbert N. Wear died Sept. 14, 1844 in Mt. Hope, Ala. After his death his widow lived with her daughter Mrs. T. R. Smith. Gilbert N. Wear and Mary A. Wilson had the following children: Julia Angeline; Eugenia; Emma Elizabeth; Gilbert Lamentine (twin); William Constantine (twin); Albert d.y.; Therin d.y.; Viola; Thomas Howard; Ada Wear d.y.; Unnamed infant d.y.; Elbert Newton; Oscar Lowe; Mary Wear.



CAPT. JAMES HAYWOOD WEAR b 1833 d 1902—254
M 1852

PENELOPE MOORE NICHOLSON b 1832 d 1904

CHILDREN:

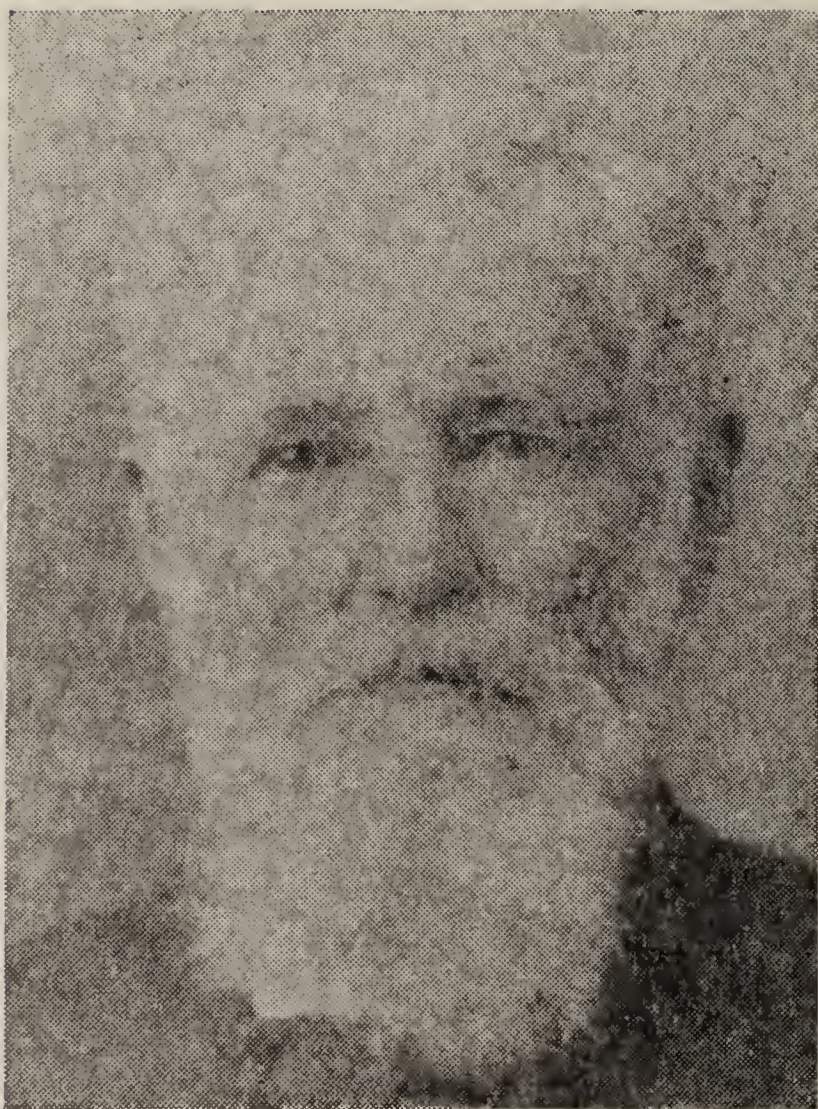
1. LUTHER AUGUSTUS WEAR
M JENNIE L. KEYS—255
2. LUCIUS MORTIER WEAR
M PERMELLIA A. MASTERSON—266
3. JAMES TIPTON WEAR
DIED UNMARRIED—254

4. JOHN HENRY WEAR
M ANNA I. STEPHENSON—273
 5. SUSAN JANE WEAR
M ANDY W. DUKEMINIER—274
 6. ANNIE HAYWOOD WEAR
M WILLIAM MORGAN—275
 7. ROBERT N. WEAR
DIED UNMARRIED—254
 8. MALINDA (MALLIE) WEAR
M WILLIAM S. GRAY—276
 9. LUCINDA IDEL WEAR
M THOMAS M. WILSON—277
254. (253) CAPT. JAMES HAYWOOD WEAR, Co. A 4th Ala. Calvary C.S.A. b Dec. 14, 1833 d Aug. 24, 1902 m Oct. 19, 1852. Penelope Moore Nicholson b Jan. 26, 1832 d Nov. 10, 1904 dau of Robert M. Nicholson and Jane Landers. Ch.: Luther Augustus; Lucius Mortier; James Tipton b Nov. 14, 1856 d Apr. 1, 1887, never married. Interred White Oaks, N. M.; John Henry; Susan Jane; Annie Haywood; Robert N. b March 15, 1867 d March 13, 1890 Lawrence Co., Ala., never married; Malinda (Mallie) Moore; Lucinda Idel Wear.
255. (24) LUTHER AUGUSTUS WEAR, baptist minister, b June 10, 1853 d July 29, 1917 m Oct. 25, 1876 Jennie L. Keys b April 30, 1855 d Feb. 21, 1936 Lawrence Co., Ala. dau Jerry W. Keys and Icie Leeper. Ch.: Ava; Lucy F.; Annie H. b Jan. 28, 1882 d Oct. 30, 1886; Travis M. b July 14, 1884 d Nov. 28, 1892; Nettie Orr Wear.
256. (255) AVA WEAR b Oct. 22, 1877 m Jan. 23, 1901 Martin Luther Roberson b April 15, 1871 d July 15, 1930. Ch.: Thomas Theo; Clark Iddo; Luther James (Jim); Eugene b Jan. 19, 1907 d Dec. 15, 1909; Orman (Buddy) Braxton; Hazel; Charlie; Spurgeon b May 31, 1918. Never married; Mary Virginia Roberson.
257. (256) THOMAS THEO ROBERSON b Jan. 8, 1902 m Dec. 25, 1928 Pauline Owens b July 26, 1909. They have one boy and two girls.
258. (256) CLARK IDDO ROBERSON b Nov. 1, 1903 m June 25, 1926 Vennie Morgan. Ch.: Two daughters.
259. (256) LUTHER JAMES ROBERSON b Nov. 23, 1905 m Dec. 24, 1936 Esther Lee Simmons b July 6, 1910 d Apr. 18, 1962. No children.
260. (256) ORMAN (BUDDY) BRAXTON ROBERSON b May 3, 1910 m Dec. 24, 1935 Pearl Ridgeway. No children.
261. (256) HAZEL ROBERSON b July 15, 1912 m Mar. 1, 1936 Herbert Warren.

262. (256) CHARLIE ROBERSON b Feb. 12, 1915 m July 16, 1938 Clara Miller b Sept. 30, 1914. No children.
263. (256) MARY VIRGINIA ROBERSON b Sept. 8, 1921 m Aug. 18, 1950 Eugene Morgan, Sr. b Jan. 25, 1918. Ch.: Eugene Morgan, Jr. b Feb. 21, 1955.
264. (255) LUCY F. WEAR b Oct. 26, 1879 d Nov. 3, 1959 m Oct. 20, 1898 Howard Smith b Aug. 27, 1873 d Sept. 15, 1960. Had 6 sons and 2 daughters.
265. (255) NETTIE ORR WEAR b Sept. 19, 1888 d Feb. 7, 1923 m T. Henry Roberson b May 5, 1886 d Aug. 4, 1960. They had eight children.
266. (254) LUCIUS MORTIER WEAR b Nov. 10, 1854 d May 23, 1940 m Sept. 18, 1878 Permellia Arrena Master-son b Sept. 18, 1851 d May 1, 1952 dau John Masterson and Matilda Roberts. Ch.: Adrian; William Mortier; Mary C. (Molly); James H. b June 26, 1886 d Aug. 21, 1887; Mattie L.; two infants d.y.; Lessie Arrena Wear b Feb. 16, 1892. Never married.
267. (266) ADRIAN WEAR b July 21, 1879 d Oct. 29, 1942 m Russell Cleere. Had 6 children.
268. (266) REV. WILLIAM MORTIER WEAR, baptist minister, b May 2, 1882 m Dec. 2, 1903 Mallie Stephenson b Mar. 27, 1885 d Mar. 20, 1953, interred Moulton Cem. dau Monroe Stephenson and Laura Dukeminier. Ch.: Rayburn L.; Reba Dew; James Wayland b Jan. 13, 1911 d June 20, 1929; Infant Wear b and d Mar. 2, 1915.
269. (268) RAYBURN L. WEAR b Sept. 18, 1904 m 1927 Doris Baker. Ch.: Barbara Jean Wear b May 5, 1928 m Sidney Nutting.
270. (268) REBA DEW WEAR b Jan. 4, 1910 m Carl Park, Jr. Ch.: Carol Dew Park b Feb. 18, 1942.
271. (266) MARY C. (MOLLY) WEAR b Sept. 2, 1884 m April 19, 1922 Frank Martin. Lost a child in infancy. No other children.
272. (266) MATTIE L. WEAR b Sept. 8, 1888 m Jan. 4, 1912 Percy Elkins b Oct. 25, 1882. They have 3 sons and 1 daughter.
273. (254) JOHN HENRY WEAR b April 24, 1859 d May 28, 1922 m Nov. 11, 1884 Anna Inez (Stephenson) Martin (widow) b March 6, 1855 d May 26, 1904, buried Hickory Grove Cem. Lawrence Co. Ala. Ch.: Drayton H. b 1885; Fran H. b 1887; Hattie d.y.; Carrie b 1891; Nellie b 1893; Auburne (See 340); Mattie Gleen Wear.
274. (254) SUSAN JANE WEAR b Dec. 21, 1861 d Sept. 23, 1904 m Dec. 21, 1881 Andy W. Dukeminier b Aug. 30, 1858 d July 10, 1927. Buried Russellville, Ala. son of Alfred and Margaret Dukeminier. Ch.: Minnie M. b 1882; Avia A, b 1884; Trannie E. b 1886; Albert H. b 1891; Thom-

as N. b 1888; Mittie May and Lilly May Dukeminier (twins) b 1894.

275. (254) ANNIE HAYWOOD WEAR b July 23, 1864 d Dec. 18, 1891 m Aug. 8, 1888 William C. Morgan b Nov. 5, 1860 d May 30, 1955, son of William Morgan and Mattie Harrell. Ch.: Arrie Morgan b 1889.
276. (254) MALINDA (MALLIE) MOORE WEAR b Jan. 16, 1870 d June 28, 1912 m Aug. 15, 1888 William S. Gray b 1864 son of Matthew A. Gray and Martha J. Pettus.
277. (254) LUCINDA IDEL WEAR b June 24, 1873 d June 21, 1960 m Sept. 25, 1889 Thomas M. Wilson of Landersville, Ala. son of Henry B. Wilson and Bettie Devine. Ch.: Abner m Jennie Latham; Lillian m Charlie Sutton; Irene m Grady Benford; Inez m John McCoy; Lucy m Luther Chilcote; Ruth m John Pearson; Mallie m Tom Little; Annie Lee m Homer Bryan; Ora m Ocie Webb; Mable m Joe Clark Young; Hazel Wilson m Cullie Martin.
278. (253) NANCY LUCRETIA WEAR b 1836 d 1855 m Jan. 31, 1853 Theophilus Jones, farmer, son of John C. Jones and Sarah Crow. Ch.: Thomas Newton Jones. His mother died at his birth.
279. (278) DR. THOMAS NEWTON JONES b 1855 m 1887 Mary Inez King b 1862 dau B. Curtis King and Mary McWarren. Ch.: Theophilus b 1889; Curtis K. Jones d.y.
280. (253) SUSAN JANE WEAR b 1838 m Jan. 17, 1858 John Aycock, Sr. Ch.: John Aycock, Jr. b 1859 d 1886.
281. (253) MARGARET MALVINA WEAR b 1841 m 1859 John M. McGhee, Waco, Texas b 1838 son of Henry A. McGhee and Jane Warren. Ch.: Percy Wear; Silas H. b 1863 d 1884; John b 1866; Henry Anderson; James E. d.y.; Mary A. McGhee b 1876 m Mr. Watson, had Thornton and Margaret Watson.
282. (281) PERCY WEAR MCGHEE b 1860 m 1881 Mary Champe Carter b 1861 dau E. H. Carter and Kate Bostwick. Ch.: Katie d.y.; Beatrice b 1886; Percy McGhee b 1889.
283. (281) HENRY ANDERSON MCGHEE b 1870 m 1892 Josie Wright b 1872 dau R. G. Wright and Ann E. Fleming. Lived Waco, Texas.
284. (253) MARTHA LOUISIANA T. WEAR b 1844 m July 15, 1860 Frank Wallace d 1861. Ch.: Ella Wallace d at age 13.



REV. ROBERT TIPTON WEAR



ROBERT TIPTON WEAR b 1846 d 1921—285

M 1st 1865

SARAH MARIAH FRANCES WALLACE b 1847 d 1885

CHILDREN:

1. MALLIE REBECCA WEAR
M BENJAMIN ELKINS—286
2. MYRTLE VIRGINIA WEAR
M JOHN R. HOUSTON—288
3. MARY ZANA WEAR
DIED YOUNG—285
4. ROBERT K. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—285
5. JIMMIE C. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—285
6. INFANT
DIED—285
7. WALLACE WEAR
M ANN MORRISON—289
8. LELA SCOTT WEAR
M J. THOMAS HOWELL—302

9. LIZZIE J. WEAR
M JOHN ROBERT HOWELL—309
10. MITTIE WEAR
M JAMES STEENSON—316
11. THOMAS JONES WEAR
M ETHEL PICKENS—321
12. BASIL FORD WEAR
M 1st NINNAH ROBERSON—322
2nd LUNA PICKENS
3rd STACY PETTUS



ROBERT TIPTON WEAR b 1846 d 1921

M 2nd 1887

MITTIE MATILDA SHOEMAKER b 1855 d 1945

285. (253) REV. ROBERT TIPTON WEAR, baptist minister, b Sept. 12, 1846 Lawrence Co., Ala. d Oct. 23, 1921 Decatur, Ala. buried Town Creek Cem. Lawrence Co., Ala. Robert T. Wear grew up in Ala. and was a young man at the outbreak of the Civil War. Soon he was in the battle lines and suffered all the hardships of war. When he returned home he found poverty everywhere. By firelight he began the study of religion. Although he had been reared in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church he joined the Baptist Church in 1869. In 1871 he was ordained and served the Town Creek Church as pastor for 44 years.

Robert Tipton Wear m 1st Sept. 19, 1865 Sarah Mariah Frances Wallace b April 14, 1847 d Aug. 8, 1885 Mt. Hope, Ala. dau of Kirk Wallace. Ch.: Mallie Rebecca; Myrtie Virginia; Mary Zana b Feb. 23, 1870 d Jan. 15, 1871; Robert K. b May 4, 1871 d Apr. 17, 1874; Jimmie C. b Nov. 24, 1872 d Apr. 17, 1876; Infant b and d Aug. 23, 1874; Wallace; Lela Scott; Lizzie J.; Mittie; Thomas Jones; Basil Ford Wear. Robert Tipton Wear m 2nd 1887 Matilda Shoemaker b Oct. 17, 1855 d April 23, 1945. No children.

286. (285) MALLIE REBECCA WEAR b Aug. 19, 1866, Ala. d July 24, 1928 buried Town Creek Cem. m Dec. 15, 1892 Benjamin Elkins b June 25, 1863 d May 27, 1908, son of William T. Elkins and Eliza J. Wasson. Ch.: Sally Blanch b Jan. 17, 1894 d June 4, 1901; Janie Wear b Aug. 27, 1895 m June 12, 1935 Clay McClung; Mattie Mae Elkins.
287. (286) MATTIE MAE ELKINS b Sept. 29, 1897 d Dec. 14, 1958 m Jan. 19, 1915 Robert Earl Martin b Nov 15, 1896 d July 27, 1930. Interred Rock Springs. Ch.: Robert Elton b Oct. 29, 1915; William Bennett b July 10, 1918; Jeanette Elkins Martin b July 1, 1921.

288. (285) MYRTLE VIRGINIA WEAR b March 8, 1868 d April 27, 1928 buried City Cem. Decatur, Ala. m Dec. 20, 1887 John R. Houston b Jan. 19, 1860 d July 5, 1912 buried Rock Springs Mt. Hope, Ala. son of James R. Houston. Adopted son; Burnie Houston.
289. (285) REV. WALLACE WEAR, baptist minister, b July 16, 1875 d June 15, 1938 buried Austin, Texas m Oct. 18, 1897 Pulaski, Tenn. Ann Morrison b Oct. 10, 1881 d Nov. 6, 1954 buried Montgomery, Ala. Ch.: Annie Wallace b July 7, 1899 d Sept. 19, 1900; Myrtle; Ralph Tipton, Sr.; Ruby; Robert Paul; Cathryn Wear.
290. (289) MYRTLE WEAR b Mar. 10, 1901 m William Ray Butt, Sr. b Oct. 4, 1900. Ch.: Ann; William Ray Butt, Jr.
291. (290) ANN BUTT b May 18, 1923 m 1st Maj. Samuel L. Burroughs, jet pilot U. S. Air Force. Killed in service. Ch.: Thomas Ray Burroughs b Dec. 6, 1947. Ann Butt m 2nd Wm. Verge Lyerly b Oct. 3, 1921.
292. (290) WILLIAM RAY BUTT, JR. b July 6, 1924 m Jeanne White b Nov. 24, 1930. Ch.: Beverly Jeanne Butt b Oct. 30, 1954.
293. (289) RALPH TIPTON WEAR, SR. b Dec. 3, 1902 d 1961 m Edna Price b May 23, 1908. Ch.: Ralph Tipton, Jr.; Dennis Paul Wear.
294. (293) RALPH TIPTON WEAR, JR. b Sept. 18, 1929 m Mildred Quillian b Jan. 29, 1928. Ch.: Danny Travis b Feb. 25, 1954; Larry Tipton Wear b Feb. 2, 1950.
295. (293) DENNIS PAUL WEAR b April 6, 1938 m Joyce Watson b Sept. 11, 1936. Ch.: Debborah Jeanne Wear b Feb. 17, 1956.
296. (289) RUBY WEAR b March 22, 1905 m 1st Cade Wallace White, Jr. Ch.: William Edward; Robert Earle White. Ruby Wear m 2nd Taylor M. Whichard b July 13, 1911. No children.
297. (296) WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE b April 28, 1924 m Sandra Henderson b Jan. 30, 1935. Ch.: Sheryl Ann b April 20, 1955; Taylor Monroe White b July 23, 1957.
298. (296) ROBERT EARL WHITE, SR. b July 22, 1926 m Eddie Jeanne Atkins b April 25, 1927. Ch.: Robert Earle, Jr. b Sept. 26, 1947; Craig Alan White b Nov. 7, 1954.
299. (289) ROBERT PAUL WEAR, SR. b Dec. 17, 1908 m Sue Prince b April 15, 1909. Ch.: Robert Paul, Jr. b July 10, 1934; Millicent Kelly Wear b Feb. 19, 1935.
300. (289) CATHRYN WEAR b Jan. 7, 1912 m 1st Edward Francis Hoffman. Ch.: Gloria Ann Hoffman. Catherine Wear m 2nd Roy Herbert McCubbin b May 25, 1908. No children.
301. (300) GLORIA ANN HOFFMAN b Jan. 31, 1937 m Edward Monroe Snyder b May 20, 1936.

302. (285) LELA SCOTT WEAR b March 5, 1877 d Aug. 30, 1909 m Feb. 21, 1899 J. Thomas Howell b June 2, 1875 d Dec. 19, 1932. Both buried Rock Springs Cem. Mt. Hope, Ala. Ch.: James Kirk; Jones Tipton; Alton Wear Howell b Aug. 10, 1909 d Dec. 26, 1909.
303. (302) JAMES KIRK HOWELL b June 17, 1901 m Rebel Allen b Feb. 14, 1903. Ch.: Thomas Allen; William (Billy) Howell.
304. (303) THOMAS ALLEN HOWELL b Dec. 11, 1930 m Helen Voorhes. Ch.: James Scott b Feb. 16, 1955; Lauren Louise b Jan. 16, 1956; Michael Allen Howell b May 17, 1958.
305. (303) WILLIAM (BILLY) HOWELL b Nov. 30, 1935 m Wandalene Naylor. Ch.: William Stephen Howell b Jan. 27, 1960.
306. (302) JONES TIPTON HOWELL, Sr. b June 18, 1905 m Ruth Rochelle b Mar. 30, 1910. Ch.: Bettye Jean; Helen Joyce; Jones Tipton Howell, Jr. b March 26, 1946.
307. (306) BETTYE JEAN HOWELL b May 11, 1930 m Roland Elza Smith b Aug. 20, 1931. Ch.: Michael Allen b Mar. 21, 1955; Cathy Lynn b May 6, 1956; Stephen Ryan Smith b July 8, 1959.
308. (306) HELEN JOYCE HOWELL b Feb. 11, 1932 m Paul Lamar Abbott b Aug. 10, 1930. Ch.: Dawn Renee b July 16, 1955; Mark Preston b Dec. 19, 1956; Danna Michelle Abbott b Nov. 19, 1959.
309. (285) LIZZIE J. WEAR b Dec. 26, 1878 d June 27, 1934 m Feb. 1898 John Robert Howell b Nov. 29, 1868 d Oct. 22, 1939. Both buried Hartselle Cem. Ch.: Robert b Feb. 24, 1899 d June 14, 1925; Lucille; Estella; Ray Howell.
310. (309) LUCILLE HOWELL b July 21, 1901 d Feb. 2, 1954 m George Stephenson b Jan. 11, 1898 d Dec. 1, 1958. Buried Hartselle Cem. Ch.: William Karen; James Howell Stephenson, Sr.
311. (310) REV. WILLIAM KAREN STEPHENSON, baptist minister, b Jan. 19, 1922 m June 14, 1945 Louisville, Ky. Margaret Ellen Shelburne b May 27, 1924. Ch.: Margaret Elizabeth b Nov. 30, 1949; Rebecca Lucille b May 28, 1952; Billie Kay Stephenson b Sept 21, 1955.
312. (310) JAMES HOWELL STEPHENSON, Sr. b July 23, 1919 m June 5, 1943 Mary Ella Kidd Tinsley b June 19, 1921. Ch.: James Howell, Jr. b Sept. 9, 1949; Annie Tinsley b Dec. 19, 1951; George Kidd Stephenson b Oct. 13, 1957.
313. (309) ESTELLA HOWELL b Dec. 14, 1904 m William Osler Langley b Jan. 31, 1907 d Oct. 11, 1954.

314. (309) RAY NANCE HOWELL, Sr. b April 20, 1903 d Jan. 25, 1935 m June 5, 1927, Selma, Ala. Mary Alma Miller b June 5, 1909. Ch.: Ray Nance Howell, Jr.
315. (314) RAY NANCE HOWELL, Jr., b July 11, 1928 m Sept. 3, 1949 Lucy Beatrice Pitt b Nov. 16, 1930. Ch.: Nancy Pitt b June 25, 1951; Ray Nance III b Feb. 27, 1954; Robert Miller Howell b Oct. 28, 1956.
316. (285) MITTIE WEAR b Oct. 10, 1880 m 1st July 21, 1898 Jim Steenson b Dec. 14, 1867 d Aug. 16, 1922. Buried Rock Springs Cem. Ch.: John Miller; Guy Tipton; Forney B. Steenson. Mittie Wear m 2nd Mar. 23, 1926 Joe Taylor Robinson b Feb. 25, 1880. No children.
317. (316) JOHN MILLER STEENSON b May 22, 1899 d June 4, 1901. Buried Rock Springs Cem.
318. (316) GUY TIPTON STEENSON b July 21, 1902 m Aug. 14, 1921 Myrtle Whitworth b Mar. 18, 1904 d Dec. 21, 1940. Ch.: Jessie Mae Steenson.
319. (318) JESSIE MAE STEENSON b Oct. 19, 1922 m Theodrick Day b Aug. 18, 1917. Ch.: Kathy Day b Aug. 24, 1944.
320. (316) FORNEY B. STEENSON b Dec. 6, 1908 m Feb. 21, 1926 Lois Roper b Aug. 25, 1908. No children.
321. (285) THOMAS JONES WEAR b Feb. 12, 1882 d July 17, 1941 buried Decatur City Cem. m Nov. 17, 1903 Ethel Pickens b Oct. 12, 1883. Had no children. Reared his brother Ford's dau. Sarah Francis Wear.
322. (285) BASIL FORD WEAR, SR. b Jan. 17, 1884 d May 1, 1962 m 1st Dec. 6, 1903 Ninnah Roberson b Feb. 12, 1884 d Feb. 6, 1908. Ch.: Infant d July 31, 1906; Infant d Feb. 6, 1908. Basil Ford Wear, Sr. m 2nd April 17, 1910 Luna Pickens b June 27, 1889 d Mar. 16, 1927 Decatur, Ala. Ch.: Gertrude Marie; Ethel Pauline; Wilma Ruth b Dec. 7, 1915 d June 12, 1923; Sarah Frances; Basil Ford Wear, Jr. Basil Ford Wear, Sr. m 3rd Aug. 28, 1930 Stacey Amelia Pettus b Feb. 2, 1903 Madison Co., Ala. dau of Joseph Atkins Pettus and Belle Wall. Ch.: Bettye Joe Wear.
323. (322) GERTRUDE MARIE WEAR b Mar. 26, 1911 m Dec. 16, 1926 Freeman C. Free b Nov. 11, 1909. Ch.: Infant son d Sept. 21, 1930; William Freeman; Robert Wear; Margaret Ann and Lawson Wayne Free (twins) b Feb. 20, 1944.
324. (323) WILLIAM FREEMAN FREE b Mar. 18, 1934 m Aug. 23, 1955 Frances Lee Young b Aug. 23, 1934. Ch.: Donna b Jan. 17, 1957 in Hawaii; Richard Ford b April 16, 1958 d Apr. 18, 1958; David Wayne b Mar. 28, 1961; William Douglass Free b Sept. 18, 1962.
325. (323) ROBERT WEAR FREE b Nov. 30, 1935 m Oct. 9, 1954, Mississippi, Frances Ann Rigel b June 26, 1937.

- Ch.: Mike b Oct. 21, 1956 San Francisco, Calif.; Kelley Lynn Free b Feb. 16, 1959, Decatur, Ala.
326. (322) ETHEL PAULINE WEAR b Sept. 4, 1912 m June 29, 1935 James Gurley b April 27, 1907. Ch.: James Thomas b Oct. 4, 1943; Richard Gurley b Dec. 23, 1946.
327. (322) SARAH FRANCES WEAR b Aug. 27, 1919 m Sept. 6, 1941 Moulton, Ala. Benjamin Franklin Brenneman, Jr. b Sept. 10, 1917. Ch.: Benny, III b Mar. 19, 1943; Sharon LaDon Brenneman b May 31, 1951.
328. (322) BASIL FORD WEAR, JR. b May 5, 1921 m Jan. 29, 1943 Florence, Ala. Doris Kean b Sept. 18, 1924. Ch.: Patsy Milton b May 16, 1944; Peggy Ford Wear b Mar. 25, 1947.
329. (322) BETTYE JOE WEAR b Oct. 13, 1934 m Sept. 26, 1953 Decatur, Ala. Alvia Edward Landers, Jr. b June 15, 1932. Ch.: Edward Bruce b Aug. 28, 1957; Lauri Lynn Landers b July 31, 1959.
330. (253) MARY L. WEAR b 1849 d 1879 m 1869 Booker Waggoner, farmer in Texas, b 1831 son of James Waggoner and Bettie Perrie. Ch.: Mallie S. b 1871 d 1891; Robert B. b 1873; Mary S. b 1875; Margaret A. Waggoner b 1877.
331. (253) JULIA ANGELINE WEAR b 1856 Mt. Hope, Ala. m 1st 1873 James Wilburn Smith, farmer, b 1848 d 1888 son of John Smith and Sarah Shikle. Ch.: Elmer N. b 1875; Minnie May b 1876 m Ben Masterson; Vennett b 1878; Herschell b 1879; Robert W. b 1881; Zola D. b 1883 m Ed Donaldson; James G. Smith b 1885. Julia Angeline Wear m 2nd 1888 Samuel Jefferson McCarver, Mt. Hope, Ala. b 1848 son of Alfred McCarver and Ella Meclen. Ch.: William McCarver b 1889. Julia Angeline Wear m 3rd Dave Martin. She m 4th Mr. Bennett.
332. (253) EUGENIA WEAR b Sept. 23, 1857 Mt. Hope, Ala. d Aug. 15, 1886 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Feb. 21, 1875 Gustavus Adolphus Nicks b May 30, 1850 Fayetteville, Tenn. d Oct. 27, 1926 Dallas, Texas son of Byron L. Nicks and Nancy Jane Pierce. Ch.: Hollis b May 30, 1876 died Santa Anna, Calif., married several times. He had no children; Velma; Byron Adolphus; William H. b Dec. 30, 1881 died in Calif.; Edward Percy b Nov. 18, 1883 d May 2, 1905; Nancy Nicks, d.y.
333. (332) VELMA NICKS b Jan. 7, 1878 d Dec. 1, 1901 m J. H. Craig. Ch.: Ruby Craig m Bill Johnson. Their son Byron Craig Johnson has two children.
334. (332) BYRON ADOLPHUS NICKS, SR. b Feb. 12, 1880, Lawrence Co., Ala. d Mar. 26, 1961 m Feb. 24, 1904 Sarah Elizabeth Harrison b Dec. 17, 1880 Dallas Co., Texas. Ch.: Infant d 1904; Eugenia Elizabeth; Byron Adolphus Nicks, Jr. b Jan. 10, 1912 d Feb. 16, 1923.

335. (334) EUGENIA ELIZABETH NICKS b May 11, 1910 m May 5, 1930 Oren Patrick O'Reilly. Ch.: Sally Patricia O'Reilly b Oct. 23, 1940 Dallas, Texas, m 1962 Thomas Kemper Wirtel.
336. (253) EMMA ELIZABETH WEAR b 1859 m 1877 Thomas Jefferson Sockwell b 1855 moved to Okla. son of Edward Sockwell and Nancy M. Hamilton. Ch.: Lula May; Ora Lee; Robert O. b 1882; Oscar J. d.y.; Everett b 1886; Thomas E. b 1889; dau d.y.; Alfonso Sockwell b 1896.
337. (336) LULA MAY SOCKWELL b 1879 m 1895 James W. Wood son of S. W. Wood and Alene E. Wright. Ch.: Henry L Wood b 1897
338. (336) ORA LEE SOCKWELL b 1880 m 1896 William Reece, farmer Paris, Texas, son of Samuel Reece.
339. (253) GILBERT LAMENTINE WEAR (twin) b 1861 m Feb. 20, 1882 Margaret Green b 1865 dau John C. Green and Elizabeth McBroom. Ch.: Katie V. b 1883; John G. b 1884; child d.y.; Joseph d.y.; Vada b 1889; Oscar James; Lizzie; Elbert Willie Wear.
340. (339) OSCAR JAMES WEAR b Sept. 14, 1892 m Auburne Wear b July 7, 1899 dau John Henry Wear and Anna Inez Stephenson. Ch.: Annie Margaret; Dorothy Sue; Gilbert Drayton; Kenneth Willard Wear. (See 273)
341. (340) ANNIE MARGARET WEAR b Dec. 20, 1920 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Oct. 15, 1940 Paul Lewis Pepper.
342. (340) DOROTHY SUE WEAR b Feb. 15, 1923 Haleyville, Ala. m Nov. 16, 1949 Richard L. Clark.
343. (340) GILBERT DRAYTON WEAR b Oct. 4, 1925 Rogersville, Ala. m July 7, 1951 Shirley Dalin.
344. (340) KENNETH WILLARD WEAR b Sept. 20, 1932 Rogersville, Ala. m Aug. 28, 1960 Jackie Crawford.
345. (339) LIZZIE WEAR b Oct. 23, 1900 m Jan. 8, 1917 Hubbard McLain b Oct. 7, 1888 son of Felix Duncan McLain and Mary Elizabeth Flannagin. Ch.: Margaret Louise; Felix Gilbert; George Hubbard; Frank Leigh; John Wear McLain.
346. (345) MARGARET LOUISE McLAIN b Jan. 10, 1918 Decatur, Ala. d July 12, 1943 m June 12, 1932 Herbert Crumby.
347. (345) FELIX GILBERT McLAIN b June 3, 1920 Knight Island, Ala. m Oct. 28, 1955 Julia Pride McCurry.
348. (345) GEORGE HUBBARD McLAIN b Sept. 9, 1927 Decatur, Ala. m Jan. 8, 1947 Reba June McWhorter.
349. (345) FRANK LEIGH McLAIN b Dec. 27, 1930 Decatur, Ala. m June 1950 Peggy Lee Sisiler.
350. (345) JOHN WEAR McLAIN b Aug. 8, 1940 Decatur, Ala. m May 5, 1958 Bertha Lee Morris.

351. (339) ELBERT WILLIE WEAR b Nov. 9, 1903 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Reba Hamilton b Jan. 31, 1907 dau of John H. Hamilton. Ch.: Ralph Thomas Wear b Sept. 30, 1925 Rogersville, Ala
352. (253) WILLIAM CONSTANTINE WEAR (twin) b 1861 d 1885, teacher.
353. (253) VIOLA WEAR b 1869 m 1887 William Samuel Biddle, merchant, Haleysville, Ala. b 1865 son of James E. Biddle and Temperance Smith. Ch.: Jesse Biddle b 1888 lives in San Francisco, Calif.; William Biddle b 1890 lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.
354. (253) THOMAS HOWARD WEAR, blacksmith, Rice, Texas b 1861 m 1892 Fincher B. Martin b 1874 dau William Martin and Sallie Scruggs. Ch.: Willie d.y.; Gilbert Herman b 1895, lives in Rice, Texas; Jessie; Sloan; Nellie Lee; Mary; Newburn Wear.



ELBERT NEWTON WEAR b 1876 d 1941—355

M 1894

FRANCES MARION LITTLE b 1872 d 1941

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT WALTON WEAR
M MAMIE LENTZ—356
2. CLAUDE CLIFTON WEAR
M INEZ SMITH—359
3. AUSTIN EDWARD WEAR
M ORA LETHA BROWN —366
4. WILLIE ELBERT WEAR
M LULA MAE GILLIAM—367
5. MALLIE ELLEN WEAR
DIED YOUNG—355
6. FRANK FENNELL WEAR
M MILDRED SHERRIELL—369
7. JOSEPH GILBERT WEAR
M TENNIE MAE WADE—370
8. LILLIAN LUCILLE WEAR
M ARTHUR MORRISON—372
9. MERRELL BATEMAN WEAR
M EDNA HIGGINBOTHEN—373
10. MABLE LEORA WEAR
M ALBERT HARVEY—374

355. (253) ELBERT NEWTON WEAR b June 24, 1876, Mt. Hope, Ala. d Mar. 5, 1941 Decatur, Ala. buried Mt. Hope m July 24, 1894 Frances Marion Little b July 21, 1872 Mt. Hope, Ala. d Jan. 8, 1941 Decatur, Ala. dau F. M. Lit-

- tle and Sarah J. Weems. Ch.: Robert Walton; Claud Clifton; Austin Edward; Willie Elbert; Mallie Ellen b Oct. 2, 1903 d Oct. 22, 1903; Frank Fennell; Joseph Gilbert; Lillian Lucille; Merrell Bateman; Mable Leora Wear.
356. (355) ROBERT WALTON WEAR, SR. b June 7, 1895 Town Creek, Ala. m 1st Nov. 11, 1923 Pulaski, Tenn. Mamie Myrtle Lentz b Oct. 10, 1895 Hillsboro, Ala. d August 5, 1942 Decatur, Ala. dau of Theodore Lentz and Molly Hallmark. Ch.: Robert Walton, Jr.; Ray Wilson Wear. Robert Walton Wear, Sr. m 2nd Nannie Lou Lloyd b May 8, 1911 Anniston, Ala. Ch.: Ronald Wallace b Sept. 1, 1944 Decatur, Ala.; Ralph Wayne Wear b Feb. 17, 1947 Rome, Ga. All sons and grandsons have initials "R.W."
357. (356) ROBERT WALTON WEAR, JR. b Sept. 29, 1924 Birmingham, Ala. m May 28, 1947 Bettye Weaver. Ch.: Robert Wayne b Oct. 28, 1954; Richard Wallace b April 26, 1956; Ronald William Wear b May 8, 1958. All born Rome, Ga.
358. (356) RAY WILSON WEAR b July 3, 1928 Shelby Co., Ala. m Jan. 11, 1956 Vera Terry. Ch.: Donna Jean Wear b Jan 7, 1960 Rome, Ga.
359. (355) CLAUDE CLIFTON WEAR b July 14, 1897 Landersville, Ala. m 1st April 20, 1916 Mt. Hope, Ala. Inez Viney Smith d Jan. 8, 1956 Florence, Ala. Ch.: Louie Eldredge; Clifton Newton; Claude, Jr. Wear. Claude Clifton Wear m 2nd Dec. 30, 1959 Phoebe Carolyn Sherrill Davis, Florence, Ala.
360. (359) LOUIE ELDREDGE WEAR, SR. b Feb. 15, 1917, Mt. Hope, Ala. m 1st Feb. 12, 1838 Ella Mae Killen divorced Nov. 1939. Ch.: Gretel Yevon b Nov 30, 1938; Mary Kathleen Wear. Louie Eldredge Wear m 2nd Aug. 25, 1941 Jewell Britton. Ch.: Louie Eldredge Wear, Jr. b July 24, 1943.
361. (360) MARY KATHLEEN WEAR b Aug. 13, 1939 m Sept. 6, 1956 Chester W. Creacy. Ch.: Chet Roy Creacy b June 2, 1960.
362. (359) CLIFTON NEWTON WEAR b Jan. 1, 1920, Mt. Hope, Ala. m April 9, 1939 Regina Clark. Ch.: William Jerrell; Barbara Jean b Mar. 3, 1942; Jimmie Merrell b July 29, 1944; Judy Kaye b May 21, 1951; Carrol Brent Wear b Feb. 25, 1954.
363. (362) WILLIAM JERRELL WEAR b Feb. 7, 1940 m Dec. 19, 1959 Gladys Jolly. Ch.: Jerolyn Marie Wear b Dec. 23, 1960.
364. (359) CLAUDE JUNIOR WEAR b July 4, 1923 Decatur, Ala. m July 14, 1940 Nellie Heupel. Ch.: Edwin Earl; Horace Edward b Jan. 31, 1943; Larry Dale b Sept. 14, 1946; Gary Randall b Aug. 20, 1950; Sandra Nell Wear b June 6, 1952.

365. (364) EDWIN EARL WEAR b June 11, 1941 m Jan. 11, 1958 Betty Elaine Harrison. Ch.: Shelia Dian Wear b Nov. 6, 1959.
366. (355) AUSTIN EDWARD WEAR b March 29, 1899 Landersville, Ala. m Jan. 8, 1927 Decatur, Ala. Ora Letha Brown b Jan. 30, 1908 Limestone Co., Ala. dau of James R. Brown and Polly Ann Jackson. Ch.: Morris and Dorris (twins) b Jan 9, 1928 d Jan. 11, 1928; Peggy O'Neal Wear b May 7, 1929 Detroit, Mich. m April 14, 1944 Luther H. Sherman.
367. (355) WILLIE ELBERT WEAR b May 19, 1901 Hartselle, Ala. d June 6, 1960 Decatur, Ala. m Sept. 6, 1928 Lula Mae Thornhill Gilliam b Oct. 23, 1903. Ch.: Billy Dean; Gene Wesley Wear b Feb 7, 1942 Decatur, Ala.
368. (367) BILLY DEAN WEAR b May 9, 1930 Decatur, Ala. m Dec. 23, 1957 Valpariso, Fla., Joan Lee. Ch.: William Oren b Jan 16, 1959; Matthew Charles Wear b April 4, 1961.
369. (355) FRANK FENNELL WEAR b Nov. 14, 1904 Landersville, Ala. d March 14, 1960 Decatur, Ala. m Mildred Sherriell.
370. (355) JOSEPH GILBERT WEAR b Feb. 10, 1907 Landersville, Ala. m Russellville, Ala. Tennie Mae Wade b May 10, 1911 Moulton, Ala. dau of Joe S. Wade and Sarah Elizabeth Lentz. Ch.: Betty Jane b June 17, 1936; Joyce Lee; Normand Gerald b Sept. 20, 1940; Frances Anna b Mar. 18, 1942; James Cecil Wear b June 7, 1943. All born Decatur, Ala.
371. (370) JOYCE LEE WEAR b June 6, 1938 m March 3, 1956 Cecil Wallace Dial.
372. (355) LILLIAN LUCILE WEAR b Nov. 25, 1910 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Arthur Lawson Morrison b Aug. 30, 1907 Birmingham, Ala. son of William Oscar Morrison and Buena Alleene Wilson.
373. (355) MERRELL BATEMAN WEAR b May 27, 1913 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Dec. 7, 1940 Edna Marie Higginbottom b June 13, 1914 Village Springs, Ala. dau of Ellis P. Higginbottom and Sue Elizabeth Brown. Ch.: Flavil Lee b June 19, 1942; Merrellyn Lucille Wear b Nov. 5, 1947. All born Tuscumbia, Ala.
374. (355) MABLE LEORA WEAR b July 27, 1915 Mt. Hope, Ala. m Aug. 10, 1924 Albert Inman Harvey b Oct. 13, 1912 Decatur, Ala. son of Andrew Bailey Harvey and Annie Inman. Ch.: Albert Wear Harvey b Oct. 10, 1941 Columbus, Ga.
375. (253) OSCAR LOWE WEAR b April 1, 1880 Mt. Hope, Ala. m 1899 Annie Messer b May 8, 1882 d May 16, 1961 Snyder, Okla. buried Mt. Park Cem. dau of Bud Mes-

- ser and wife Annie. Ch.: James Newman; Benjamin Lowe; Raymond Milburn; Annie Laura d.y.; Pauline; Judson Chapman Wear.
376. (375) JAMES NEWMAN WEAR b Jan. 2, 1904 Paris, Texas m June 23, 1925 Cynthia Josephine Clevenger b Feb. 25, 1905 Blaine, Ky. dau of James Columbus Clevenger and wife Dinah Polley. Ch.: James Columbus; Phyllis Josephine Wear.
377. (376) JAMES COLUMBUS WEAR b Oct. 11, 1928 Cold Springs, Okla. d May 12, 1961 Weatherford, Okla. m Aug. 23, 1952 Louisville, Ky. Roberta Adeline Brown b Aug. 18, 1927 Savoy, Ky. dau of Charles Martin Brown and Grace Ellen Tye. Ch.: Karen Leslie Wear b Sept. 23, 1955 Altus, Okla.
378. (376) PHYLLIS JOSEPHINE WEAR b Jan. 15, 1935, Cold Springs, Okla. m Aug. 20, 1957 Snyder, Okla. Thomas Alton Goodin b May 18, 1934 Roosevelt, Okla. son of Robert Lee Goodin and Ethel LaVida Meekin. Ch.: Nancy Jo Goodin b June 17, 1958, Altus, Okla.
379. (375) BENJAMIN LOWE WEAR b Jan. 12, 1906, Rice, Texas m 1st Lillie Slaybaugh. Ch.: Laura Pearl; Benjamin Frank; Alta Jean; Gilbert Arthur; Shirley Ann Wear. By his second wife Ben Lowe Wear had no children. By his third wife he has a son David Lee Wear.
380. (379) GILBERT ARTHUR WEAR m Feb. 23, 1962, Tarboro, N. C. Beulah Johnson Burgin dau Junie Haywood and Johnson Burgin.
381. (375) RAYMOND MILBURN WEAR b Mar. 6, 1911 Rice, Texas. Has married more than once. Ch.: Grace; Deana; Merle Wear.
382. (375) PAULINE WEAR b Sept. 17, 1918 Corsicana, Texas. Has married more than once. Her dau Anna Jannette Scott. Pauline's son Charles Ray Edwards.
383. (375) JUDSON CHAPMAN WEAR b May 8, 1922 Mountain Park, Okla. Has married more than once. Ch.: Betty; Ricky Wear; Infant d.y. Family reside Amaheim, Calif.
384. (253) MARY B. WEAR b 1882 d Jan. 27, 1961 m 1st G. R. Smith. Ch.: Glenn R.; John; Roy F.; Sue Bell Smith m Johnson. Mary B. Wear m 2nd Mr. Stockton.
385. (121) LUTICIA WEAR b 1815 d 1881 m March 28, 1833 William Kerr, Greenback, Tenn. son of Jesse Kerr and Sarah Miller. Ch.: James Claiborne; Jesse H. d.y.; Mary Emeline; John D. b 1838 d 1877; Leonard Tipton; Sarah L. Kerr b 1851.
386. (385) JAMES CLAIBORNE KERR, Greenback, Tenn. b 1833 m 1st 1855 Harriet Newell Wood b 1837 d 1892

dau Leonard Wood and Jane Ewing. Ch.: William Noble b 1859 d 1891; Luticia Jane; Amanda Alice; Leonard Malcolm; Noley Lee b 1873; Thomas C. b 1876. James Claiborne Kerr m 2nd 1893 Elizabeth Ann McConnell b 1849 dau of Harry W. McConnell and Mary A. Rhea.

387. (386) LUTICIA JANE KERR b 1863 m 1888 John W. Martin, Edison, Wash. b 1859 son of Moses Martin and Celia Kerr. Ch.: Celia N. d.y.; Ora C. b 1890; Clinton W. b 1891; Rosa Lee b 1894; Grace Anna Martin b 1895.
388. (386) AMANDA ALICE KERR b 1866 m 1895 William K. Henry, Burlington, Wash. b 1871 son of Aitkin Henry and Mary M. Martin. Ch.: Mary M. Henry b 1896 .
389. (386) LEONARD MALCOLM KERR, West Lake, Idaho b 1869 m 1893 Ida Hanson b 1874 dau Hans Hanson and Gertrude Olsen. Ch.: Newell Gertrude Kerr b 1895.
390. (385) MARY EMELINE KERR b 1836 m 1865 Thomas C. Fry, Niantic, Ill. b 1843 d 1873 son of Horace Fry and Anna Cate. Ch.: William H.; Samuel H.; Leticia; Sarah A. Fry.
391. (390) WILLIAM H. FRY, Fetzerton, Tenn. b 1867 m 1890 Florence F. Ballinger b 1873 dau John Ballinger and Elizabeth Bedford. Ch.: Mary Inez b 1891; Lizzie Lola b 1893; Jennie M. Fry b 1895.
392. (390) SAMUEL H. FRY, Blount Springs, Tenn. b 1872 m 1895 Sallie Rice b 1878 dau of Lafayette Rice and Kate Willoughby. Ch.: Bessie May Fry b 1896.
393. (390) LETITIA FRY b 1869 m 1892 Alexander Headrick, Cousaga, Ala. son of John Headrick and Rebecca Ann Salts. Ch.: Jesse N. b 1893; Fannie E. b 1894; John R. b 1896; Claiborne Oscar and Clinton Kennett Headrick, (twins) b 1897.
394. (390) SARAH A. FRY b 1870 m 1889 David P. Hagler, Trinity, Ala. b 1860 son of Francis Hagler and Nancy Reed. Ch.: Nettie F. b 1890; Samuel L.; Emily and William D. d.y.; Laura May b 1897; John K. Hagler b 1899.
395. (385) LEONARD TIPTON KERR b 1849 m 1870 Miranda Dunn. Went from Tenn. to Neb.



ISAAC DECATUR WEAR b 1817 d 1896—396

M 1st 1849

MIRAM BLANKENSHIP b 1831 d 1858

CHILDREN:

1. ELIZABETH WEAR

DIED YOUNG—396

2. ROBERT THOMAS WEAR

M SALLIE THOMPSON—397

ISAAC DECATUR WEAR b 1817 d 1896

M 2nd

SUSANNAH A. J. SHELTON b 1833 d 1875

3. JOHN MILBURN WEAR
M RUTH M. HALL—402
4. TALBERT BOWERMAN WEAR
M MINNIE ORTON—415
5. LOUISIANA ALBERTINE WEAR
M H. L. HALL—416
6. SUSAN DEBORA J. WEAR



ISAAC DECATUR WEAR b 1817 d 1896

M 3rd 1877

SUSAN ISBELL b 1835

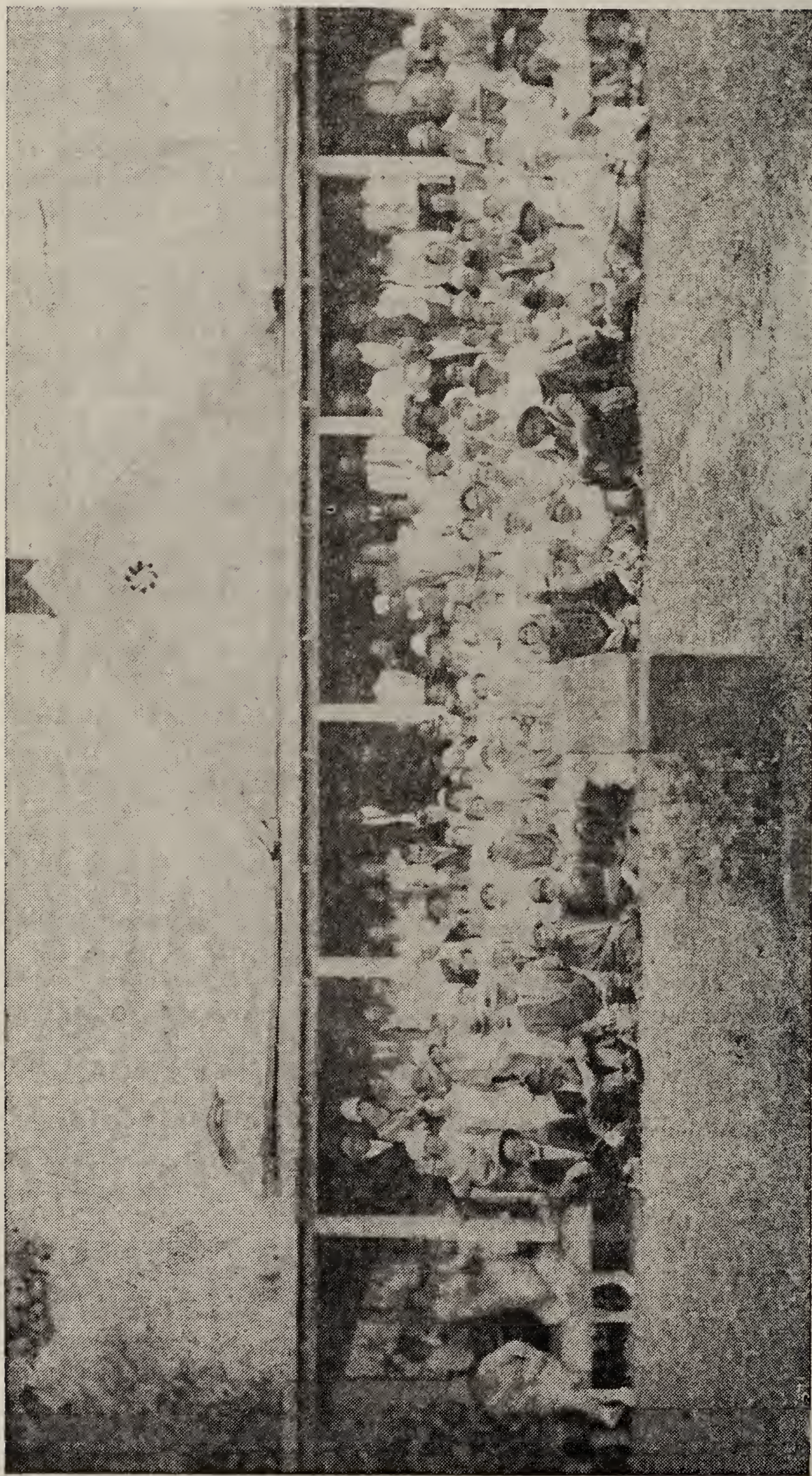
396. (121) ISAAC DECATUR WEAR, surveyor, was the executor of his father Robert Wear's estate. He bought the home plantation, Riverbend Farm overlooking the beautiful Tenn. River. Isaac D. Wear was born Mar. 11, 1817 d Feb. 24, 1896 and is buried in the family cem. on Riverbend Farm. He m 1st June 7, 1849 Miram A. Blankenship b Mar. 13, 1831 d Jan. 21, 1858 buried Wear Cem. Riverbend Farm, Loudon Co., Tenn. dau Gilbert Blankenship. Children of 1st marriage: Elizabeth L. b July 5, 1853 d June 18, 1861; Robert Thomas Wear. Isaac Decatur Wear m 2nd Susannah A. J. Shelton b July 27, 1833 d March 3, 1875 buried Wear Cem. Riverbend Farm, dau John M. Shelton and Eva Ann McCullough. Children of Isaac Decatur Wear's 2nd marriage: John Milburn; Talbert Bowerman; Louisiana Albertine; Susan Deborah J. Wear. Isaac Decatur Wear m 3rd Sept. 6, 1877 Susan Isbell b 1835. No children.
397. (396) ROBERT THOMAS WEAR b July 28, 1856 Loudon Co., Tenn. d Nov. 19, 1918 Morganton, Tenn. m 1883 Sarah E. Thompson dau L. W. Thompson and Mary McCollum. Ch.: Bertha b Sept. 23, 1884 d July 5, 1908; Luke P.; Glenn Malcolm Wear.
398. (397) LUKE P. WEAR b July 11, 1887 d Jan. 7, 1927. Lived on Riverbend Farm buried Morganton, Tenn. m Mayme Ruth Swanay b Mar. 20, 1899 dau James Sevier Swanay and Flora Virginia Cook. Ch.: Sara Virginia Wear.
399. (398) SARA VIRGINIA WEAR b April 21, 1926 m 1st June 23, 1947 William Albert Piper d Mar. 17, 1948 son of Ralph Piper and Martha Law. Two years after her husband's death Sara Virginia Piper adopted James William Piper b Oct. 20, 1950. Sara Virginia Piper m 2nd Nov. 10, 1952 Cam Hall son of Fred Hall. Ch.: Thomas

Wear Hall b June 20, 1956. Cam Hall adopted James William Piper Hall.

400. (397) GLENN MALCOLM WEAR b April 6, 1895, Riverbend Farm m Nelle McCollum Anderson b Mar. 16, 1905 Morganton, Tenn. dau of John B. Anderson and Ella McCollum. Ch.: Carolyn Wear.
401. (400) CAROLYN WEAR b May 1, 1930 Greenback, Tenn. m Dec. 14, 1946 Chattsworth, Ga. Jack Young. Ch.: Julia Nelle (Judy) b Nov. 18, 1947; Gary Malcolm Young b June 6, 1951. Both born in Blount Co., Tenn.
402. (396) JOHN MILBURN WEAR b Aug. 18, 1860 d June 10, 1923 buried Morganton Cem. m Dec. 7, 1882 Loudon Co., Tenn. Ruth Matilda Hall b Feb. 2, 1864 Greenback, Tenn. d 1941 dau William Hall and Elvira Howard. Ch.: Franklin Decatur b Jan. 6, 1884 d abt. 1947. Buried Vonore Cem. Vonore, Tenn.; Herrick J. b Aug. 30, 1886 d Mar. 11, 1908. Never married; Deborah (Debbie) b Sept. 21, 1889 d Feb. 28, 1911. Never married; Joe M.; William Harrison; John H. Wear, Jr.
403. (402) JOE M. WEAR b April 19, 1897 Greenback, Tenn. m Dec. 22, 1917 Knoxville, Tenn. Grace Peterson b Aug. 9, 1897 Greenback, Tenn. dau John Peterson and Harriet Conner. Ch.: Charlotte; Betty Jo Wear.
404. (403) CHARLOTTE WEAR b June 14, 1919 m April 1, 1942 Paul Hatfield son of Cade Hatfield. Ch.: Jimmy b Dec. 28, 1943; Doris Jean Hatfield b Jan. 18, 1945. Both born Maryville, Tenn.
405. (403) BETTY JO WEAR b May 10, 1929 m Feb. 22, 1947 Oscar Johnson son of J. J. Johnson and Cora Rajor.
406. (402) WILLIAM HARRISON WEAR b Jan. 24, 1900 Morganton, Tenn. m Feb. 28, 1925 Morganton, Orpha Simpson b Aug. 23, 1900 Loudon Co., Tenn. dau James Isaac Simpson and Buelah Everette. Ch.: James Roy b Mar. 14, 1926 Greenback, Tenn. d Oct. 31, 1960. Unmarried, County Court Clerk of Loudon Co and interested in genealogy; William Ray; June Lee; Don Farrel; John Blair b Aug. 14, 1935 Vonore, Tenn.; (twins), a boy and girl, unnamed b Mar. 15, 1938. Girl died Mar. 19, 1938, boy died Mar. 30, 1938; Charles Ralph; Billy Lynn b Jan. 8, 1944 Greenback, Tenn.; Bobby Allen Wear b April 30, 1946 Greenback, Tenn.
407. (406) WILLIAM RAY WEAR b May 6, 1928 Greenback, Tenn. m Nov. 13, 1954 Virginia Joyce Mason b May 15, 1936 Monroe Co., Tenn. dau Oscar Mason and Myrtle White. Ch.: Danny Ray Wear b Oct. 25, 1955, Loudon Co., Tenn.
408. (406) JUNE LEE WEAR b June 26, 1930 Greenback, Tenn. m Nov. 15, 1946, Rossville, Ga. Roy Elbert Evans b Feb. 23, 1926 Union Co. Tenn. son of Ellis N. Evans and

- Lottie Bell Owens. Ch.: Brenda Diann b Dec. 28, 1947; Gary Lynn b July 1, 1949; Patricia Hope Evans b Jan. 5, 1952. All children born Loudon Co. Tenn.
409. (406) DON FARREL WEAR b April 11, 1933 Greenback, Tenn. m Dec. 28, 1956 Patricia Ann Hodge b Dec. 10, 1936 Monroe Co. Tenn. dau Ed Hodge and Nettie Mae Miller.
410. (406) CHARLES RALPH WEAR b Sept. 29, 1940 Greenback, Tenn. m June 2, 1961 Loudon Co. Tenn. Bonnie Kate Harper b Nov. 23, 1943 Loudon Co. Tenn. dau C R. Harper and Easter Goforth.
411. (402) JOHN H WEAR, JR. b Dec. 27, 1902 Greenback, Tenn. m Jan. 28, 1929 Rita Bell Blankenship b June 5, 1911 Greenback, Tenn. dau of Charlie Blankenship and Pearl Alexander. Ch.: Charles Melbern; Carl Lee; Coleen Wear.
412. (411) CHARLES MELBERN WEAR b March 20, 1930 Loudon Co. Tenn. m Nov. 21, 1959 Sue Herbert. Ch.: John Melbern Wear b Nov. 20, 1960 in Louisiana.
413. (411) CARL LEE WEAR b July 11, 1932 Sweetwater, Tenn. m Sept. 3, 1955 Lucille Lynn dau B. B. Lynn and Georgia Beard. Ch.: Teresa Diana b 1956; David Lynn Wear b Feb. 21, 1959. Both children born Maryville, Tenn.
414. (411) COLEEN WEAR b Mar. 21, 1939 Greenback, Tenn. m June 29, 1957 Sammy Dunn b May 2, 1938 Maryville, Tenn. son of Coy Dunn and Alice Thompson. Ch.: Kimberly Robin Dunn b Mar. 14, 1959, Maryville, Tenn.
415. (396) TALBERT BOWERMAN WEAR, farmer, Blossom, Texas, b 1863 m 1883 Minnie Orton b 1862 dau Noah Orton and Susanna Brazeale. Ch.: Susie d.y.; Ralph d.y.; Robert H. d.y.; Lula C. b 1891; Pearl b 1893; Jay G. b 1895; Dewey R. Wear b 1898.
416. (396) LOUISIANA ALBERTINE WEAR b 1868 m 1887 H. L. Hall, physician, Thornton, Wash. On Sept. 8, 1896 was living in Tienstin, China. Ch.: Carl b 1888; Lena Hall b 1889.
417. (396) SUSAN DEBORAH J. WEAR b 1872 m 1890 Albert Eugene Lea (distant cousin) b 1886 son of Albert T. Lea and Virginia A. Darnell. Ch.: Virginia L. b 1892; Isaac D. Lea b 1893. (See 250)
418. (121) LUCINDA JANE WEAR b 1820 m April 17, 1838 William Singleton b 1816 d 1885 son of James Singleton and Rebecca Kirby, Blount Co. Tenn. Ch.: Josephina; Martha; Margaret; Mary d.y.; Eliza b 1847 d 1870; Lassephene; John A.; Florence b 1852 d 1869; Octavia d.y.; Zollicoffer Singleton.
419. (418) JOSEPHINA SINGLETON b 1840 m 1865 Samuel Hart d 1877. No children.
420. (418) MARTHA SINGLETON b 1842 m 1861 William

- Marshall Fetzter, Hillsboro, Tenn. b 1839 son of Isaac Fetzter and Nancy Shockley. Ch.: Elizabeth J. b 1862 d 1888; Sarah C.; Mary M.; Enoch N. b 1866 d 1885; William Isaac b 1872; George L. b 1874; Burr, d.y.; Hugh M. b 1879; Oliver B. Fetzter b 1883.
421. (420) SARAH C. FETZER b 1864 m 1888 Robert H. Harris, Prairie Plains, Tenn. b 1858 son of William W. Harris and Mary J. Crockett. Ch.: John T. b 1889; Josephine B. Harris b 1891.
422. (420) MARY M. FETZER b 1869 m John G. Allman b 1867 son of Ephriam H. Allman and Tennie McGill. Ch.: Ernest Clinton b 1890; Horace R. Allman b 1892.
423. (418) MARGARET SINGLETON b 1843 m 1st 1860 Lea Rose d 1862 son of Zachariah Rose and Sally Carter. Ch.: John Nuley Rose b 1862. Margaret Singleton m 2nd 1866 James Brooksher, Carrollton, Ark. son of James M. Brooksher and Lucinda Cash. Ch.: Benjamin; Sarah b 1870; William J. b 1874; Lilly Belle; Cullen b 1882; Claude Elmer b 1888; C. Andrew b 1883 d 1893.
424. (423) BENJAMIN BROOKSHER b 1867 m 1885 Josephine McGhee. Ch.: William C. b 1887; Wiley T. b 1889; Elzey d.y.; John Leslie Brooksher b 1893.
425. (423) LILLY BELLE BROOKSHER b 1876 m 1891 Pompey McClure. Ch.: Viola McClure b 1893.
426. (418) LASSEPHENE SINGLETON b 1849 m 1876 James Polk Wright, Bearden, Tenn. b 1847 son of I. D. Wright and Esther Price. Ch.: Florence R. b 1878; John G. b 1879; Willie Josephine and James H. b 1882 (twins); Harriet A. Wright b 1886.
427. (418) JOHN A. SINGLETON, Slaughter, La. b 1853 m 1879 Octavia Homes b 1863. Ch.: Lillie M. b 1880; James William b 1884; Mary Jane b 1886; John W. A. b 1888; Anna J. b 1890; Cynthia O. b 1891; Allen R. b 1893; Florence M. Singleton b 1894.
428. (418) ZOLLICOFFER SINGLETON b 1862 m 1888 Samuel Ballard, Chandler, Tenn. b 1867 son of John Ballard and Emily Cook. Ch.: Jefferson d.y.; Florence b 1892; Grace Ballard b 1897.
429. (121) LUCRETIA ADELINE WEAR b 1822 d 1874 m 1842 Thomas G. Harvey, Monroe Co. Tenn. b 1818 d 1895 son of Thomas Harvey and Mary Gullsby. Ch.: Newton L.; Robert Wear Harvey.
430. (429) NEWTON LAFAYETTE HARVEY b 1843 m 1870 Martha J. Smith b 1844 dau Garland Smith and Margaret E. Kelso. Ch.: Lizzie L. b 1871; Robert T. b 1876; Garland S. Harvey b 1878,
431. (429) ROBERT WEAR HARVEY, Sherman, Texas b 1846 m 1878 Florence Johnson b 1859 dau of Barney Johnson and Sarah Spurlock. Ch.: Nellie d.y.; Thomas E. b 1881; George H. b 1883; Robert A. b 1890; Adeline Harvey d.y.



Wear family reunion at the home of Robert P. Wear, Sevier Co., Tenn., Aug., 1928

JOHN WITT b 1785 d 1834—432
 M
 REBECCA WEAR b 1887 d 1836

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT WITT
 M SARAH WALLACE—433
 2. WILLIAM SAMUEL WITT
 M 1st DENNIS 2nd WALLACE—434
 3. JOHN WITT, JR.
 M ZILLIAH A. HARRINGTON—450
 4. ELIZABETH WITT
 M WILLIAM LEWIS—452
 5. CAROLINE WITT
 M ISIAH CRABB—432
 6. MARGARET WITT
 M OLIVER WALLACE—455
 7. CHARLOTTE WITT
 M MR. BERRY—432
 8. MALINDA JANE WITT
 M 1st LOCKER, 2nd EDWARDS, 3rd LACK—456
 9. POLLY WITT
 NO DATA—432
 10. LUCRETIA WITT
 NO DATA—432
432. (1) REBECCA WEAR, dau of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson, b Oct. 28, 1787 d 1836 m 1807 John Witt b Nov. 5, 1785 and died in 1834. They moved from Fayetteville, Tenn. to Crittenden County, Ark. in 1829. The Witts owned large plantations in Arkansas. John Witt died without a will and in March 1835 Rebecca sold her right in part of the land. Heirs of John Witt made a deed to some of the land on Sept. 28, 1839. It was signed by Samuel W. Witt, Robert N. Witt and wife Sarah, Margaret Witt and her husband Oliver Wallace, Elizabeth Witt and her husband William Lewis and Caroline Witt. Names of two of the children of Rebecca Witt may be duplicated as they probably had double names and may have been mentioned in different places by either of their first names. Ch.: Robert; William Samuel; John, Jr.; Elizabeth; Caroline m Isiah Crabb; Margaret; Charlotte m Mr. Berry; Malinda Jane; Polly; Lucretia Witt.
433. (432) ROBERT WITT b abt 1808 m abt 1829 Sarah Wallace. It is reported that he died in Ft. Smith, Ark. and that his two children died young.
434. (432) WILLIAM SAMUEL WITT b 1811 Tenn. m 1st 1832 Mary Dennis b 1811 Ga. He m 2nd Caroline Wallace. Ch.: by 1st wife: Elizabeth; William Jackson; Albert Witt

- b 1848. Ch.: by 2nd wife: John Witt III. The 1850 census of Crittenden County, Ark. gives the family of William Samuel Witt.
435. (434) ELIZABETH WITT b 1843 m Mr. Cheston and had a dau who m George Trapp.
436. (434) WILLIAM JACKSON WITT, Civil War Veteran b Sept. 8, 1845 d Oct. 31, 1893 m Feb. 6, 1868 Catherine V. Gardner b June 26, 1843 d March 22, 1890 dau William Gardner and Matilda Robbins. Ch.: William Samuel; Mary Madeline; Lillian May; Frederick; Miles Burton Witt.
437. (436) WILLIAM SAMUEL WITT b April 13, 1870 d May 20, 1902. He may have married.
438. (436) MARY MADELINE WITT b Dec. 5, 1872 d Nov. 15, 1942 m July 3, 1895 William Hobbs Watson b May 10, 1866 d March 3, 1953, editor, Hot Springs, Ark. son of Dr. Andrew J. Watson and Elizabeth Milliken. Ch.: William Jackson; Lillian Katherine Watson.
439. (438) WILLIAM JACKSON WATSON, SR. b July 27, 1897 Hot Springs, Ark. d Feb. 26, 1957 m 1st Nov. 17, 1920 Vivian Rigsby. They had William Jackson Watson, Jr. William Jackson Watson, Sr. was a well known dentist in Hot Springs, Ark. His second wife was Elsie Dwinnell, b Feb. 8, 1907 m Dr. Watson Oct. 1, 1936. She is the dau of Ned Elwood Dwinnell and Minnie Raley of Amity, Ark. They have one child Elsie Jacqueline (Sugar) Watson b Sept. 27, 1943.
440. (439) WILLIAM JACKSON WATSON, JR. b Oct. 1, 1922, Hot Springs, Ark. m Oct. 22, 1949 Fonda Alice Lowry.
441. (438) LILLIAN KATHERINE WATSON b April 23, 1903 m 1st Nov. 7, 1921 Allen Drummond. Had one child John Allen Drummond. Lillian Katherine Watson divorced Allen Drummond and m 2nd Feb. 24, 1940 Earl Hendrick. No issue. She m 3rd Bill Bomar, No issue. On Feb. 13, 1949 in Harris Co., Texas. She m 4th Laben Martindale Barton. No issue.
442. (441) JOHN ALLEN DRUMMOND b July 27, 1923 m 1st March 22, 1944, Harriett Patricia Beales. He m 2nd Sept. 1, 1954 Florence J. Yonkers. By his 1st wife he had Harriett Patricia Drummond b Dec. 21, 1945.
443. (436) LILLIAN MAY WITT b July 7, 1876 d Jan. 19, 1894. Never married.
444. (436) FREDERICK WITT b Sept. 7, 1878 d April 23, 1905 m Jan. 31, 1903 Lula Denton. Ch.: Helen Agnes Witt.
445. (438) HELEN AGNES WITT b Nov. 19, 1904 m Louie Sibley. Live in St. Elmo, Ill. Ch.: Mary Louise; Ted; Norman; Patricia (Pat) Sibley.
446. (436) MILES BURTON WITT b July 23, 1880 d Jan.

- 26, 1909 m July 17, 1904 Mary Adeline (Addie) Carpenter b Dec. 3, 1884 Garland County, Ark. d Jan. 10, 1919 Hot Springs Ark. dau of William Francis Marion Carpenter and Mary Caroline Isom. Ch.: Myra Irene b Jan. 3, 1908 d Jan. 15, 1909; Lillian Modine Witt.
447. (446) LILLIAN MODINE WITT b July 31, 1905 Hot Springs Nat'l. Park, Ark. m Nov. 19, 1928 North Hollywood, Calif. Gouverneur George Skinner b Feb. 21, 1900 Big Horn, Wyo. son of George W. Skinner and Osie Maude Reed. Ch.: Betty Lou; Gouverneur Burton Skinner.
448. (447) BETTY LOU SKINNER b July 19, 1929 Sheridan, Wyo. m Feb. 14, 1951 Reno, Nev. Antony Klimek b Oct. 28, 1923, Talent, Ore. son of Marcel Klimek and his wife Julia. Ch.: Sherry Marie b Oct. 14, 1951; Antoinette b June 15, 1953; Penny Modine b July 8, 1956; Betty Jane Klimek b May 1, 1958, all born in Medford, Ore.
449. (447) CAPT. GOUVERNEUR BURTON SKINNER, U.S.A.F. b July 19, 1931 Sheridan, Wyo. m June 27, 1953 Victoria, Texas Chloe Ermina Stevens b Aug. 14, 1933 Ashland, Ore. dau Andrew W. Stevens and Blanche Trask. Ch.: Craig Burton b Apr. 12, 1954 Mitchell Air Force Base, N. Y.; Deborah Kay b Aug. 5, 1955 Mitchell Air Force Base, N. Y.; Linda Ann b April 25, 1958 Clark Air Force Base, Pampanga Phillipine Islands; Bruce Steven b May 5, 1960 Selma, Ala.; Sandra Denise Skinner b Oct. 17, 1961, Selma, Ala.
450. (434) JOHN WITT II m Lillian Harrington. They owned a candy store in Galveston, Texas and were killed in the storm and flood of 1901.
451. (432) JOHN WITT, JR. b 1827 d age 80 m Dec. 26, 1847 Crittenden County, Ark. Zilliah Ann Harrington b 1829. No issue found.
452. (432) ELIZABETH WITT married William Lewis and resided in the Indian Territory. They had four children. Two daughters names are not ascertained; Maggie; Joseph Lewis.
453. (452) MAGGIE LEWIS m a Mr. Davis who d 1899. In that year she was a widow in Vincent, Ark., had a son Perry Davis born about 1883.
454. (452) JOSEPH LEWIS married in Hot Springs, Ark. and moved to the Indian Territory.
455. (432) MARGARET WITT married Oliver Wallace. She died during the Civil War. Four children. One named Houston Wallace.

MALINDA JANE WITT b abt 1828 d 1908—456

M 1st

SAMUEL E. LOCKER d 1853

CHILDREN:

1. FRANCES C. LOCKER
M WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH—457
2. JOHN W. LOCKER
NO DATA—456
3. MARGARET RICKIE LOCKER
DIED YOUNG—456
4. WILLIAM N. LOCKER
DIED YOUNG—456



MALINDA JANE WITT b abt 1821 d 1908

M 2nd abt 1854

J. EDWARDS d 1862

5. S. VICTORY EDWARDS
DIED YOUNG—456
6. L. W. EDWARDS
NO DATA—456
7. SERILDA J. EDWARDS
M JAMES W. BROWN—473
8. MARIETTER F. EDWARDS
DIED YOUNG—456



MALINDA JANE WITT b abt 1828 d 1908

M 3rd

BERRY LACK

9. LEANDER LACK
DIED YOUNG—456
10. LUCY B. LACK
DIED YOUNG—456

456. (432) MALINDA JANE WITT b abt 1828 Crittenden County, Ark. d March 3, 1908 m 1st Samuel E. Locker d Oct. 18, 1853 m 2nd J. Edwards abt 1854 died in an army camp in Ft. Smith, Ark. April 30, 1862. M 3rd Berry Lack. By her first husband Samuel E. Locker, Malinda Jane Witt had: Frances; John W. b Sept. 7, 1844 d Aug. 1, 1889; Margaret Richie b Aug. 25, 1851 d.y.; William N. Locker b Mar. 25, 1853 d Dec. 4, 1856. By her second husband J. Edwards she had: S. Victory b July 18, 1855 d Jan. 29, 1859; L. W. b Jan. 1, 1857; Serilda Josephine; Marietter F Edwards. By her third husband Berry Lack, Malinda Jane Witt had Leander C. b July 27, 1865 d Jan. 20, 1870; Lucy B. Lack b Aug. 10, 1866 d Feb. 1, 1870.

457. (456) FRANCES C. LOCKER b June 6, 1846 Crittenden County, Ark. d May 10, 1899 Crittenden County, Ark. buried Bethel Cem. m Jan. 15, 1865 William Thomas Smith b Feb. 11, 1839 Crittenden County, Ark. d Oct. 10, 1885, son of John Smith and wife Elizabeth. Ch.: Kate; Dolph; Andrew; Charles F., Sr.; Montie b Jan. 18, 1879 d Nov. 2, 1886; Ethel; Daisy Smith b Mar. 7, 1884 d Aug. 1, 1889.
458. (457) KATE SMITH b Jan. 3, 1867 Crittenden County, Ark. d May 10, 1907 m William Craven b Oct. 7, 1860 d Feb. 8, 1902 son of J. W. Craven. No children. Kate Smith m 2nd May 7, 1907 Will Lawson. She died three days later of appendicitis
459. (457) DOLPH SMITH, SR. b Feb. 23, 1869 Crittenden County, Ark. d Oct. 9, 1938 buried Memphis, Tenn. m July 10, 1904 Earle, Ark. Annabel Nance b Sept. 27, 1885 Poplar Grove, Ark. dau William Hawk Nance and Mary Compton. Ch.: Dolph, Jr.; John Malcolm Smith.
460. (459) DOLPH SMITH, JR. b July 10, 1905 Crittenden County, Ark. d Jan. 17, 1940 buried Memphis, Tenn. m Dec. 27, 1928, Ripley, Tenn. Alice Moriarty b Nov. 4, 1903 dau Vasser Patrick Moriarty and Elizabeth Barbee. Ch.: Dolph Smith III.
461. (460) DOLPH SMITH III b July 26, 1933 at hospital in Memphis. Home Crawfordsville, Ark. m Nov. 22, 1958 Memphis, Tenn. Jessie Collums b Sept. 17, 1935 Marks. Miss. dau Jimmy Dewell Collums and Addie Clara Cannon. Ch.: Timothy Drake Smith b Sept. 8, 1959, Memphis, Tenn.
462. (459) JOHN MALCOLM SMITH b July 20, 1911, Marion, Ark. m April 18, 1942, Arlington, Va. Gladys Nance b Feb. 12, 1907, Earle, Ark. dau John Nance and wife Ella. No children.
463. (457) ANDREW SMITH b July 23, 1874 Crittenden County, Ark. d Dec. 23, 1886. Did not marry.
464. (457) CHARLES F. SMITH, Sr. b Jan. 11, 1877 Crittenden County, Ark. d March 19, 1937 m Feb. 15, 1911 Memphis, Tenn. Mary E. Helms b Sept. 26, 1887 Tallahatchie dau J. Wesley Helms and Catherine McCorkle. Ch.: Charles F., Jr.; James H.; Mary Charlotte; Catherine Smith.
465. (464) CHARLES F. SMITH, Jr. b July 12, 1912 Hot Springs, Ark. hospital, lived Crittenden County, Ark. m Sept. 5, 1937, Earle, Ark. Lillian Outzen b April 27, 1919, Earle, Ark. dau Robert Christian Outzen and Lillian Campbell. Ch.: Mary M.; Helen Smith b July 30, 1941.
466. (465) MARY M. SMITH b March 12, 1939 m Nov. 12, 1959 West Memphis, Ark. Thomas Robert Vivona, Sr. b July 5, 1935 Long Island, N. Y. son of Alexander Vivona and wife Ann. Ch.: Thomas Vivona, Jr. b May 1, 1960.
467. (464) JAMES H. SMITH b Aug. 1, 1913 Hot Springs, Ark. d 1935 m Louise Land. No children.

468. (464) MARY CHARLOTTE SMITH b Sept. 25, 1916 Crittenden County, Ark. m Sept. 4, 1940 Crawfordsville, Ark. H. Wilbur Keller b Sept. 8, 1916 Ellwood City, Pa. son of John W. Keller and Maude Scott. Adopted dau.: Kathryn Louise Keller b Aug. 29, 1954, Detroit, Mich.
469. (464) CATHERINE SMITH b May 15, 1918 Crittenden County, Ark. m Aug. 17, 1934 Crittenden County, Ark. Richard Cleborn Taylor b June 5, 1916 Fayette Co., Ala. son of Thomas Jesse Taylor and Mattie Oalar Medders. Ch.: Shirley Catherine; Mary Louise b May 2, 1938; Janet Victoria b Jan. 2 1940; Ethel Lynn Taylor.
470. (469) SHIRLEY CATHERINE TAYLOR b July 2, 1935 Crittenden County, Ark. m Nov. 19, 1953 Earle, Ark. Harvey J. Roeder b Feb. 19, 1931 Crittenden County, Ark. son of James Elmer Roeder and Ada Risner. Ch.: Harvey James, Jr. b Oct. 3, 1955; Ramona Rae b Jan. 28, 1958; Richard Cleburne Roeder b Sept. 29, 1960, all born West Memphis, Ark.
471. (470) ETHEL LYNN TAYLOR b Dec. 11, 1941 Earle, Ark. m Aug. 26, 1960 Herbert Grady Todd, Jr. b Dec. 21, 1939 Cross County, Ark. son of Herbert G. Todd, Sr. and Doris Stone.
472. (457) ETHEL SMITH b April 23, 1881 Crittenden Co., Ark. Not married. Genealogist and traveler. Furnished Witt data for this book. Lives in Gastonia, N. C.
473. (456) SERILDA JOSEPHINE EDWARDS b April 20, 1860 Crittenden County, Ark. d July 31, 1947 Forrest City, Ark. m April 3, 1884 Bradley, Ark. James W. Brown b Jan. 7, 1860 Crittenden County, Ark. d Oct. 23, 1950 Forrest City, Ark. son of William Brown. Ch.: Mary Cleveland Brown b Nov. 22, 1892 Crittenden County, Ark. Not married.
474. (456) MARIETTER F. EDWARDS b July 8, 1862 Crittenden County, Ark. d Nov. 25, 1862. Born three months after his father's death.

Sources of information for the Witt Family: "Lyle Family"; "Notable Southern Families Vol. 11"; Family Bible owned by Mrs. Elsie Watson, Hot Springs, Ark.; Family Bible owned by Miss Ethel Smith, Gastonia, N. C. and from Family Sheets filled out from personal knowledge.

SAMUEL WEAR, JR. b 1790 d 1837—475

M
MARY

CHILDREN:

1. MARY WEAR, JR.
NO DATA—475
2. ELIZABETH REBECCA WEAR
M HIRAM HAYS—476
3. DAVID WEAR
DIED YOUNG—475

475. (1) SAMUEL WEAR, JR., the next eldest son of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson was born April 16, 1790 at Ft. Wear near Sevierville, Tenn. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, having served as an Ensign in Capt. Simeon Perry's Company of Mounted Inf. East Tenn. Volunteer Militia. This was the East Tenn. 1st Reg., commanded by his father. Samuel Wear, Jr. enlisted Sept. 23, 1813 and was discharged Dec. 23, 1813. His pay for the three months service was \$80.00. After the war he married and moved to Talladega, Ala. where he worked as a mechanic. His death occurred in 1837. It was reliably reported in the 1800's that his three children were Mary, Elizabeth Rebecca and David. The 1840 census of Talladega County shows Mary Wear, head of the household age 30-40. Three children are listed, the male was between 5 and 10 (David), the eldest daughter between 10 and 15 (Mary), the youngest daughter between 5 and 10 (Elizabeth Rebecca). The 1850 census shows Mary Wear age 45 living in the home of her son-in-law Hiram Hays, age 19, born in S. C. He had married that year Elizabeth R. Wear age 16 born in Alabama. Neither David or Mary Jr. are found in the 1850 census. David evidently died young or, if he lived left no sons as no Wears have been found that trace back to him.

Samuel Wear, Jr.'s widow, Mary, must have died or remarried between 1850 and 1860 as she is not found in the later census. The household of Hiram Hays is listed and apparently his wife Elizabeth Rebecca had died that year as no wife was in the home, yet there was a baby four months old. Hiram's sister (or relative) twelve years old (Malvina Hays) was evidently helping care for the children.

Oscar K. Lyle in his book "The Lyle Family" states "the widow and children left Talladega about 1840 when the son was about 16 years old". Evidently Lyle did not see the census records.

476. (475) ELIZABETH REBECCA WEAR b 1834 Ala. d 1860 m 1850 Hiram Hays b 1831 S. C. Ch.: Wilson b 1850; Ward b 1852; Elizabeth b 1854; William A. b 1858; John H. Hays b 1860.



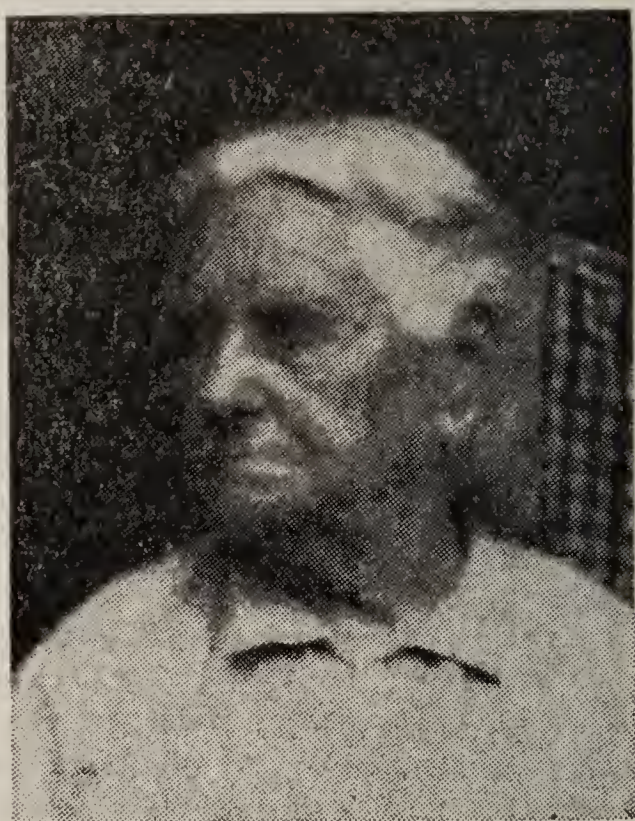
Nancy Wear Caylor and
Husband John Caylor



Malvina Wear Johnson and
Grandson Richard A. Reagan



Sarah A. M. Patty Wear



Letitia Wear Hatcher

JOHN WEAR b 1873 d 1868—477

M 1st 1814

SUSANNAH MULLENDORE b 1796 d 1836

CHILDREN:

1. MARY (POLLY) WEAR
M 1st ELLIS 2nd WATERS—478
2. MUSADOR WEAR
M MASTON E. ESLINGER—561
3. ROBERT (BOB) WEAR
M MATILDA FRANCISCO—598
4. LAVATER (VATE) WEAR
M MARTHA JANE MYERS—621
5. ELIZABETH WEAR
M 1st BAKER 2nd WATERS—640
6. MALINDA (LINDY) WEAR
M JOHN M. MARSHALL—663
7. JOHN WEAR
M JULIA CABLER—808
8. THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAR
M MARY CROWSEN—828
9. ROTEN G. WEAR
M SARAH E. STEVENSON—953
10. CREED F. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—477



JOHN WEAR b 1793 d 1868

M 2nd 1839

SARAH A. M. PATTY b 1822 d 1894

11. DIANA WEAR
M EZEKIEL K. HURST—963
12. MARTHA WEAR
M JAMES BIRD—1006
13. NANCY WEAR
M JOHN CAYLOR—1026
14. ISAAC D. WEAR
NEVER MARRIED—477
15. REBECCA WEAR
M BARTLEY SUTTLES—1062
16. MALVINA WEAR
M 1st BRICKEY, 2nd FORD, 3rd Johnson—1069
17. ICEPHINE WEAR
M NATHAN MYERS—1091
18. SALLY WEAR
M JAMES A. KERLEY—1108
19. LETITIA WEAR
M WILLIAM HATCHER—1109
20. PLEASANT A. WEAR
M OLIVE B. McCOWN—1150

477. (1) LT. JOHN WEAR, third son of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson was born March 14, 1793 at Wear's Fort in Sevier County, Tenn. This date is well authenticated as Col. Wear recorded it in the old Wear Bible. John placed the date in his own Bible as did several of his children in theirs.

(At that time in history there were a number of men named John Wear, many unrelated. John Wear of Sevier Co. has been confused with Jonathan Weir, Jr. of Blount County, who left Tenn. and died at the home of his brother Rev. Samuel Weir in Dade Co., Mo. Jonathan Weir, Jr. and Rev. Samuel Weir were sons of Jonathan Weir, Sr. of Blount Co. Tenn. who died in 1834. His children are named in the estate settlement.)

Col. Wear's first son Robert was twelve years of age when John was born. Robert was soon out of the home working. Samuel Wear, Jr. was three years older than John. Pleasant Miller Wear was born nine years after John. Among the four boys the closest companionship was formed between John and Robert and this relationship continued between their families and later descendants. Samuel, Jr. moved to Alabama and died at age 37. Pleasant Miller Wear grew up in Sevierville and lived there until almost forty. He was a most beloved uncle of John Wear's children. They named some of their children for him and two of the boys in their old age wrote to each other mentioning Uncle P. M. Wear.

During the childhood of John Wear his father Col. Wear held good positions and owned vast tracts of land. It is documented that there were slaves to do the physical labor and some were sold when Col. Wear's estate was settled. From this it can be assumed that John grew up under far more favorable circumstances than did his older brothers and sisters or his own children. He was probably educated by a tutor in the home although there were subscription schools which he may have attended. He secured a good education as did all the children of Col. Wear.

On Sept. 23, 1813 John Wear enlisted in the army and achieved the rank of 1st Lt. He served in Capt. Perry and Hooks Company, Tenn. Militia until the end of the War of 1812. He was discharged May 17, 1814. The Col. of the Regiment was Samuel Bunch. John Wear's brother Samuel, served in their father's Regiment but for some reason John did not. Capt. Simeon Perry, however, was his brother-in-law. At the time of his enlistment John Wear was six feet tall, had blue eyes and dark hair.

John Wear built his home on a plantation that overlapped into Blount Co. on the present road from Sevierville to Wal-land. The house was built on a hill and had a broad view. A great grand daughter, Nelle Gregory, describes it as

being a very big log house surrounded with mulberry and golden willow trees. In front of the yard was the long hitching rack with its mounting block. The master bedroom was lined with a heavy white cloth. A fire place which would accommodate a five foot log dominated the living room. On both sides of it rock jams projected for about three feet giving support to seats built into these recesses of stone between the fireplace and wall. Each bench would easily seat three people and they were worn slick as glass from long years of usage. The old house is gone, but today the swift, sparkling little stream from the spring above the house site, still runs past the garden of the present dwelling.

John Wear, and Susannah Mullendore were married in 1814. They were undoubtedly married in Sevier Co. since both families lived there, but all records were destroyed when the Court House burned in 1856. The marriage date is from the pension application filed by John Wear's second wife. Susannah Mullendore, born in 1796, was the daughter of Abraham Mullendore (son of Jacob Mullendore of Franklin Co., Maryland) who came to the Western country prior to 1794. Her mother was Susannah Layman. Both were of German extraction and Susannah Mullendore spoke with an accent. She came from a large family and many married brothers and sisters lived in the county. There was much entertaining and visiting among the relatives. Susannah married John at age 18 and when she was 37 they had a family of ten. At age 40 she was expecting her eleventh child. One day shortly before it was due she called across the river to her neighbor Polly Scruggs asking her to bring the canoe and set her over. She brought some thread and she and Polly made warp that day as Susannah intended to weave cloth to make britches and coats for her boys. Polly gave her a present of a very large iron dutch oven. When she got out of the canoe on her way home Susannah was carrying her three year old son, Creed, the dutch oven and the warp. It was about a quarter of a mile from the landing to her house. That night the baby was born prematurely and both Susannah and the infant died. There was no time to get a doctor or a midwife and her husband was away from home. She died Dec. 27, 1836. This date is recorded in the Mullendore Bible and is given in Sallie Wear's pension application.

After Susannah's death her daughter Polly Waters kept house for her father until on Sept. 26, 1839 he married the daughter of his next door neighbors Joshua and Nancy Walker Patty (originally from S. C.). His bride Sarah A. M. Patty born May 3, 1822 was seventeen years old. She bore him ten children all of whom lived to maturity.

John Wear was the father of twenty-one children. One died at birth, a small son drowned, and a son died at age

21. The others all lived to marry. His youngest child Pleasant Alexander Wear was born when John was 68.

Although many of the family held public office, taught school or did surveying there is no evidence that John Wear engaged in any of these occupations. Aside from the brief period he spent in the War of 1812 he seems to have been a gentleman farmer. He raised stock which was driven over the mountains and sold in the south. He acquired some of his father's land and bought and sold property. One of his sons wrote, "My father was a good and successful doctor, although not a practicing physician."

By reading old letters and talking to surviving grandchildren one gets a picture of a man who was somewhat overwhelmed by his large family and the changing culture. It is told that John once laid down the law to his five older sons and said there was too much wine, women and song where they were concerned and that something would have to be cut out. The boys replied, "We have decided to stop singing." He seemed unable to cope with these boys whose interest seemed centered in their packs of fox hounds, hunting, drinking and late hours. While some of the children did get good educations, others quit school in order to have more time to spend in trading, hunting in the Smokies and taking trips to distant places. Some of his daughters married without his approval. His escape from this boisterous family was his library. In later years grandchildren who spent too much time reading were told they were bookworms, "just like your Grandpa Wear."

On July 6, 1868 John Wear died of diabetes. It is known that his wife and son Jeff Wear were at his bed side and probably other children were there.

After her husband's death Sarah A. M. Patty Wear continued to live in the old home and reared her children. She was said to have "set a good table" and fed more company than anyone in the neighborhood. She was amply provided for from the farm income and the small pension she received due to her husband's service in the War of 1812. Her death occurred March 14, 1894.

John Wear's will directed that his estate be kept intact until Pleasant A. became of age. Some of the land however was sold at a tax sale in 1878 and was bought by John Emert for \$2.50 per acre. Although Pleasant became 21 in 1882 very little effort was made to settle the estate until 1884. In Jan. of that year, the other heirs of John Wear made quit claim deeds to their shares of the 1,750 acres in Dist. 16 on the Waters of Waldens Creek, to their brother Jeff Wear. He apparently performed the service of obtaining the deeds for his youngest brother as Jeff in turn deeded the land to

Pleasant A. Wear. A token payment of \$25.00 was paid to each heir.

Children of John Wear and Susannah Mullendore: Mary; Musadora; Robert; Lavater; Elizabeth; Malinda Houston; John; Thomas Jefferson; Roten G.; Creed F. Wear b Nov. 14, 1833 drowned in childhood.

Children of John Wear and Sarah A. M. Patty: Diana; Martha; Nancy; Isaac Decatur b June 14, 1847 d April 13, 1869; Rebecca; Malvina; Icephine; Sally; Letitia Catherine; Pleasant Alexander Wear.



GEORGE (WRINKLE) WATERS b 1811 d 1894—478

M 1844

MARY WEAR b 1815 d 1892

CHILDREN:

1. INFANT ELLIS
DIED—478
2. JOHN A. ELLIS
M PAULINE J. AMERENE—479
3. ANDREW JACKSON WATERS
M SUSANNAH JANE WALKER—480
4. SUSANNAH C. WATERS
M JOHN HILL—508
5. SARAH E. J. WATERS
M THOMAS A. BREWER—509
6. FRANCIS A. WATERS
M TENNESSEE MOUNT—512
7. LAVATER N. WATERS
M LUCINDA BELLE KYLE—513
8. MARY MALINDA WATERS
M ALEXANDER WALKER—514
9. MARGARET M. WATERS
M JOHN B. HUGHES—539
10. PLEASANT WEAR WATERS
M PHEOBE JANE WALKER—546
11. REBECCA WATERS
DIED YOUNG—478



MARY WEAR b 1815 d 1892

M 1st 1832

ISAAC T. R. ELLIS b 1811 d 1835

478. (477) MARY (POLLY) WEAR b July 12, 1815 d Nov. 12, 1892 m 1st 1832, Dr. Isaac T. R. Ellis, Maryvill, Tenn. b 1811 d 1835 son of Jeremiah M. Ellis and Miss Thomas

(dau of Isaac Thomas and Isabelle Massengill). They had two children: a child died young; John Ellis.

Mary (Polly) Wear m 2nd 1844 George (Wrinkle) Waters, farmer, b Dec. 19, 1811 d 1894 son of Hamilton Wrinkle and Mary Katrina Fagala. Hamilton Wrinkle died when George was an infant and the child took the last name of his step father John Waters.

Polly Wear Waters was beloved by all her relatives. She married at age 17, was a widow at 19 and returned to the home of her father and mother. When Polly was 21 her mother died and she was left with the responsibility of three teenagers and five children under twelve. Her sister Musadora was 20 but she married within the year. For three years Polly was in charge of the home. Her father then remarried but this helped very little as he brought home a very young bride. Four of his children were older than his new wife. Polly stayed on until 1844 when she remarried at the age of 29. The older children were now on their own and the youngest child was 13. The brothers and sisters of Polly Waters looked upon her as a substitute mother and her house was home to them. After having children of her own Polly continued to care for the children of relatives who needed a home as well as other children. The last child she took was Jim McGill. Both Polly and George were advanced in years when Jim came to them.

Polly and George Waters reared their family in Miller's Cove, Tenn., but some of the children, when married, moved to the vicinity of Chattanooga. They decided to follow and spent the later part of their lives there. This was especially convenient for them as Polly's sisters Musadora Eslinger and Malinda Marshall lived near enough for frequent visits. Old letters indicate they were happy and contented in the midst of this extended family. Both George and Polly Waters lived into old age. Their ch.: Andrew Jackson; Susannah C.; Sarah E. J.; Francis (France) A.; Lavater N.; Mary Malinda; Margaret M.; Pleasant Wear; Rebecca Waters.

479. (478) JOHN A. ELLIS, farmer and teacher, Montvale Springs, Tenn. b 1834 m 1855 Pauline J. Amerene b 1835 dau George Amerine and Luda Crowsen. Ch.: Hulda J. E. Ellis, d.y.
480. (478) ANDREW (ANDY) JACKSON WATERS, farmer and teacher, Miller's Cove, Blount County, Tenn. b March 4, 1845 d Aug. 6, 1889 of typhoid m 1868 Susannah Jane Walker b 1845 d 1900 dau Joseph Walker and Elizabeth Brakebill. Andy Waters was a well educated man as shown by his letters which are still preserved. He died when only 44 and left a family of small children. A. J. Waters and Susannah Jane Walker had the following ch.:

- James C. b 1869 m Nell Gillespie; Mary Marusha; Susan Catherine; George H.; Malinda Jane; Sara Bird (Birdie); Margaret E. (Nellie); Josie Andrew; Lucy Wear Waters.
481. (480) MARY MARUSHA WATERS b Nov. 21, 1871 Blount Co., Tenn. m Jan. 3, 1900 Millers Cove, Tenn. Dr. Orlando Greely Hughes b March 20, 1870 Bradley Co., Tenn. d Aug. 7, 1957, Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Sugar Creek Cem. Bradley Co. son of Leander Haren Hughes and Elizabeth Ward. Ch.: Gladys Elizabeth; Kathleen Jane Hughes.
482. (481) GLADYS ELIZABETH HUGHES, b Feb. 18, 1902, Sumack, Ga. d Feb. 9, 1962, buried Memorial Park Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 12, 1927 Chattanooga, Tenn. Albert T. Roddy b July 1, 1904, Centralia, Mo. son of Robert A. Roddy and Mary Belle Stephens. Ch.: Greely Hughes b Nov. 1, 1929, m July 1962 Bela Lewis; Mary Kathleen Roddy b May 25, 1937 d Aug. 22, 1955, Chattanooga, Tenn.
483. (481) KATHLEEN JANE HUGHES b Oct. 23, 1903, Cohotta, Ga. d Dec. 15, 1934 m June 25, 1927 Gordon Trewhitt.
484. (480) SUSAN CATHERINE WATERS b Aug. 5, 1875 d Aug. 3, 1900 buried Millers Cove Cem. Never married.
485. (480) GEORGE HOUSTON WATERS b May 20, 1878, Walland, Tenn. m Jan. 1902 Lucy Jane McGill b April 27, 1884, Walland, Tenn. dau P. B. McGill and Mary Jane Bowen. Ch.: George Wade; Jane Madge; Mary Blanch; Thelma Bessie b Aug. 18, 1909; James Houston Waters, Sr.
486. (485) GEORGE WADE WATERS b Oct. 12, 1902 Blount Co., Tenn. m Aug. 30, 1926 Ruth Williams b Feb. 15, 1908 Knoxville, Tenn. dau John Morgan Williams and Sarah Elizabeth Huskisson. Ch.: Betty Ruth; Jane Elizabeth; Sara Jon Waters.
487. (486) BETTY RUTH WATERS b June 10, 1928 Knoxville, Tenn. m June 25, 1949 Knoxville, Tenn. Howard Gordon Johnson, Sr. b May 24, 1927, Knoxville, son of Albert Perry Johnson and Alma Badgett. Ch.: Jenny Ruth b Aug. 7, 1950; Howard Gordon, Jr. b Nov. 3, 1953; Twin sons born and d Feb. 13, 1957; Julia Beth Johnson b April 18, 1959. All children born Knoxville, Tenn.
488. (486) JANE ELIZABETH WATERS b Oct. 30, 1931, Knoxville, Tenn. m Jan. 2, 1954 William Lowry Blair b Sept. 23, 1933 son of John William Blair and Mary Elizabeth Davidson. Ch.: Christy Jane b Sept. 30, 1954 Knoxville, Tenn.; William Wade Blair b June 7, 1956 Bordeaux, France.
489. (486) SARA JON (JONNIE) WATERS b May 16, 1938 m May 11, 1957, Rockford, Tenn. William Donald

- White b March 24, 1935, Maryville, Tenn. son of John Lynn White and Janet Elizabeth Teffeteller.
490. (485) JANE MADGE WATERS b April 15, 1904, Knoxville, Tenn. m Walter Ernest Neil b Sunbright, Morgan Co., Tenn. son of Will M. Neil and wife Polly. Ch.: Jack Waters; James Bryant Neil
491. (485) MARY BLANCHE WATERS b July 15, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn. m Dr. Louis E. Luna b Decaturville, Tenn. son of Joe Louis Luna. Ch.: Dr. Joe Louis; Mary Nell Luna m James Houston Burton.
492. (485) JAMES HOUSTON WATERS, Sr. b Feb. 11, 1911, Knoxville, Tenn. m Oct. 23, 1932 Sevierville, Tenn. Catherine Emert, b Sept. 15, 1910 Sevierville, Tenn. dau John A. Emert and Addie Victoria Fox. Ch.: James Houston Waters, Jr.
493. (492) DR. JAMES HOUSTON WATERS, Jr. b Jan. 15, 1934, Ft. Saunders Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn. m Feb. 16, 1957 Kay Calloway Hoffmeyer b April 20, 1933 Chattanooga, Tenn. dau Ernest Benjamin Hoffmeyer and Bessie Calloway. Ch.: Amy Catherine b Nov. 6, 1958 Memphis, Tenn.; James Houston III b Sept. 27, 1959 Chattanooga, Tenn. d Sept. 28, 1959; George Houston Waters II b Nov. 21, 1960 Knoxville, Tenn.
494. (480) MALINDA JANE WATERS b Jan. 22, 1882 Walland, Tenn. m Nov. 18, 1903 Cohutta, Ga. Charles R. L. Johnson b Oct. 13, 1871 Knox Co. Tenn. d April 9, 1947 Tampa, Fla. buried Johnson Cemetery, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. son of Jeramiah A. Johnson and Barbara Johnson. No children. Malinda Jane Waters m 2nd in 1954 Harry P. Dyer of New York City. He died in Aug. 1955. Malinda Jane Waters m 3rd Samuel H. Johnson Sept. 24, 1958.
495. (480) SARA BIRD (BIRDIE) WATERS (twin) b June 30, 1884, Waters, Tenn. m May 20, 1902 Knoxville, Tenn. Dr. Thomas Marion McGill b July 26, 1881, Herbert, Tenn. d June 6, 1934 Knoxville, Tenn. son of Pleasant P. McGill and Mary Boen. Ch.: Austin P.; Janie Lucille; Eugene W.; Thomas M. McGill. Sara Bird Waters m 2nd H. P. Acree, Richmond, Va. No children.
496. (495) AUSTIN P. MCGILL b June 26, 1903 Knoxville, Tenn. Unmarried.
497. (495) JANIE LUCILLE MCGILL b April 20, 1906 Knoxville, Tenn. m Dec. 22, 1926 Marshall L. Foreman.
498. (495) EUGENE W. MCGILL b April 22, 1908 Montgomery, Tenn. m July 6, 1930 Elsie Ross.
499. (495) THOMAS M. MCGILL b July 18, 1914 Knoxville, Tenn. m July 1932 Reva O. Byrd.
500. (480) MARGARET E. (NELLIE) WATERS (twin) b June 30, 1884 Walland, Tenn. m June 14, 1905 Eton, Ga.

Dr. John Marvin Gregory b Sept. 6, 1878 Hasslers Mill, Ga. d Aug. 12, 1950 Maryville, Tenn. buried Sumac, Ga. son of Benjamin Addison Gregory (1849-1900) and Laura Hassler (1857-1896) Ch.: Lucy Lyle b and d May 5, 1906; Jane Lois; Laura Louise Gregory.

501. (500) JANE LOIS GREGORY (twin) b June 29, 1907 Chattsworth, Ga. m 1st Jan. 24, 1926 Clyde Lewis. No children. Jane Lois m 2nd Aug. 12, 1934 Talman Andress. Ch.: Margaret Ann b Dec. 27, 1941 El Paso, Texas; William Marvin b Dec. 1, 1943 d Dec. 12, 1943 El Paso, Texas; Talman Franklin Andress b Aug. 5, 1945 El Paso, Texas.
502. (500) LAURA LOUISE GREGORY (twin) b June 29, 1907 Chattsworth, Ga. m May 22, 1928 John Marshall Boyd son of John Boyd of Cooper, Texas. Ch.: John Gregory b March 1, 1938 El Paso, Texas; David Marshall Boyd b Aug. 6, 1944 El Paso, Texas.
503. (480) JOSEPHINE ANDREW WATERS b July 16, 1887, Walland, Tenn. m Sept. 25,, 1911 Reuben Franklin Lister b Feb. 18, 1883 Greene Co. Tenn. d May 6, 1946 buried Cedar Hill Cem. Greene Co. Tenn. son of James Lister and Lydia Brewer. Ch.: Marjorie Jane; Josephine Wear Lister. Josephine Andrew Waters m 2nd 1953 Dr. J. E. Bradford, Springplace, Ga. No children.
504. (503) MARJORIE JANE LISTER b Aug. 2, 1912, Greenville, Tenn. m Nov. 8, 1946, Tampa, Fla. Alfonso Chiaramonte son of Francisco Guastella Chiaramonte and Alfonsina Guastella of Italy.
505. (503) JOSEPHINE WEAR LISTER b Oct. 2, 1918, Gate City, Va. m June 8, 1946 Nashville, Tenn. Wayne Westcott Conner son of Anthony Wayne Conner (son of Julian Octavus Conner of Ind. and Clara Louise Hoke) and Leslie June Weller (dau of John Archibald Weller and Rebecca Jane Jordan). Divorced in 1960.
506. (480) LUCY WEAR WATERS b June 22, 1889, Waters, Tenn. m Sept. 28, 1912 Lusgan Alps Roddy, Sr. b Feb. 12, 1890 Oultawa, Tenn. d July 8, 1957, Tampa, Fla. son of Dr. Thomas Roddy and Sidna McDonald. Ch.: Lusgan Alps Roddy, Jr.
507. (506) LUSGAN ALPS RODDY, Jr. b Aug. 2, 1914, Chattanooga, Tenn. m March 22, 1942 Mildred Chapman dau Harry Chapman and Bertha Granger. Ch.: Yvonne Louise b Jan. 6, 1945; Lusgan McDonald Roddy b Feb. 20, 1949.
508. (478) SUSANNAH C. WATERS b Aug. 20, 1846 d 1910 m 1886, John Hill, (his first wife was Elizabeth A. Eslinger dau of Musadora Wear and Maston E. Eslinger) b 1847 son of Thomas C. Hill and Nancy J. Wright.
509. (478) SARAH E. JANE WATERS b Sept. 7, 1847 d

- Sept. 1889 m 1872 Thomas A. Brewer, farmer Rockford, Tenn. b 1852 son of Levi D. Brewer and Elizabeth Hicks. Ch.: Elizabeth; Margaret; Lewis D. d.y.; Alice b 1879; Susan b 1881 d 1895; David d.y.; Georgie b 1884; Fannie b 1885; Cora Brewer b 1889.
510. (509) ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) BREWER b 1873 m 1895 John M. Lankston, Rockford, Tenn. b 1875 son of Samuel Lankston and Sarah F. Ledwell.
511. (509) MARGARET C. BREWER b 1875 m 1895 William Davis Hill b 1874 son of Robert Hill and Mary E. Garmon. Ch.: Austin H. Hill b 1895.
512. (478) FRANCIS (FRANCE) A. WATERS, farmer, Dallas, Ark. b Feb. 5, 1849 m 1876 Tennessee Mount b 1848 dau William J. Mount and Sarah Wilson. Ch.: James N. d.y.; George W. b 1880; Sarah b 1881; Polly Waters b 1889. France Waters moved early to Ark. and lived near his uncles, Rote and John Wear.
513. (478) LAVATER NEUT WATERS, farmer, Hughes, Ga. b March 2, 1850 d July 16, 1909 buried Sugar Creek Cem. m 1881 Lucinda Belle Kyle b 1866 dau William Kyle and Martha A. Cox. Ch.: Orie Fulton b 1882; George Forrest b 1884; Mary A. b 1886; William F. b 1888; Walter Wallace b 1889; Katy Belle b 1891, m Earl Dunlap; Susan E. b 1894; Jack; Kyle Waters.
514. (478) MARY MALINDA WATERS b Oct. 14, 1851 d Nov. 17, 1924 Walland, Tenn. m Dec. 15, 1869 Blount Co. Tenn. Alexander Houston Walker b Oct. 18, 1848 Walland, Tenn. d March 2, 1919 son of John Walker and Sally McConnell. Ch.: Rosie b Nov. 5, 1870 d Feb. 11, 1890; Callie b June 4, 1872 d June 22, 1890; Susie; Margaret Ann; John N.; George; Kate; Robert F.; Janie b and d July 11, 1887; William H. b April 22, 1890 d.y.; Luke Walker b Sept. 10, 1896 d.y. All born Walland, Tenn.
515. (514) SUSIE WALKER b Dec. 15, 1873 d Feb. 12, 1922 m John H. Martin buried West End Cem. Walland, Tenn. No children.
516. (514) MARGARET ANN WALKER b Dec. 15, 1876 d Sept. 24, 1955 Walland, Tenn. m abt 1897 Jim V. Martin b Jan. 9, 1879 son of John Martin and Amanda Marshall. Jim V. Martin m 2nd June 28, 1961 Anna Belle Walker Davis (widow). Margaret Ann Walker and Jim V. Martin had the following children: Rosie b Dec. 5, 1898 d Feb. 6, 1901; John Houston (Huse); Grace Florence; Fred b Feb. 14, 1904 d Dec. 28, 1913; Clyde Demetrius; Ruth Katherine; Wade Bufford; Doyle Lonze; Robert J. (Bob); Arthur Lee (Art); Gladys; Irma Martin.
517. (516) JOHN HOUSTON (HUSE) MARTIN b May 13, 1900 Walland, Tenn. m June 30, 1932, Chattanooga, Tenn. Irene Maude Neal b Aug. 17, 1911 Apison, Tenn.

- Ch.: Donald Houston Martin b Sept. 30, 1939 Chattanooga, Tenn.
518. (516) GRACE FLORENCE MARTIN b Feb. 17, 1902 Walland, Tenn. m Alexander Sim Walker son of Alvin Walker and Mary Lane. Ch.: James Paul b July 16, 1921 d July 22, 1922; Ben Houston; Margaret Rose; Mary Wanda b June 15, 1926 d Nov. 18, 1929; Samuel Jackie b and d Nov. 17, 1929; Reba Jane b and d Jan., 1932; Thelma Sue Walker b and d Nov. 29, 1933.
519. (518) BEN HOUSTON WALKER b Oct. 28, 1922. His wife's first name Patricia. Ch.: James Vance; Shea Walker.
520. (518) MARGARET ROSE WALKER b Sept. 13, 1924 m Harold Allen. Ch.: Joseph Harold; Wendy Allen.
521. (516) CLYDE DEMETRIUS MARTIN b June 5, 1906 Walland, Tenn. m Flora McNeilly b Sept. 13, 1908 dau William K. McNeilly and Mollie Caughron. Ch.: William Clyde; Margaret Jean Martin b May 17, 1940 Blount Co. Tenn.
522. (521) WILLIAM CLYDE MARTIN b July 11, 1936 Johnson City, Tenn. m Nov. 22, 1958 Violet Hamley.
523. (516) RUTH KATHERINE MARTIN b Dec. 23, 1907 m Joe Chaney b Jan. 17, 1908 Walland, Tenn. son of Henry Chaney and Elvira McMahan. Ch.: Joseph Harold Chaney.
524. (523) JOSEPH HAROLD CHANEY b Sept. 28, 1934 Newport, Tenn. m Nov. 28, 1959 Judith Russell Carter. Live in Huntington, West Va.
525. (516) WADE BUFFORD MARTIN b Oct. 14, 1909 Walland, Tenn. m Adis Loveday dau Staley Loveday and Miss Emert. Ch.: Betty Lou; Charles Howard; Helen Arlene Martin.
526. (525) BETTY LOU MARTIN b Oct. 1, 1930 m LeRoy Liel in Calif. Ch.: Diana Sue b Aug. 15, 1952; Rickey Liel b April 1954.
527. (525) CHARLES HOWARD MARTIN b April 15, 1932 wife's first name Patsy. Two children. Live in Calif.
528. (525) HELEN ARLENE MARTIN b Dec. 6, 1936 m LeRoy Benetiz. They live in Calif. Have two children. Michael Leroy Benetiz b 1959 and another child.
529. (516) DOYLE LONZE MARTIN b May 11, 1911 m Edna Headrick b Aug. 3, 1913 Walland, Tenn. dau Charles E. Headrick and Lucy Caughron. Ch.: Rita Barbra Martin b July 3, 1944 Walland, Tenn.
530. (516) ROBERT J. (BOB) MARTIN b Aug. 7, 1913 m Feb. 1, 1936 Blount Co. Tenn. Nita Keeble b Feb. 11, 1915 dau Laban Keeble and Catherine Garner. Ch.: Bobby Jean (girl) b Aug. 19, 1937; James Laban b May 22, 1940; Frederick Houston Martin b Sept. 17, 1945. All born in Walland, Tenn.

531. (516) ARTHUR (ART) LEE MARTIN b Nov. 3, 1916 m Icie McNeilly b June 13, 1915 dau Walter L. McNielly and Minnie E. Everett. Ch.: Patsy June b June 22, 1940 Walland, Tenn.; Hilda Elizabeth Martin b Aug. 11, 1944 Garland, Ark.
532. (516) GLADYS MARTIN b Sept. 17, 1918 m Oct. 16, 1942 Blount Co. Tenn. James (Joe) Oscar Huffman, Jr. b Sept. 30, 1921 Blount Co. Tenn. son of James Oscar Huffman, Sr. and Helen Haun. Ch.: James Oscar III b Mar. 3, 1944 Blount Co. Tenn.; David b Oct. 30, 1946, Maryville, Tenn.; Mikey Huffman b March 21, 1948, Maryville, Tenn.
533. (516) IRMA MARTIN b Nov. 1, 1921 m April 4, 1941 James L. (Jim) Coulter b April 4, 1920 Bakersville, Calif. son of Fred J. Coulter and Zelda White. Ch.: Donna Kay b and d Oct. 10, 1942; Wanda Lynn Coulter b April 12, 1945. Irma Martin m 2nd (Dee) Cecil F. DeLozier b July 27, 1901 d May 8, 1960 son of Samuel G. DeLozier and Mattie Sanders. No children by 2nd marriage.
534. (514) JOHN N. WALKER b Feb. 16, 1877 m 1st Stella Scott d 1909 buried West End Millers Cove Cem. Ch.: Ralph b July 4, 1904 Blount Co. Tenn. m Alice White; Raymond b July 31, 1906 m April 26, 1923 Delores Groomes; Luke and Lucille Walker (twins) b 1909 d.y. John N. Walker m 2nd Emma Jane Hawn. Ch.: Roy d 1937; Douglas b 1917; John R. Walker b 1922.
535. (514) GEORGE WALKER b Jan. 5, 1881 d Dec. 24, 1947 buried Walland, Tenn. m Barshie Wrinkle dau Zeb Wrinkle and his wife Margaret. Ch.: Maggie m John Webb; Chrystal m Ernest Thomas; Pauline m Dr. Frank Manning; Robert m Anna Frye; Harold; Audeine m Jack Loveday; Huston Walker.
536. (514) KATE WALKER b Sept. 6, 1883 m Nov. 21, 1906 Arthur Long b March 12, 1877 Maryville, Tenn. d Sept. 18, 1960 buried Maryville, Tenn. Ch.: Lois Malinda Long.
537. (536) LOIS MALINDA LONG b Jan. 20, 1910 Walland, Tenn. m Oct. 6, 1935 Maryville, Tenn. Clyde E. Keeble b Dec. 10, 1910 Walland, Tenn. Ch.: Mary Kate b Dec. 7, 1938; Arthur Keeble b Mar. 16, 1944. Both born Walland, Tenn.
538. (514) ROBERT F. WALKER b May 22, 1885 Walland, Tenn. d Dec. 9, 1946 buried Walland, Tenn. m 1st Sept. 12, 1924 Mary Curtis, she died the same month. Robert F. Walker m 2nd Minnie Clendenen Sept. 22, 1928. Ch.: Kate (twin) b May 24, 1929 m Mar. 8, 1952 George Thomas; Susie (twin) b May 24, 1929 m Bill Joe Cameron; Bobby Joyce unmarried; Georgie m July 17, 1954 Bill Love; Jewel Walker m July 17, 1954 Jim Teffeteller.

539. (478) MARGARET M. WATERS b 1853 d Aug. 30, 1931 buried Old Dallas near Mena, Ark. m 1883 John B. Hughes, farmer, Earnest, Tenn. b 1853 d Aug. 27, 1923 Mena, Ark. son of Orlando Hughes and Rebecca J. Ramsey. Ch.: John Alden; Mary R. M. (Mable); Rebecca Buelah Hughes.
540. (539) JOHN ALDEN HUGHES b July 8, 1884 m Polly Waters b 1889 dau Frances Waters and Tennessee Mount. Lived for a time in Mena, Ark. Later lived in Fairfax, Va. John Alden Hughes was ten years old when his grandparents died and he remembered the family stories they told him. Many items of family history have been preserved through him.
541. (539) MARY R. M. (MABLE) HUGHES b Sept. 26, 1889 Earnest, Tenn. d Aug. 1927 Hatfield, Ark m 1918 Frank F Miller b 1888 Hatfield, Ark. d 1858 Mena, Ark. son of Robert L. Miller. Ch.: John A. b Oct. 18, 1920; Margaret; Max Miller.
542. (541) MARGARET MILLER b Dec. 29, 1921 Hatfield, Ark. m 1st May 15, 1945 Edward Hart, divorced, m 2nd Aug. 22, 1948 James Russell. Ch.: Candace Hart b Feb. 22, 1946 Tulsa, Okla. Adopted by step father and name changed to Candace Russell.
543. (541) MAX MILLER (female) b Mar. 5, 1923 Hatfield, Ark. m June 7, 1946 Ray Melvin.
544. (539) MARGARET BEULAH HUGHES b July 2, 1893 Earnest, Tenn. m Dec. 23, 1926 Hot Springs, S. D. Harold Jay Bonsel b Jan. 15, 1895 Harrison, Neb. d May 5, 1956 Douglas, Wyoming. Ch.: Bonnie (twin); Sarah Bonsell (twin) b June 21, 1930 m Sept. 11, 1962 James F. Butler.
545. (544) BONNIE BONSELL (twin) b June 21, 1930 Hot Springs, S. D. m Feb. 12, 1958 Craig, Colo. Roy L. Salyer b Apr. 28, 1915 Rocky Ford, Colo. son of Grover Cleveland Salyer and Daisy Bell Grisham. Ch.: Bonnie Lee Salyer b Feb. 15, 1960 Rawlings, Wyoming.
546. (478) PLEASANT WEAR WATERS b June 12, 1855 Bank, Tenn. d Aug. 7, 1888 of typhoid in Bradley Co. Tenn. buried Sugar Creek Cem. m 1874 Pheobe Jane Walker b Dec. 20, 1855 d July 31, 1895 buried Wildwood Cem. Blount Co. Tenn. dau John Walker and Sarah (Sally) McConnell. Ch.: Child d.y.; Mary Roxana (Roxie); George Washington; John Houston; Andrew Asbury; Sarah Allie Waters.
547. (546) MARY ROXANA (ROXIE) WATERS b Nov. 25, 1876 Walland, Tenn. d Jan. 13, 1960 Maryville, Tenn. buried Lynhurst Cem. Knoxville, Tenn. m Feb. 16, 1896 Richard R. Russell of Knoxville b May 13, 1872 son of Mary Russell. No children.

548. (546) GEORGE WASHINGTON WATERS b Nov. 20, 1880 Knox Co. Tenn. m June 14, 1904 Myrtle Stafton.
549. (546) JOHN HOUSTON WATERS b March 2, 1882 Bradley Co. Tenn. m March 2, 1906 Beulah Robbins b April 21, 1887 d Nov. 1959 in Ohio dau Dr. George Robbins and Jennie McNabb. Ch.: Mamie Sue b Aug. 28, 1908 m Voyn Parsley; Mary Charles b Feb. 25, 1912 m Lon Rath; Janette Waters. All born in Monroe Co. Tenn.
550. (549) JANETTE WATERS b May 29, 1918 m George Rabe. Ch.: George, Jr.; Carolyn Rabe.
551. (546) ANDREW ASBURY WATERS b Oct. 24, 1884 d Nov. 20, 1917 Knoxville, Tenn. m Aug. 1, 1903 Walland, Tennessee. Edna Walker dau of Jim Walker and Nancy Ann Thomas. Ch.: Beulah Christean b Sept. 26, 1904 m April 17, 1926 Clyde Money; Allie May b Nov. 29, 1906; Infant still born; Jack Mourdant b Aug. 13, 1910 d Mar. 24, 1911; Mildred Gladys b Feb. 18, 1912 m Paul Pickering; Ethel Florence b Oct. 14, 1914 m 1st Bill Gries. She m 2nd Noil Todd; Opal Waters b March 4, 1917 m Roy Cummings. All born in Blount Co. Tenn.
552. (546) SARAH ALLIE WATERS b April 22, 1887 Bradley Co. Tenn. m April 22, 1907 Walland, Tenn. Hugh Henry Tallent b Oct. 4, 1878 Blount Co. Tenn. d Dec. 18, 1945 buried Middlesettlements Cem. Blount Co. Tenn. son of Jonathan Lemuel Tallent and Margaret Ann Thompson. Ch.: John Henry b Feb. 10, 1908 Knoxville, Tenn. m Ruth Elizabeth Thompson; Maude Malinda; Ralph Vernon; Paul Lemuel; Hazel Roxana; Martin Luther b March 7, 1919 Blount Co. Tenn m Aquila Hamilton; Katie Ruth b Aug. 21, 1921 d July 31, 1922; Eda Louise; Fred LeRoy; Marjorie Evelyn Tallent.
553. (552) MAUDE MALINDA TALLENT b Nov. 17, 1909 Walland, Tenn. m June 7, 1930 Knoxville, Tenn. Henry Burdette Stiles b Sept. 8, 1909 son of James Henry Stiles and Nettie Robinson. Ch.: Barbara Jean; Jimmie Frederick Stiles b June 30, 1943.
554. (553) BARBARA JEAN STILES b March 1, 1932 Knoxville, Tenn. m Harold Henry Heinz b March 10, 1931. Ch.: Beverly Jo b May 16, 1954; Jeffery Scott b Aug. 25, 1959; Connie Lynn Heinz b Jan. 15, 1961. All born in Knox Co. Tenn.
555. (552) RALPH VERNON TALLENT b Jan. 11, 1912 Tellico Plains, Tenn. m June 5, 1937 Knoxville, Tenn. Helen Kidd b Dec. 20, 1911 Maryville, Tenn. dau of H. G. Kidd and Mary Belle (Minnie) Kidd. No children.
556. (552) PAUL LEMEUL TALLENT b June 30, 1914, Ipe, Tenn. m April 1, 1946 Doris Baina Breedlove b May 3, 1924 Bryson City, N. C. dau of Robert Erwin Breedlove and Leliah May Bradley. Ch.: Linda Gail b June 19, 1947;

Paula Annette b Dec. 4, 1952; Walter Robert Tallent b Dec. 30, 1953. All born in Maryville, Tenn.

557. (552) HAZEL ROXANNA TALLENT b July 4, 1916 Tenn. m Dec. 23, 1939 Clinton, Tenn. Arlie Lavater Lowe b April 5, 1909 Sevier County, Tenn. son of Abner Jefferson Lowe and Mary Malinda Wear. (See 930)
558. (552) EDA LOUISE TALLENT b June 23, 1923 in Blount Co. m April 22, 1944 Knoxville, Tenn. Garland Walter Tinsley b Dec. 6, 1914 Cleveland, Tenn. son of Walter Nelson Tinsley and Josephine Kiker. Ch.: Alan Randall b Feb. 16, 1945; Philip Walter b Aug. 28, 1946; Susan Garland b June 9, 1949; Sarah Josephine b April 11, 1952; Robert Marcus b March 2, 1954; Carol Louisa Tinsley b Sept. 3, 1961 All born in Maryville, Tenn.
559. (552) FRED LEROY TALLENT b July 25, 1925 Knox Co. Tenn. m Juanita Payne b May 17, 1930 Blount Co. dau of Thomas Payne and a Miss Boring. Ch.: Karen Anne b March 30, 1948; Sheila Kaye Tallent b July 3, 1949. Both born in Blount Co. Tenn.
560. (552) MARJORIE EVELYN TALLENT b July 23, 1928 Knox Co. Tenn. m Aug. 6, 1949 Blount Co. Tenn. James A. Tulloch b June 4, 1919 son of George Walter Tulloch and Lucy Larenda Kagley. Ch.: Debra Kay b Dec. 31, 1951; James Steven (Steve) b Dec. 10, 1954 d May 24, 1961 of leukemia; Joe Michael Tulloch b July 19, 1959. All born Maryville, Tenn.



MASTON E. ESLINGER b 1813 d 1882—561

M 1836

MUSADORA WEAR b 1816 d 1893

CHILDREN:

1. SUSAN J. ESLINGER
M ALFRED SMITH—562
2. DAVID LAVATOR ESLINGER
M ELIZA FAGALA—577
3. JOHN S. ESLINGER
M ARMINDA STONE—589
4. CREED F. ESLINGER
M TENNESSEE TAYLOR—590
5. ELIZABETH ANN ESLINGER
M JOHN HILL—591
6. MARY L. ESLINGER
M JOHN CAYLOR—593
7. MINERVA T. ESLINGER
DIED YOUNG—561

561. (477) MUSADORA WEAR b Dec. 19, 1816 d 1893 m 1836 Maston E. Eslinger, Varnell, Ga. b 1813 d April 1882

- of typhoid. Musador Wear was called Aunt Muse by her nephews and nieces. She lived near enough to her sisters Polly and Malinda to visit with them often. After her husband's death she lived with one child and then another. Ch.: Susan J.; David Lavator; John E.; Creed F.; Elizabeth Ann; Mary L.; Minerva T. Eslinger d.y.
562. (561) SUSAN J. ESLINGER b 1837 m 1855 Alfred Smith, Cohutta, Ga. son Jarvis Smith and Mary Humphreys. Ch.: Mary; Amanda; John; Dora; Sallie b 1863 (blind); George W.; Andrew; Isaac and Abraham Smith, (twins) d.y.
563. (562) MARY SMITH b 1859 d 1882 m 1873 Achilles Morrison, farmer, Felker, Tenn. b 1849 son of Pleasant Morrison and Martha Step. Ch.: Euclid b 1878; Flora b 1880 m Mr. Sandridge; Nola Morrison d.y.
564. (562) AMANDA SMITH b 1859 m 1878 William Hill, farmer, Cohutta, Ga. b 1859 son of Thomas Hill and Nancy Wright; Ch.: Judson b 1880 d 1960; Walter b 1884; Catherine; Meedy Hill d.y.
565. (564) CATHERINE HILL b 1892 m Grover Martin. She has two sons. One is Ivan Martin.
566. (562) JOHN SMITH, farmer, Cohutta, Ga. b 1861 m 1st 1882 Mary Quinn b 1865 d 1894 dau G. Quinn. Ch.: Della b 1884; Mattie b 1890; Lucy d.y.; Clifford b 1894. John Smith m 2nd 1894 Vena Eslinger dau James Eslinger and Miss Smith. Ch.: Paul b 1895; Ollie Smith b 1896.
567. (562) DORA SMITH b 1865 m 1888 James Johnson, farmer, Cohutta, Ga. Ch.: Minnie b 1888; Delpha b 1889; Chloe L. Johnson b 1891.
568. (562) GEORGE W. SMITH, Durant, Okla. b 1867 m 1892 Lucy Wilcox b 1874 dau J. M. Wilcox and Avvie Turley. Ch.: W. Wilfred Smith b 1893.
569. (562) ANDREW JACKSON (ALF) SMITH b May 31, 1871 Bradley Co. Tenn. d Nov. 10, 1954 Dalton, Ga. buried Apison, Tenn. m Aug. 10, 1893 Mary Jane Hughes b Sept. 5, 1873 d Aug. 6, 1954 dau of Leander Haren Hughes and Frances Elizabeth Ward. Ch.: Arden Nester; Winston Greeley; Annie Ethel; Earl Leander; Elizabeth Jane; Grace Lee Smith.
570. (569) ARDEN NESTER SMITH b Oct. 31, 1894, Bradley Co. Tenn. d Feb. 4, 1919 m Dec. 24, 1916 Dessie Mosteller. Ch.: Lawrence DeWitt Smith b Jan. 24, 1918.
571. (569) WINSTON GREELEY SMITH b Oct. 26, 1896 Bradley Co. Tenn. m July 4, 1942 Nellie Rogers.
572. (569) ANNIE ETHEL SMITH b Sept. 8, 1899 Bradley Co. Tenn. d July 7, 1902.
573. (569) EARL LEANDER SMITH b Jan. 27, 1907 Bradley Co. Tenn. m Nov. 1930 Mary Sue Bryant. Ch.: Mary Earleen Smith.

574. (573) MARY EARLEEN SMITH b May 10, 1935 m Mr. Powers. Ch.: Beth Marie b Dec. 7, 1959; Mark Allen Powers b Sept. 1, 1961.
575. (569) ELIZABETH JANE SMITH b Dec. 22, 1908 Hamilton Co. Tenn., nurse. Resides in Dalton, Ga.
576. (569) GRACE LEE SMITH b May 2, 1911 Hamilton Co. Tenn., nurse. Resides in Dalton, Ga.
577. (561) DAVID LAVATOR ESLINGER, Varnell, Ga. b 1838 d 1901 m 1866 Eliza Amner Fagala b 1841 dau of George Fagala and Abigail Kaneaster. Ch.: Laura Dora; Lula b 1869 never married d Mar. 1, 1945; Annie Belle; Oscar Eclid b 1874 never married d Jan. 27, 1928; George Eugene; John Walter; Ernest Eslinger b 1880 d 1882.
578. (577) LAURA DORA ESLINGER b Nov. 24, 1867 near Sugar Creek Church, Ga. d March 18, 1959 Riverbend Road, Dalton, Ga. buried Varnells Station, Ga. m Jan. 20, 1908 Varnell, Ga. John Benjamin Keith, lumberman, b April 24, 1858 Barnsville, Ga. d March 17, 1949 Dalton, Ga. son of Ben Keith and Mary Elizabeth High. Ch.: Lavata E. Keith (a girl).
579. (578) LAVATA E. KEITH b 1910 m Jan. 18, 1936 Roy Lester Warmach.
580. (577) ANNIE BELLE ESLINGER b Jan. 18, 1871 near Sugar Creek, Ga. d June 1955 Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Varnells Station, Ga. m 1900 William Cullen Bryant b 1875 Moody, Texas d March 17, 1942 Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Varnells Station, Ga. Ch.: Farron Eugene b Sept. 1903 d 1916; Dimple Lucille Bryant.
581. (580) DIMPLE LUCILLE BRYANT b Feb. 1908 m July 4, 1931 Horace Jones Bird. Has two sons.
582. (577) GEORGE EUGENE ESLINGER b Sept. 25, 1875 m Ruth McDonald b Aug. 2, 1883 Varnell, Ga. d July 18, 1940 dau of Alfred McDonald and Alice Kirkpatrick. Ch.: D. L.; Eugene C. Eslinger b 1912 d.y.
583. (582) D. L. ESLINGER b Dec. 1, 1910 m Oct. 27, 1932 Monnie Emma McIntosh dau W. T. McIntosh and Catherine LaFollette. Ch.: Donald L.; Kathryn; Sharon Eslinger b Feb. 11, 1951.
584. (583) DONALD L. ESLINGER b Nov. 25, 1933 m July 4, 1959 Bertha Sue Whaley dau of Dewey Whaley and Lilly Bryant. Ch.: Syntha Eslinger b Oct. 1961, Varnell, Ga.
585. (583) KATHRYN ESLINGER b Nov. 13, 1938 Varnell, Ga. m Charles Coker.
586. (577) JOHN WALTER ESLINGER b Nov. 1877 Varnell, Ga. d June 23, 1953 Varnell, Ga. m 1911 Dalton, Ga. Lucy Warmack b Sept. 18, 1880 Waring, Ga. d Nov. 2, 1946 Varnell, Ga. Ch.: Vivian Leona; John Grant; Eliza-

beth Mary Eslinger b May 1924 Varnell, Ga. d July 23, 1936.

587. (586) VIVIAN LEONA ESLINGER b March 17, 1912 m Aug. 9, 1955 Henry Dewey Dodd II, son of Henry Dewey Dodd I. Ch.: Henry Dewey Dodd III, b Jan. 1960, Dalton, Ga.
588. (586) JOHN GRANT ESLINGER b May 21, 1918 Varnell, Ga. m June 20, 1935 Calhoun, Ga. Lillian Nell McDonald b May 7, 1914 Varnell, Ga. dau of Houston McDonald and Nellie May Isbell. Ch.: Olivia Joan Eslinger b Dec. 3, 1936 Varnell, Ga. m 1954 Bobbie Lee Mathis.
589. (561) JOHN E. ESLINGER, farmer, b 1840 d 1917 m 1878 Arminda Stone b 1862 dau of John Stone and Susan Foster. Ch.: Lizzie b 1879 m Waymon Wilson; John Lemuel b 1888; David B. Eslinger b 1892.
590. (561) CREED F. ESLINGER, Ft. Smith, Ark. b 1842 d 1920 m 1873 Tennessee Taylor dau Mr. Taylor and Miss Francisco. Ch.: Dora b 1874; Alexander b 1876; John b 1878; Mastin b 1881; Andrew Eslinger b 1884. Two children d.y.
591. (561) ELIZABETH ANN ESLINGER b 1846 d 1885 m 1869 John Hill b 1847 son of Thomas C. Hill and Nancy J. Wright. Ch.: Andrew d.y.; Lucy Hill.
592. (591) LUCY HILL b 1870 m 1887 George P. Kerr, physician, Hughes, Ga. b 1860 son of Frank P. Kerr and Elizabeth Mattox. Ch.: John b 1888; Elizabeth b 1890 m Watt Waters (son of Neut Waters); Alexander L. b 1892; Andrew J. Kerr b 1895.
593. (561) MARY L. ESLINGER b 1851 d 1934 m 1870 John J. Caylor, farmer, Varnell, Ga. b 1844 son of George Caylor and wife Anna. Ch.: Chloe; Arthur Austin; Sumner; Edward Caylor.
594. (593) CHLOE CAYLOR b 1871 m 1897 William F. Taliaferro, farmer, Varnell, Ga. b 1871 son of Wylie F. Taliaferro and Mary S. Pullen. Ch.: John W. Taliaferro b 1895 d 1947 m Alma Ruth.
595. (593) ARTHUR AUSTIN CAYLOR b 1875 m 1895 Fannie Renfrow b 1878 dau of William Renfrow and Ruth Parks. Ch.: Fletcher; Jim Caylor.
596. (593) SUMNER CAYLOR b 1883 m Effie Kannester. Deceased by 1961. No children.
597. (593) EDWARD CAYLOR b 1887 deceased by 1961, m Annie Thogmartan. Ch.: Kate Lou; Mary Nell; Helen Caylor.

ROBERT (BOB) WEAR b 1819 d 1887—598
M 1840
MATILDA ANN FRANCISCO

CHILDREN:

1. AMANDA WEAR
M 1st SKAGGS, 2nd HARPER—599
2. JOSEPH WEAR
M 1st BRYANT, 2nd WEST—602
3. SUSAN WEAR
M JOSEPH ESTES—603
4. SARAH WEAR
M 1st MORRIS, 2nd SANDERS—605
5. JANE WEAR
M ANDREW LEE—607
6. MELVILLE C. WEAR
M TISHA WHITTENBERG—614
7. JAMES WEAR
M ELLA RILEY—616
8. PLEASANT WEAR
M IDA HANKS—617
9. MILLER WEAR
M MATTIE WEST—618
10. ANDREW GUTHRIE WEAR
M SUE RILEY—619
11. ANN WEAR
M 1st WILLIAMS, 2nd COURTNEY—620
12. JOHN WEAR
DIED YOUNG—598
13. ROBERT WEAR
DIED YOUNG—598

598. (477) ROBERT (BOB) WEAR was born Feb. 5, 1819. He left home early and was living alone in Sevier Co. when the 1840 census was taken. He evidently went to the home of his uncle P. M. Wear in Mt. Vernon, Mo. that year as he married in Mo. in 1840 Matilda Ann Francisco. Bob soon moved to Roseville, Ark. where he was residing when the Civil War broke out. He was a Union sympathizer and fled for safety with his family to Mt. Vernon, Mo. where he was a member of the Home Guard. After the war he returned to Ark. and homesteaded on Dug Mt. near the town of Paris. He and "Aunt Till" lived just down the road from his brother Lavater. Robert Wear was another of the Wears who liked fox hunting and always had a lot of dogs. He was a teller of tall tales and enjoyed an audience. He was never very successful financially but apparently he fully enjoyed life and its pleasures. His death occurred Oct.

- 31, 1887. Ch.: Amanda; Joseph; Susan; Sarah; Jane; Melville C.; James; Pleasant and Miller Wear (twins); Andrew Guthrie; Ann; John and Robert Wear died unmarried. Two dy.
599. (598) AMANDA WEAR b 1841 m 1st Elijah Skaggs, Sr. She said that one day while walking in the woods she had a vision of many angels. The next day she heard that her husband had been killed while fighting in the Civil War. Their son Elijah, Jr. was born after his father's death. Amanda Wear m 2nd Dow Harper, Driggs, Ark. Ch.: Frank; Alice; William; John; Lula; Rosa; Maud Harper.
600. (599) ELIJAH (LIGE) SKAGGS, Jr. didn't like to go to school, but he did listen when the family read the Bible. When about grown he was almost overcome by the heat and sun while plowing. He rushed in from the field and said a cloud of white doves had surrounded him and a voice from the sky had said, "You are truly the Prophet Elijah". After this he could quote long passages of scripture and went about the country preaching. It is said that Lige Scaggs gathered many followers during his lifetime. His wife was Nancy McGuire, and they lived in Webber Falls, Okla.
601. (599) ALICE HARPER m 1890 Elijah McGuire, Redland, Okla. b 1869 son of John A. McGuire and Celia Matthews. Ch.: Lorenzo Dow b 1892; George b 1893; Celie McGuire b 1896.
602. (598) JOSEPH WEAR, Stillwell, Okla. m 1st 1875 Ann Bryant d 1879. Ch.: Omar b 1876; Alonzo d.y. Joseph Wear m 2nd 1880 Jane West dau of Abraham West. Ch.: Otto b 1881; Houston Wear b 1887.
603. (598) SUSAN WEAR b 1848 m 1864 Joseph Estes, lawyer, Mena, Ark. b 1838 son of John Estes and Martha Genet. Ch.: Victor; Julia Estes m F. M. Reeves.
604. (603) VICTOR ESTES, Greenwood, Ark. m 1887 Georgiana Cotner dau John C. Cotner and Mildred Moffett. Ch.: Frederick d.y.
605. (598) SARAH WEAR b 1852 d 1897 m 1st 1870 Burrell H. Morris, Sabastian Co. Ark. b 1849 d 1884 son of Berry P. Morris and Laura A. Skelton. Ch.: Ida; Jerome b 1875; Claude b 1877; Carrie b 1882. Sarah Wear m 2nd 1889 Robert Sanders Morrison b 1851 son of Hiram Morrison. Ch.: Ora Morrison d.y.
606. (605) IDA MORRIS b 1873 m 1889 Phillip Ross, Neel, Texas, b 1869 son of Jack Ross and Mary Alexander. Ch.: Lilly May b 1889; Minnie Ray b 1891; Burrell J. Ross b 1895.
607. (598) JANE WEAR m 1873 Andrew Lee, Paris, Ark. b 1854 son of Lovette Lee and Amanda James. Ch.: Antionette d.y.; Buford S.; Joanna Lee d.y.; Robert Cecil; James

- O. d.y.; Jennie A.; Lilly May; Susannah; Frederick d.y.; William Crawford; Claud; Bessie Lee.
608. (607) BUFORD S. LEE b 1876 m Ella Hall. Ch.: Ruby; Ona; Meta; Ray; Adjay Lee.
609. (607) ROBERT CECIL LEE b 1879 m Selma Bowerman. Ch.: Irene Lee.
610. (607) JENNIE A. LEE b 1882 m Will Lewis. Ch.: Eric Lewis.
611. (607) LILLY MAY LEE b 1884 m Pellham Denton.
612. (607) SUSANNAH LEE b 1887 m Hubart Denton. Ch.: Morris; Juanita; Glenda; Finis Denton.
613. (607) WILLIAM CRAWFORD LEE b 1892 m Artelia Henry. Ch.: Hazel; Claud; Bessie Lee m Rufus Hall and had Ruth Ann Hall.
614. (598) MELVILLE C. WEAR, Magazine, Ark. b 1859 m 1886 Tisha Whittenberg b 1869 dau of William Whittenberg and Rena Pickle. Ch.: Walter Henry b 1887; William Isaac b 1890; E. C.; Arch; Jeff; Pleasant Miller Wear.
615. (614) PLEASANT MILLER WEAR b Jan. 8, 1896 Paris, Ark. Wife's first name Ethel b Mar. 23, 1905 Alma, Ark. Ch.: Gloria; Almus C. b Oct. 6, 1922, Dyer, Ark.; Ethalee b Sept. 21, 1926 Ft. Smith, Ark.; Darold J. b May 20, 1928 Fayetteville, Ark.; Harold D. Wear b July 17, 1931 Prairie Grove, Ark.
616. (598) JAMES G. WEAR, Paris, Ark. b 1861 m Feb. 20, 1886 Ella Riley b 1861 dau of Edward G. Riley and Martha L. Randolph. Ch.: Tandy b 1887; Effie b 1888; Evalina b 1890; Robert b 1892; Talmage b 1893; James O. Wear b 1896.
617. (598) PLEASANT WEAR (twin) b 1863 (He and his twin were named for their great uncle Pleasant Miller Wear. They were evidently born in Mt. Vernon, Mo. where he lived. Their father had taken refuge there from the Civil War) m 1888 Ida Hanks dau of Pinckney Hanks and Annie Lemastre. Family resided Mase, Okla. Ch.: Robert Wear b 1890.
618. (598) MILLER WEAR (twin) Muldrow, Okla. b 1863 m 1885 Mattie West b 1866 dau of George West and Miss McCann. Ch.: Chester d.y.; Oscar b 1888; Lester Wear b 1890.
619. (598) ANDREW GUTHRIE WEAR, Revilee, Ark. b 1865 (also named for relatives in Mo.) m 1892 Sue C. Riley b 1871 dau Dr. Edward G. Riley and Martha L. Randolph. Ch.: Ocie May b 1893; Osborn J. Wear b 1894.
620. (598) ANN WEAR b 1867 m 1st Jan. 21, 1885 Joseph Williams, teacher, b 1857 d 1887 son of Jasper Williams. Ch.: Elmer Williams b 1887. She m 2nd 1888 Jackson Courtney, Paris, Ark. b 1865 son of W. C. Courtney and M. S. Creele. Ch.: Lavater b 1889; Ada Courtney b 1891.

LAVATER WEAR b 1821 d 1891—621

M 1866

MARTHA JANE MYERS b 1884 d 1913

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM MYERS WEAR
M NEENAH SALMON—622
2. SUSANNAH WEAR
M MILLARD BASS—629
3. THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAR
NEVER MARRIED—630
4. JOHN HUSTON WEAR
M MINTA MAY JOHNSON—632
5. ROTEN (ROTE) WEAR
M LORA ATO—633
6. MARY WEAR
M JAMES WILLIAM JONES—634

621. (477) LAVATER WEAR b March 26, 1821 Monroe Co. Tenn. (parents were visiting relatives) d Mar. 10, 1891 Paris, Ark. buried Paint Rock Cem. m Dec. 12, 1866 Townsend, Tenn. Martha Jane Myers b April 30, 1844 Townsend, Tenn. d Dec. 24, 1913 Paris, Ark. dau William Myers and Mary Walker.

Lavater Wear was named for some obscure scientist who wrote a book at about the time he was born. He did not like the name and was rarely called by it. His relatives called him Bud, his friends Vate and Lieutenant, his wife referred to him as Mr. Wear, his children and grandchildren called him "Papie" and he signed his letters, L. Wear. A number of boys were named for him and today there are still two Lavater Wears.

The life of Lavater Wear was full of action and adventure. He fought in the Mexican War and was sent to Vera Cruz where he almost died of illness. At the beginning of the Civil War he aligned himself with the Union and as the Rebels grew in strength in East Tennessee he found himself a hunted man. He escaped across the mountains and joined the Union Army in Kentucky where he served as a scout as well as taking part in many campaigns. His rank in the 3rd Tenn. Cav. was Lt. After the Civil War Lavater Wear was Deputy Clerk Clerk of Blount Co. Tenn. He was a surveyor and school teacher by profession and engaged in stock trading. Mules and horses purchased locally were driven across the mountains and sold in the south. He enjoyed travel and in the 1850's made a trip to Ark. where he taught school. His note books indicate he did quite well financially.

Like so many of the Scotch Irish Lavater Wear did not marry until past the usual age. When 44 years old he

married his 22 year old bride Martha Jane Myers and bought a farm in Millers Cove, Tenn. They lived there only a year or two then migrated to Paris, Ark. and took up a homestead on Dug Mountain. His brother Bob had preceeded him to Ark. and lived on adjoining land. He arrived sometime in 1871 and resumed teaching as well as surveying, an occupation he had learned from his uncle Robert Armstrong of Knoxville, Tenn. Lavater Wear was Logan County Surveyor for many years and surveyed the town of Paris, Ark.

Immediately after the Mexican War Lavater Wear received some higher education in an Academy in Knoxville. He provided good educations for his four sons, one of whom became a doctor and another an attorney. During his old age his constant companion was his little daughter Mary. He even took her hunting with him. Both he and her older brothers adored her. All his children, except Willie who was at college were at the bedside upon his death at the age of 70. He knew he was dying and said to them, "Children mind your mother and always tell the truth".

Lavater Wear and Martha Jane Myers had the following children: William (Willie) Myers; Susannah (Sissie); Thomas Jefferson (Jeff); John Huston; Roten (Rote); Mary Wear.

622. (621) WILLIAM (WILLIE) MYERS WEAR, physican Paris, Ark. b Sept. 30, 1867 Blount Co. Tenn. d Aug. 30, 1947 Paris, Ark. m Dec 30, 1897 Neenah Salmon b Dec. 13, 1873 d Feb. 8, 1963 dau Nelson James Salmon and Mary Cowan. Dr. Wear was an excellent physician who fell into the catagory of country doctor. He refused to move to a city where with his skill and ability he could have achieved fame and fortune. He preferred the small town setting where he could help people who needed him and in his leisure go fishing in the "Blue Hole". Ch.: Lavater; Mary; Ruth; Alice Wear.
623. (622) LAVATER WEAR b Feb. 1, 1899 Paris, Ark. m Aline Parker dau of H. B. Parker. Divorced after eight years of marriage. No children.
624. (622) MARY WEAR b Aug. 26, 1900 d Jan. 12, 1904 of whooping cough. Buried on Dug Mt. in Paint Rock Cem. Her early death motivated her father to give up teaching as a profession and enter medical school so the he might save other children.
625. (622) RUTH WEAR b Jan. 23, 1905 d April 30, 1946 Paris, Ark. English teacher, Paris, Ark. High School. Never married.
626. (622) ALICE WEAR b April 22, 1907 Etna, Ark. m June 25, 1931 Paris, Ark. William George Riley Hampton, Jr., pharmacist Stuttgart, Ark. son of William George Riley Hampton, Sr. and Mary Francis Walker. Ch.: Neenah Susannah; Mary Kay Hampton.

627. (626) NEENAH SUSANNAH (SUE) HAMPTON b Dec. 14, 1934 m April 6, 1958 William Thomas James son of Robert James. Ch.: Russell Hampton b Sept. 18, 1959 Pittsburgh, Pa.; Neenah James b Aug. 23, 1961.
628. (626) MARY KAY (KAY) HAMPTON b Feb. 24, 1937 m June 21, 1959 Thomas Lee Blaskovics b Feb. 6, 1933 Milwaukee, Wis. son of Mitar Blaskovics b Chelicha Jugoslavia and Mileva Crish b Sabona Jugoslavia. Ch.: Nicholas Lee Blaskovics b Feb. 8, 1962.
629. (621) SUSANNAH WEAR b Dec. 2, 1868 Blount Co. Tenn. d June 19, 1956 Siloam Springs, Ark. buried Elk City, Okla. m July 12, 1897 Millard Bass b June 29, 1872 Magazine, Ark. d Nov. 19, 1949 Elk City, Okla. son of Joseph Lang Bass and Elizabeth Nobel. No children.
630. (621) THOMAS JEFFERSON (JEFF) WEAR, attorney, Ft. Smith, Ark. b June 24, 1871 Paris, Ark. d Oct. 10, 1931 Paris, Ark. buried Paint Rock Cem. Never married.
631. (621) JOHN HUSTON WEAR b July 15, 1874 Paris, Ark. d Aug. 10, 1932 buried Jackson, Miss. m June 25, 1901 Minta May Johnson b Aug. 17, 1880 dau Joel F. Johnson and Josie Mann. In 1962 Minta Wear was living in the Johnson home in the heart of Jackson, Miss. Ch.: John Huston Wear, Jr.
632. (631) JOHN HUSTON WEAR, Jr. b March 5, 1906 d Feb. 27, 1955, buried Jackson, Miss. Never married. John, Jr. was a brilliant and talented young man who was stricken with a tragic illness while a student at Georgia Tech. He was an invalid until his death.
633. (621) ROTEN (ROTE) WEAR b Jan. 23, 1877 Paris, Ark. d Feb. 1, 1941. Vice President Chicago Portrait Co. m Dec. 4, 1912 Lora Atto b 1890. No children.
634. (621) MARY WEAR b March 9, 1881 Paris, Ark. d Dec. 22, 1950 Memphis, Tenn. m Oct. 23, 1902 Paris, Ark. James William Jones (Will Jones, Jr.) cotton gin owner, b Aug. 9, 1879 Pattersons Bluff, Ark. d April 7, 1949 Memphis, Tenn. son of William Henry Jones and Eliza Jane Sykes. Ch.: Rapha Olga; James William, Jr.; Harrold Byron; Lora Love Jones.
635. (634) RAPHA OLGA JONES b Aug. 23, 1903 Paris, Ark., social worker and co-author of this book, m 1st Oct. 5, 1921 Farmington, Ark. James Franklin Trail, Jr. b March 7, 1897, Waco, Texas, son of James Franklin Trail and Dora Lee Gardenheir. Divorced Aug. 8, 1950 Fayetteville, Ark. m 2nd Oct. 2, 1953 Tacoma, Wash. Oliver Thomas Edwards, biologist, b May 31, 1909 Spokane, Wash. son of James Oliver Edwards and Nellie Mae Norris. Rapha Olga Jones had one child: Gloria Olga Trail.

636. (635) GLORIA OLGA TRAIL, social worker and teacher, b Aug. 2, 1927 Fayetteville, Ark. m Aug. 30, 1947 Fayetteville, Ark. John Stuart Exall V electrical engineer b July 15, 1920 Little Rock, Ark. son of John Stuart Exall IV and Mary Leopold O'beid. Ch.: John Stuart VI b Aug. 5, 1951 Hot Springs, Ark.; William Blair Exall b June 21, 1955 Arkadelphia, Ark. In 1963 the family resided in The Dalles, Ore.
637. (634) JAMES WILLIAM JONES, Jr., dentist, b Aug. 22, 1906 Paris, Ark. m Dec. 21, 1934 Macon, Miss. Ann Lofton Colbert b Dec. 19, 1913 Brooksville, Miss. dau William Moore Colbert and Sarah Virginia Cash. Ch.: James William III. b Mar. 11, 1943 Macon, Miss.; Colbert Wear Jones b April 2, 1946 Macon, Miss.
638. (634) HARROLD BYRON JONES, agricultural engineer, b June 24, 1913 Atkins, Ark. m 1st June 24, 1937 Dorothy Vernon Harris b Aug. 5, 1915. Divorced. No children. He m 2nd Feb. 15, 1948 Ruby Evelyn Godwin Hughes (widow) b June 16, 1920 Shelby Co. Tenn. dau Charles Basil Godwin and Ora Bell Gray. Ch.: Mary Godwin (Margo) Jones b Feb. 13, 1950 Memphis, Tenn.; step-dau Claire Allen Hughes b Oct. 14, 1942.
639. (634) LORA LOVE JONES, teacher, b July 13, 1916 Atkins, Ark. m Sept. 28, 1938 Hernando, Miss. Sidney Johnson Strickland, Jr. sales mgr. Proctor and Gamble Co. b Feb. 12, 1915 Rosemark, Tenn. son of Sidney Johnson Strickland, Sr. and Agnes Louise Shore. Ch.: Priscilla Love b Dec. 19, 1942 Clarksdale, Miss.; Sidney Johnson Strickland III b Nov. 9, 1946 Memphis, Tenn.



ENOCH L. WATERS b 1822 d 1852—640

M 1847

ELIZABETH WEAR b 1823 d 1850

CHILDREN:

1. MARY C. WATERS
DIED YOUNG—540
2. JOHN MULLENDORE WATERS
M SIDNEY L. MYERS—641



ELIZABETH WEAR b 1823 d 1850

M 1st 1842

ALFRED BAKER

640. (477) ELIZABETH WEAR b Feb. 14, 1823 Sevier Co. Tenn. d abt. 1850 m 1st 1842 Alfred Baker. No children. She m 2nd Enoch L. Waters b 1822 d 1852, son of John Waters and Mary Catharine Fagala. Ch.: Mary C. b 1848 d.y.; John Mullendore Waters.

641. (640) REV. JOHN MULLENDORE WATERS b Apr. 15, 1850 d April 5, 1925, Blount County, Tenn. m Feb. 12, 1874 Sidney Louisa Myers b Jan. 1, 1851, Tuckaleechee Cove, Blount County, Tenn. d Dec. 19, 1901, Elejoy, Blount County, Tenn. dau of William Myers and Mary Walker. John Mullendore Waters was left an orphan when quite young. His mother died when he was about a year old. The 1850 census shows him to be ten months old and his mother was still living. John Mullendore Waters was reared by relatives. After High School he attended Maryville College and followed this by teaching school. He did some farming and was appointed postmaster as well as register of vital statistics. In 1902 he was ordained to preach in the Baptist Church. He married 2nd August 6, 1906 Eliza Rogers Davis. There were no children. Sidney L. Myers and John Mullendore Waters had the following ch.: William Lettridge; Andrew Lafayette; Joseph Decatur; Daniel Otis; John Bunyan; Florence Forest; Pleasant Alexander; Mary Izora; Elizabeth Callie Waters.
642. (641) WILLIAM LETTREDGE WATERS b Jan. 7, 1877 d August 18, 1881. His father described his in a letter as a beautiful boy who was very smart.
643. (641) Andrew Lafayette Waters b Jan. 14, 1879 d April 4, 1879.
644. (641) JOSEPH DECATUR WATERS b April 28, 1880 Blount County, Tenn. d March 14, 1960 Maryville, Tenn. buried Magnolia Cemetery m Sept. 10, 1904 Blount County, Tenn. Florence Yearout b August 10, 1885 Blount County, Tenn. dau Merah Yearout and Mary Jane Drinnen. Ch.: Elbert Earl; Robert Otis; Joe Max; Carl Sidney; Mary Sue; Elizabeth Pearl.
645. (644) ELBERT EARL (ENOCK) WATERS b Sept. 12, 1905 Blount County, Tenn. m July 8, 1933, Williamsburg, Ky. Louise Lawson b May 11, 1911 Williamsburg, Ky. dau Silas Silar Lawson and his wife Molly. Ch.: Jerry Earl; Linda Gail Waters b May 5, 1941.
646. (645) JERRY EARL WATERS b Feb. 12, 1935 Knox County, Tenn. m June 1, 1957 Doris Creekmore.
647. (644) ROBERT OTIS WATERS b July 24, 1908 Blount County, Tenn. d Dec. 4, 1916.
648. (644) JOE MAX WATERS b Sept. 15, 1910 Blount Co. Tenn. m Dec. 1936 Margaret Frazier, divorced 1945. Ch.: Joe Gilbert Waters b Sept. 26, 1937 Blount County, Tenn. m July 17, 1960 Nancy Dixon.
649. (644) CARL SIDNEY WATERS b Aug. 10, 1913 Blount County, Tenn. m Dec. 7, 1945 Chattsworth, Georgia Grace Bailey b Oct. 9, 1918 Blount County, Tenn. Ch.: Terry b June 23, 1949; Janet Waters b Dec. 26, 1950.

650. (644) MARY SUE WATERS b April 17, 1916 Maryville, Tenn. m June 7, 1941 Knoxville, Tenn. Clarence Thames b Nov. 8, 1914 Geneva, Ala. son of Richard H. Thames and Ollie Windhom. Ch.: Eugenia Sue b June 7, 1943 Elizabeth Ann b Feb. 18, 1948; Virginia Carol Thames b Aug. 17, 1953. All born Maryville, Tenn.
651. (644) ELIZABETH PEARL WATERS b Feb. 18, 1918 Blount County, Tenn. m July 16, 1949 Maryville, Tenn. Floyd Thomas Burns b Oct. 14, 1923 Blount County, Tenn. son of John S. Burns and Bertha Headrick. Ch.: Elizabeth Jane b May 24, 1950; John Waters b Dec. 21, 1952; Rebekah Jo b May 9, 1954; Floyd Thomas, Jr. b July 15, 1955; Robert Samuel Burns b May 6, 1958. (See 1096)
652. (641) DANIEL OTIS WATERS b Jan. 30, 1882, Slate, Tenn. m Oct. 5, 1912 Nelle Delozier Ruble d Mar. 11, 1963. No children.
653. (641) JOHN BUNYAN WATERS, Sr. b Feb. 14, 1884 Blount County, Tenn. m Oct. 9, 1918 Sevier County, Tenn. Myrtle Paine b Dec. 25, 1891 Sevier County, Tenn. dau of Ambrose Paine and Susie Watson. After finishing public school John B. Waters worked for a short time at farm work before entering Murphy College in Sevierville, Tenn. His first job was that of a retail clerk, but in a very short time was elected Circuit Court Clerk. This was the beginning of a career of public service as he afterward was elected Mayor of Sevierville and a Justice of the Peace for Sevier County. He was also Postmaster, Fair Official, and President of the Sevier County Bank. But John B. Waters was never content with doing only one thing at a time. Since 1910 he has been a successful auctioneer, real estate broker and farmer. He and his wife had the following children: Mary Louise; David Paine; John Bunyan Waters, Jr.
654. (653) MARY LOUISE WATERS b Feb. 10, 1921, Sevierville, Tenn. m Sept. 25, 1945 Washington, D. C. (by Dr. Peter Marshall) Rufus Benjamin (Pete) Hailey, atty. b May 25, 1921, Charlotte County, Virginia son of Rufus Tilden Hailey and Laura W. Beville. Adopted ch.: Rachael Louise b Dec. 26, 1954; John Benjamin Hailey b Oct. 26, 1958.
655. (653) DAVID PAINE WATERS, real estate broker, b Apr. 6, 1925 Sevierville, Tenn. m Dec. 22, 1942 Greenville, S. C. Ina Ellen Rakis b May 8, 1923, Harlan, Ky. dau Pete Rakis and Gertrude Ingle. Ch.: Susie Paine b Sept 9, 1954, Knoxville, Tenn.; Lou Ann b Sept. 19, 1956; David Paine Waters II b May 22, 1962.
656. (653) JOHN BUNYAN WATERS, Jr. atty., b July 15, 1929 m April 8, 1953 Sevierville, Tenn. Patsy Temple b Oct. 28, 1930 Sevier County, Tenn. dau John Temple and Effie Benson. Ch.: John Bunyan (Johnnie) III b July 26, 1955, Knoxville, Tenn.; Cynthia Waters b Nov. 15, 1957.

657. (641) FLORENCE FOREST WATERS b March 25, 1886 Blount County, Tenn. Unmarried.
658. (641) PLEASANT ALEXANDER WATERS b July 6, 1888 d Feb. 18, 1959 m Dec. 1, 1912 Ada Badget. No children.
659. (641) MARY IZORA WATERS b Sept. 26, 1891 Ellijoy, Tenn. m June 1, 1922 Claude E. Frizzell b March 5, 1894, Parsons, Tenn. son of George Washington Frizzell and Elmyra Bell Bowman. Ch.: Byron Waters; Myra Louise Frizzell.
660. (659) DR. BYRON FRIZZELL, physician, b Dec. 25, 1924, Johnson City, Tenn. m July 24, 1952, Memphis, Tenn. Edith Lucille Bridgers, christened Jan. 1, 1926, Yazoo City, Miss. dau Thomas Alfred Bridgers and Maie Hollingsworth. Ch.: Peter Graham b Oct. 17, 1955; David Edward Frizzell b Nov. 16, 1959, both born Johnson City, Tenn.
661. (659) MYRA LOUISE FRIZZELL b April 29, 1928, Johnson City, Tenn. Unmarried.
662. (641) ELIZABETH CALLIE WATERS b Nov. 19, 1897 m Jan. 10, 1920 Robert Samuel Goddard. No issue.



JOHN MURPHY MARSHALL b 1821 d 1901—663
M 1843

MALINDA HOUSTON WEAR b 1825 d 1907

CHILDREN:

1. LAVATER W. MARSHALL
NEVER MARRIED—664
 2. ALEXANDER ALFRED MARSHALL
NEVER MARRIED—663
 3. MARY JANE MARSHALL
M WILLIAM A. CRUM—665
 4. JOHN SAMUEL MARSHALL
M MARTHA E. McCAMY—722
 5. JEFFERSON FRANK MARSHALL
M CATHERINE WOODEN—740
 6. FLORENCE MALINDA MARSHALL
M MARCUS R. PARKS—763
 7. WILLIAM B. MARSHALL
NEVER MARRIED—663
 8. DAVID W. MARSHALL
M MARGARET L. NORTH—793
 9. ANDREW W. MARSHALL
M CORA B. DAVIS—801
663. (477) MALINDA HOUSTON WEAR b Jan. 30, 1825, Sevier County, Tenn. d Aug. 5, 1907, Howardville, Tenn. buried Antioch Cem., m 1843 John (Jack) Murphy Marshall

b March 8, 1821 d March 22, 1901 Howardville, Tenn. son of John Marshall and Margaret Llewellyn.

John Muhphy Marshall was a farmer and he and his wife lived most of their lives in southeast Tennessee. Just after the beginning of the Civil War they were living near the Georgia line which was a "hot spot". There were bands of southern rebels organized in Georgia who raided into Tennessee, taking horses away from the farmers. John Marshall owned several good horses and had one of his younger sons hide them in the hills.

The leader of one of these Georgia rebel gangs of 25 to 30 men, well known to the family came to the home of John Marshall and demanded the horses. When he refused they took him into the woods, put a rope around his neck and threw it over a "stooping" oak tree and told him they would hang him if he didn't tell where the horses were. He again refused and they pulled him off the ground for a few seconds and let him down again demanding that he tell them. He refused and they pulled him up a second time and let him down but he still refused to tell. The rebel leader told him the next time they pulled him up he would stay there and John Marshall said, "Go ahead, but after finishing with this hanging carve on the tree that 'here you hung one of the best Lincolnites that ever lived!'" With that they turned him loose and he staggered back home without giving up his horses.

The rebel leader lived within two miles of the Marshall family. After the war a "committee" called on him and gave him twenty-four hours to leave the state. He went to Texas and died there. The rebel leader's name is know to the Marshall descendants, but although it has been a hundred years since this incident his name is not given here, as he still has descendants in the vicinity. The story of the hanging was told by John Murphy Marshall to his grandson John W. Crum who wrote this sketch of the incident. The Marshalls suffered a great deal in the war and lost their son Lavater Marshall in action. Malinda H. Marshall received a pension following her son's death.

Both John Murphy Marshall and his wife lived to be old and are buried in Antioch Cemetery in Howardville, Tenn. Ch.: Lavater W.; Alexander Alfred b Sept. 20, 1840 d 1879 never married; Mary Jane; John Samuel; Jefferson Frank; Florence Malinda; William B. b 1863 d abt. 1880 never married; David W.; Andrew W. Marshall.

664. (663) LAVATER W. MARSHALL b Sept 16, 1844. Union soldier killed in action during the Civil War on July 4, 1864. Unmarried.

WILLIAM AKIN CRUM b 1846 d 1916—665
M 1869

MARY JANE MARSHALL b 1849 d 1893

CHILDREN:

1. LOUISA C. CRUM
M ELIJAH DUCKETT—666
 2. JAMES ALEXANDER CRUM
M HAZELTINE C. SMITH—691
 3. ARCHIBALD CRUM
M BESSIE WALKER—702
 4. FLORA EUGENIA CRUM
M PERRY LEE HOWARD—707
 5. MALINDA E. CRUM
M JAMES SWAFFORD—712
 6. ROBERT E. CRUM
NEVER MARRIED—665
 7. JOHN WILLIAM CRUM
M JENNIE BELL LOUDENBER—721
 8. JACOB B. CRUM
NEVER MARRIED—665
665. (663) MARY JANE MARSHALL b Mar. 10, 1849, Howardville, Tenn. d Aug. 22, 1893, Howardville, Tenn. m 1869 William Aiken Crum b June 6, 1846, Greene Co. Tenn. d Sept. 8, 1916, buried Antioch Cem., Howardville, Tenn. son of John Crum and Betsy Wilhoit. William Crum m 2nd in 1900 Mary Stines b Dec. 3, 1857 d Nov. 18, 1936. No children by second marriage. Mary Jane Marshall and William A. Crum had the following children: Louisa C.; James Alexander; Archibald; Flora Eugenia; Malinda (Linnie) E.; Robert E. b Feb. 20, 1883 d Apr. 17, 1906; John William; Jacob B. Crum b Dec. 3, 1889 d Nov. 23, 1844.
666. (665) LOUISA C. CRUM b May 1, 1870 d March 10, 1952 m 1885 Elijah Duckett b Nov. 19, 1860 d Nov. 28, 1936 son of James Duckett and Nancy E. Chapman. Ch.: Florence Nora b 1887 m J. Craswell; Ethel; William Benjamin; Eugenia b 1891 d.y.; Nellie Myrtle; Burt; Lawrence; Clarence; Ernest Duckett.
667. (666) ETHEL DUCKETT b 1888 m Frank Brookshire b 1886 d 1956 son of Bart Brookshire and Becky Nichodemis. Widow resides Dalton, Ga. Ch.: Troy b 1913; Mabel; Myrtle Ruth; Florence; Christene; Willie Mae Brookshire m Mr. Poteet.
668. (666) WILLIAM BENJAMIN DUCKETT b Jan. 17, 1890 m 1st 1910 Pearl Swaggerty b 1900 divorced. He m 2nd Sept. 27, 1941 Helen Vitatoe b May 26, 1911 dau John Vitatoe and Rhoda Edmonds. By 1st wife ch.: Charles; Irvin; Edith; Flora b 1919 d 1922; Virginia Duckett. By 2nd wife ch.: Dian Duckett.

669. (668) CHARLES DUCKETT b Oct. 10, 1913 m Christine Copenhaver. Ch.: Benny b 1930 m Helen Louise Waller had Sherry b 1954 and Patricia (Pat) b 1955; Ruth b 1933 m Maurice Espaniol, Sr. had Beverly b 1955 and Maurice (Butch) Espaniol, Jr. b 1957; Allen Duckett b 1935.
670. (668) IRVIN DUCKETT b Dec. 13, 1915 d Oct. 1, 1956 m Katy Black. Ch.: Bill b 1935 m Diane Bradstreet, has one dau Barbara (Bobby) b 1937 m Douglas Gene Cole, has two sons: Beryl Lee (Butch) b 1939; Larry Allen (Pee Wee) b 1940; Douglas Alfred (Skipper) Duckett b 1942.
671. (668) EDITH DUCKETT b 1917 d 1940 m Dick Nelson. Ch.: Donna Nelson.
672. (671) DONNA NELSON b 1938 m Nichlos L. Owen. Ch.: Julie; Nick; Jeffery Richard Owen. All born in Hong Kong.
673. (668) VIRGINIA DUCKETT b 1921 m Joe Houser, Sr. Ch.: Joe Houser, Jr. b 1935 m and has two daughters: Joanne b 1937 m Larry Minton, two children; Anita Houser b 1953.
674. (668) DIAN DUCKETT b July 14, 1943 m July 11, 1958 Robert M. Reynolds. Ch.: Darlene Reynolds b July 17, 1959.
675. (666) NELLIE MYRTLE DUCKETT b Nov. 1898 m 1913 Thomas Calvin Brookshire b 1888 son of Bart Brookshire and Becky Nichodemis. Ch.: Robert; Otto; Gladys; Grace; Charles b May 6, 1928; Louise; Marjean; John (Buster) Brookshire.
676. (675) ROBERT BROOKSHIRE b July 28, 1914 m Pansy Lawhorn. Ch.: Jean b 1936 m Mr. Coffman; Christine Brookshire.
677. (676) CHRISTINE BROOKSHIRE b 1938 m Paul Warren. Ch.: Bobby Jean (girl) b 1956; Connie Warren b 1959.
678. (675) OTTO BROOKSHIRE b July 26, 1920 m Dec. 2, 1951 Louise Dobbins. Ch.: Sandra Kay b Nov. 24, 1952; Shirley Ann b Nov. 9, 1954; Steve Randell Brookshire b Aug. 2, 1957.
679. (675) GLADYS BROOKSHIRE b Feb. 1922 m Bert Averett. Ch.: Bobby Averett b 1937.
680. (675) GRACE BROOKSHIRE b May 7, 1925 m Jake Gray. Ch.: Alene; Jimmy Gray b 1945; Charles Allen Gray b 1954.
681. (680) ALENE GRAY b 1936 m Clyde Winston. Ch.: Tammy Romina Winston b 1958.
682. (675) LOUISE BROOKSHIRE b Dec. 18, 1939 m Jack S. Sweeton. Ch.: Johnny b 1944; Jerry Lynn (girl) b 1946; Brenda b 1950; Donald b 1955; Ronald Brookshire b 1957.

683. (675) MARJEAN BROOKSHIRE b December 16, 1934 m G. W. Hill. Ch.: Lenny (boy) b 1948; Joyce Hill b 1952.
684. (675) JOHN (BUSTER) BROOKSHIRE b Mar., 1936 m Lilly May Perry. No children.
685. (666) BURT DUCKETT b 1900 m Ivy Elliott dau of Albert Elliott and his wife Belle. Ch.: James; Lorene Duckett.
686. (685) JAMES DUCKETT b 1924. Wife's first name Marcella. Ch.: Pat; Buddy; Tom Duckett.
687. (685) LORENE DUCKETT b 1922 m Luke Camp. Ch.: Alyene; Raymond; Gail; Linda; Randy; Brenda Camp.
688. (666) LAWRENCE DUCKETT b 1894 m Essie Watts. Ch.: Charles; Dorothy; Maxine; Helen; Billy; Bobby; Lawrence Duckett, Jr.
689. (666) CLARENCE DUCKETT b 1897 m Cleo Garrett Wright, (widow) dau of Fate Garrett and Nora Stafford.
690. (666) ERNEST DUCKETT b 1899, Apison, Tenn. m 1st Wilma Harris m 2nd Melba Phillips. Children of 1st wife: Billy Duckett. Children of 2nd wife; Farrell (girl); Patsy; Kenneth Duckett. Farrell is married and has two children. Patsy is married and has one son. Kenneth is married and has a daughter.
691. (665) JAMES ALEXANDER CRUM, farmer, b April 6, 1872 Bradley Co. Tenn. d June 12, 1963 m Oct. 3, 1892 Catoosa Co. Ga., Hazeltine C. Smith b Dec. 22, 1872, Catoosa, Ga. d March 7, 1956, Ooltewah, Tenn. buried Mt. Vernon, Ga. dau S. D. Smith and Elizabeth Williams. Ch.: John Abraham; Charles Britton; Maude Jane; Maze Marshall; Coleman Clay (Jack); Amy Grace Crum.
692. (691) JOHN ABRAHAM CRUM b July 13, 1893, James Co. Tenn. m Feb. 3, 1926 Grace McDaris. No children.
693. (691) CHARLES BRITTON CRUM b Nov. 21, 1894 James Co. Tenn. Killed by a train Dec. 13, 1907.
694. (691) MAUDE JANE CRUM b July 18, 1897 James Co. Tenn. m Feb. 21, 1921 John Orville Ware b Jan. 6, 1896 Catoosa Co. Ga. son of Bob Ware and Virginia Neal. Ch.: Forest Leon; Louis Quintis (Rooster); Carlos Edward (Nig) b Sept. 1932 m Dec. 5, 1961 Lillian Mullins; Willard Nevon (Booze) Ware.
695. (694) FOREST LEON WARE b Nov. 1, 1921 Catoosa Co. Ga. m Nov. 31, 1954 Dorothy Jean Green b Feb. 2, 1921 Rutherford Co. Tenn. Ch.: Constance Kay b Sept. 18, 1955, Hamilton Co. Tenn.; Pamela Yvonne Ware b Feb. 20, 1958, Hamilton Co. Tenn.
696. (694) LOUIS QUINTIS (ROOSTER) WARE b Feb. 29, 1924 m July 1955 Nancy Ward. Ch.: Louis Berry b March 29, 1956, Hamilton Co. Tenn.; Eric b Oct. 16, 1957

Catoosa Co. Ga.; John Solomon Ware b June 15, 1960
Catoosa Co. Ga.

697. (694) WILLARD NEVON (BOOZE) WARE b July 23, 1934, Catoosa Co. Ga. m Nov. 1958 Clara Allen. Ch.: James Wesley b July 23, 1959; John Douglas Ware.
698. (691) MAZE MARSHALL CRUM b Feb. 1, 1899 Catoosa Co. Ga. m Aug. 2, 1920 Estelle Cooper. No children.
699. (691) COLEMAN CLAY (JACK) CRUM b Jan 10, 1902, James Co. Tenn. m Cornelia DeTell. No children.
700. (691) AMY GRACE CRUM b Sept. 22, 1910 James Co. Tenn. m April 5, 1931 Wayne Rollins son of William Henry Rollins and Claudia Ann Nance. Ch.: Richard Randall; Gary Wayne Rollins b Aug. 30, 1944.
701. (700) RICHARD RANDELL ROLLINS b Nov. 6, 1931 Tunnell Hill, Ga. m Jan. 3, 1953 Margaret Hastings. Ch.: Rita Ann b Sept. 1, 1953; Richard R., Jr. b Oct. 13, 1954; Pamela Renee Rollins b Feb. 14, 1957.
702. (665) ARCHIBALD CRUM b Nov. 9, 1874 d April 8, 1910 m 1902 Bessie Walker b June 18, 1886 d April 26, 1952 dau Augustus Walker and Frone Hickman. Ch.: Helen; Kate; Milburn A. Crum.
703. (702) HELEN CRUM b Aug. 12, 1903 m 1918 Carlis South. Ch.: Wanoka South m Mr. Reilly. Had twins Donald and David b 1955.
704. (702) KATE CRUM b Aug. 25, 1909 m July 2, 1928 Tom Lawson. Ch.: Barney Crum Lawson; Wenonah Lee Lawson m Mr. Niles had Richard Scott Niles b 1955.
705. (704) BARNEY CRUM LAWSON and wife. Ch.: Charles Kenneth b 1956; Kathy Renee b 1958; Barney Kevin Lawson b 1960.
706. (702) MILBURN A. (MIKE) CRUM b Feb. 13, 1906 m March 13, 1949 Winnie Partain. No children.
707. (665) FLORA EUGENIA CRUM b Sept. 14, 1877 Howardville, Tenn. m 1st Oct. 8, 1899 Perry Lee Howard b Jan. 5, 1873 Howardville, Tenn. d Aug. 1, 1904, Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Antioch, Bradley Co. Tenn. son of Samuel P. Howard and Mary Tine Hambright. Ch.: Creed Elby; Arthur Lee Howard. Flora Eugenia Crum m 2nd James Keith. No children.
708. (707) CREED ELBY HOWARD b Nov. 10, 1900, Howardville, Tenn. m Dec. 27, 1927, Howardville, Tenn. Lucille Ware Capehart (widow of L. Capehart) b Mar. 8, 1904 Ringgold, Ga. Ch.: Francis Lee; Gordon Greeley; John William b Oct. 17, 1939 d March 14, 1943; Douglas Randall Howard b Dec. 7, 1945.
709. (708) FRANCES LEE HOWARD b Sept. 18, 1928 Howardville, Tenn. m Nov. 26, 1945 Rossville, Ga. Charles Eugene Sliger b Dec. 18, 1923, Chattanooga, Tenn. son of

- Arthur Franklin Sliger and Florence Inez Starnes. Ch.: Joyce Elaine Sliger b Dec. 15, 1946, Chattanooga, Tenn.
710. (708) GORDON GREELEY HOWARD b Sept. 26, 1930, Apison, Tenn. m June 5, 1954 Rossville, Ga. Virginia Josephine Young b Feb. 9, 1935 Varnell, Ga. dau of Gus Bond Young and Rowena Hattie Henson. Ch.: Larry Gordon b May 6, 1955 Ft. Benning, Ga.; Michael Steven b Aug. 18, 1956, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Timothy Darryl Howard b March 31, 1958, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
711. (707) ARTHUR LEE HOWARD b Sept. 2, 1904 Howardville, Tenn. d Feb. 28, 1958 Whiting, Ind. buried Ridgely Cem. Gary, Ind. m June 25, 1927, Whiting, Ind. Helen May Slemin b May 28, 1905 Bridgeport, Ill. No children. Helen Slemin Howard m 2nd John William Crum. (See 721)
712. (665) MALINDA ELIZABETH (LINNIE) CRUM b April 7, 1880 m Nov. 5, 1899 James Monroe Swafford b Feb. 4, 1877 d Jan. 9, 1955 son of John Swafford and Eliza Wooden. Ch.: James Edward b Aug. 22, 1900, Whitfield, Ga. d Jan. 31, 1901; William Franklin b May 7, 1902; Red Clay, Ga. d Oct. 16, 1905; Volena Elizabeth b Sept. 23, 1904, Red Clay, Ga. d Dec. 24, 1904; Eva Irene; Cleetes Greeley; Glen Crum; Florence Mary; Isabelle Emma b Oct. 4, 1917; Warren Davis Swafford b June 1920 Bradley Co. Tenn. d June 1920.
713. (712) EVA IRENE SWAFFORD b May 20, 1906 Cleveland, Tenn. m July 24, 1927, Bradley Co. Tenn. Lawrence Arthur Lowery b July 24, 1894 Whitfield, Co. Ga. Ch.: Zenobia Inez; Jo Ann Lowery.
714. (713) ZENOBIA INEZ LOWERY b Sept. 9, 1928 Cleveland, Tenn. m June 21, 1946 David Edwin Booth. Ch.: Kathrine Elizabeth b Nov. 28, 1948; Lawrence Bryant b Oct. 25, 1953; Randal David b Oct. 17, 1955. His twin Richard Durant Booth died at birth.
715. (713) JO ANN LOWREY b May 6, 1937 Cleveland, Tenn. m March 31, 1957 Harold Monroe Steele. Ch.: James Monroe Steele b June 27, 1958.
716. (712) CLEETES GREELEY SWAFFORD b Oct. 13, 1908 Howardville, Tenn. m Sept. 20, 1931 Bayington, Ga. Mary Lyle Ramsey b Dec. 16, 1909 Bradley Co. Tenn. dau of Olin A. Ramsey and Etta Sullivan. Ch.: Etta Elizabeth (Betty) b June 18, 1932 Cleveland, Tenn.; James Ramsey; David Lynn Swafford b Jan. 20, 1938 Cleveland, Tenn. m Feb. 1962 Elaine Nipper.
717. (716) JAMES RAMSEY SWAFFORD b Feb. 19, 1934 Cleveland, Tenn. m June 25, 1954 Etta Faye Jones.
718. (712) GLEN CRUM SWAFFORD b May 8, 1911 James Co. Tenn. m Sept. 21, 1940 Burlington, Ky. Alta Bennett b Sept. 23, 1910 dau of Roscoe Bennett and Iva Montgomery. Ch.: Glenda Sue Swafford b Sept. 14, 1953.

719. (712) FLORENCE MARY SWAFFORD b Feb. 2, 1915 Bradley Co Tenn. m Dec. 10, 1933, Ga. James Berry Poteet b Feb. 11, 1914 Cleveland, Tenn. son of J. I. Poteet and Maud Massengil. Ch.: Glenda Jane; Doris Patricia b May 18, 1937 m Aug. 8, 1953 Louis Rymer; Carol Diane Poteet b Jan. 1, 1945 Bradley Co. Tenn.
720. (719) GLENDA JANE POTEET b Sept. 30, 1934 Bradley Co. Tenn m Feb. 18, 1958 G. W. Moses. Ch.: James Allen b Feb. 8, 1959; Kevin Lee (boy) and Kelly Lynn Moses (girl) b March 1960 (twins).
721. (665) JOHN WILLIAM CRUM b Feb. 1, 1887 m Aug. 7, 1912 Chattanooga, Tenn. Jennie Bell Loudember b Aug. 14, 1886 d April 17, 1958 Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Forest Hills Cem. Chattanooga dau of Frank W. Loudember and Marion E. Baird. No children. John William Crum m 2nd May 28, 1959 Helen May Slein Howard (widow of Arthur Lee Howard) b May 28, 1905. (See 711)



JOHN SAMUEL MARSHALL b 1851 d 1940—722

M 1886

MARTHA EUGENIA McCAMY b 1869 d 1930

CHILDREN:

1. NELLY MARSHALL
M CHESTER J. DOUB—723
 2. ESTELLA MARSHALL
M HERMAN HAEGER—727
 3. GERTRUDE MARSHALL
M JAMES C. PEASE—732
 4. H. WELDON MARSHALL
DIED YOUNG—722
 5. JOHN R. MARSHALL
NO DATA—722
 6. MALINDA C. MARSHALL
M HAROLD E. SMEDLEY—736
 7. FLORENCE G. MARSHALL
M JESSE F. STEINCIPHER—738
 8. JOHN S. MARSHALL
M INA RINEHART—739
722. (663) JOHN SAMUEL MARSHALL, Sr. son of John Murphy Marshall and Malinda Houston Wear, was born Sept. 4, 1851 and died Sept. 1940 in Howardville, Tenn. buried in Chattanooga Memorial Park, Chattanooga. He married July 18, 1886 Martha Eugenia (Genie) McCamy b Aug. 10, 1869 d Dec. 1930 buried Chattanooga Memorial Park. Martha Eugenia McCamy was the daughter of Samuel B. McCamy and Kate Carter. She was the grand daughter

of Robert McCamy. The father of Eugenia was a partner of John Samuel Marshall in a store at Ringgold, Ga. John Marshall also owned stores at Howardville, Tenn. and Keith, Ga. As a young man he was the supervisor of a group who sold books and he did a lot of traveling. He wrote excellent letters some of which have been preserved. Ch.: Nelly; Estella; Gertrude; H. Weldon b Apr. 2, 1894 d Jan. 12, 1898; John Robert b Oct. 24, 1896; Malinda Cate; Florence Gladys; John Samuel Marshall, Jr.

723. (722) NELLY MARSHALL b Jan. 1, 1887 d March 11, 1932 m Aug. 19, 1913 Chester Doub. Ch.: John Jacob; Mark Eugene; Sara Cate b Jan. 31, 1919; Doris Nell; Robertta b June 19, 1923, unmarried; Chester Doub, Jr. d.y.
724. (723) JOHN JACOB DOUB b Aug. 23, 1914, Dunlap, Tenn. m June 26, 1938 Florence, Ala. Georgia Marie Rowland b April 10, 1915 Lundy, Mo. dau of C. A. J. Rowland and Lillie Mae Hamblen. Ch.: Curtis Marshall b Aug. 17, 1949, Buffalo, N. Y.; Jack Rowland Doub b Sept. 19, 1943, St. Charles, Mo.
725. (723) MARK EUGENE DOUB, Sr. b June 5, 1917, Dunlap, Tenn. m May 10, 1943, Chattanooga, Tenn. Frances Warde Manning b Sept. 6, 1919, Chattanooga, Tenn. dau of Robert Pace Manning and Mona Warters. Ch.: Mark Eugene, Jr. b Nov. 30, 1944; David Manning b Jan. 8, 1947; Robert Chester b Dec. 30, 1948; Mona Ruth b Nov. 8, 1951; John Thomas Doub b Feb. 28, 1954, all born in Chattanooga, Tenn.
726. (723) DORIS NELL DOUB b Oct. 14, 1921 Ooltewah, Tenn. m Aug. 30, 1947, Chattanooga, Tenn. John Paul Garavaglia b May 23, 1918, Detroit, Mich. m Aug. 30, 1947, Chattanooga, Tenn. son of Angelo Garavaglia and Rosa Chiodini. Ch.: Paul Louis b May 10, 1948; Steven Chester b June 16, 1950; Mark Richard Garavaglia b Nov. 20, 1952. All born Detroit, Mich.
727. (722) ESTELLA MARSHALL b Sept. 30, 1888, Howardville, Tenn. m Dec. 30, 1916 Howardville, Tenn. Herman Haeger b June 25, 1882, Winchester, Va. son of John Frederick Haeger and Rebecca Matilda Rosenberger. Ch.: John Ralph; Helen Louise; Anita May; Paul Herman Haeger.
728. (727) JOHN RALPH HAEGER, Sr. b Sept. 30, 1917, Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 25, 1941 Elinor Adams Earnest. Ch.: John Ralph Haeger, Jr. b Sept. 17, 1943, Miami, Fla.
729. (727) HELEN LOUISE HAEGER b Sept. 29, 1919 Chattanooga, Tenn. m July 8, 1946 George Maxwell Luebke. Ch.: Donald Clifton b April 15, 1947; Maxine Elise b Nov. 17, 1948 Margery Jean Luebke b Sept. 15, 1952.
730. (727) ANITA MAY HAEGER b Aug. 13, 1921 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Oct. 7, 1939 Thomas Raymond Knowles. Ch.: Thomas Herman b July 23, 1940; Winona Louise b

- Nov. 9, 1944; Richard Shannon Knowles b Jan. 27, 1949.
731. (727) PAUL HERMAN HAEGER b Jan. 18, 1924 Chattanooga, Tenn. m May 22, 1946 Phyllis Loraine Hoagland. Ch.: Nicki Lynn b Feb. 7, 1947; Mark Paul b April 4, 1950; Linda Sue Haeger b Sept. 31, 1957.
732. (722) GERTRUDE MARSHALL b June 17, 1891 d July 3, 1935 m Dec. 11, 1913 James C. Pease, Sr. b Dec. 18, 1891 d June 19, 1961 son of Henry J. Pease and Eloise Shibley. Ch.: Henry b Nov. 7, 1914; Charles Ralph; Harry Houston; Susan Elizabeth; James C. Pease, Jr. b Sept. 6, 1934. James C. Pease, Sr. m 2nd 1936 Inez Nicholson b April 22, 1905.
733. (732) CHARLES RALPH PEASE b Dec. 12, 1916 m 1940 Frances Smart. Ch.: Margaret Ann Pease b Feb. 17, 1943.
734. (732) HARRY HOUSTON PEASE b Feb. 3, 1921 m Jan. 1, 1945 Edna Mae Hackney. Ch.: Christy Ann b Nov. 11, 1945; Pamela Pease b 1949.
735. (732) SUSAN ELIZABETH PEASE b Aug. 4, 1923 m 1950 Edward Rhodes. Ch.: Don b 1953; Kenneth Rhodes b 1958.
736. (722) MALINDA CATE MARSHALL b Feb. 15, 1900 m Aug. 2, 1925 Harold E. Smedley, Sr. b Feb. 18, 1902. Ch: Harold Eugene Smedley, Jr.
737. (736) HAROLD EUGENE SMEDLEY, Jr. b July 9, 1929 m July 23, 1950 Imogene Gazaway b May 24, 1928. Ch.: Harold Eugene Smedley, III b Oct. 28, 1961.
738. (722) FLORENCE GLADYS MARSHALL b Dec. 22, 1901, Howardville, Tenn. m June 5, 1932 Jesse Franklin Stiencipher, Sr. b Sept. 20, 1897. Ch.: Jesse Franklin, Jr. b July 14, 1934; Patricia Ann b Dec. 4, 1935; Mary Margaret Stiencipher b Feb. 26, 1940.
739. (722) JOHN SAMUEL MARSHALL, Jr. b Nov. 11, 1909 m Dec. 2, 1933 Ina Rinehart b Sept. 16, 1907 dau A. L. Rinehart and Loretta Jane Kaneaster (b Apr. 9, 1875). Ch.: John Samuel Marshall III b Sept. 19, 1937.



JEFFERSON FRANK MARSHALL b 1854 d 1910—740
M 1874

CATHERINE (CANDY) WOODEN b 1858 d 1887

CHILDREN:

1. CALDONIE MARSHALL
M WILLIAM L. LAWSON—741
2. MARGARET MARSHALL
M JOHN T. HOWARD—744

3. FRONIE MARSHALL
M LUTHER MOWERY—747
 4. FREDERICK MARSHALL
M GERTRUDE—756
 5. FLOYD MARSHALL
M IDA WILHOIT—757
740. (477) JEFFERSON FRANK MARSHALL b Aug. 31, 1854 d May 20, 1910 Cleveland, Tenn. buried Flint Springs Cem. m 1st Aug. 20, 1874 Catherine (Candy) Wooden b 1858 d abt 1887 dau James Wooden and Margaret Brown. Ch.: Caldonie; Margaret; Fronie; Frederick; Floyd Marshall. Jefferson Frank Marshall m 2nd Elizabeth Wooden Swafford. No children.
 741. (740) CALDONIE MARSHALL b 1875 d 1955 m William L. Lawson, farmer, Red Clay, Ga. b 1865 d 1950 son of Russell Lawson and Minerva Ellis. Ch.: Ollie Bell; Estella Geneva Lawson.
 742. (741) OLLIE BELL LAWSON b June 4, 1894 d 1929 m 1906 Haywood Brooks. Ch.: Wilkes William m Carrie Ferris; Pearl Catherine d 1939 m James Marshall; Floyd Allen m Patricia Wilson; James Lloyd; L. B. m Mary Cunningham; Ruth m James Marshall after his first wife Pearl C. Brooks died; Johnny Allen Brooks m Sarah Smith.
 743. (741) ESTELLA GENEVA LAWSON b July 23, 1896 m 1st 1914 Jim Harris. Ch.: Clifford Edward b 1916 m Laura Klemm; Bud b 1918 m Marie Linkenfeet; Mary Magdeline b 1920 m T. L. Friar; Alice Marie b 1923 m Ernest Price; Campbell Harris b 1925 killed in service of his country in 1945. Never married. Estella Geneva Lawson m 2nd 1927 Lonnie Bell.
 744. (740) MARGARET MARSHALL b Oct. 20, 1879 d Dec. 1, 1958 in Texas m 1st 1894 John T. Howard of Apison, Tenn. b Aug. 30, 1866 d 1939 buried Antioch Cem. Apison, Tenn. son of Samuel P. Howard and Mary Hambright. Ch.: Dewey; A. Zeno Howard. Margaret Marshall m 2nd John Tommy.
 745. (744) DEWEY HOWARD b Apison, Tenn. Deceased before 1960. His first wife's name was Neoma. Ch.: Joyce; Dewey Howard, Jr.
 746. (744) A. ZENO HOWARD b Apison, Tenn. d 1960. Wife's first name Grace. Family live in Corona, Calif. Ch.: Patsy; John Thomas (Tom) Howard.
 747. (740) FRONIE MARSHALL b Nov. 16, 1880 d Sept. 26, 1953 m Sept. 16, 1898 Luther Mowery b April 15, 1876 son of Wesley Mowery and Mary Presley. (Luther Mowery had two other marriages. He 1st m Addie Davis, she lived one year. No children. He m 3rd Addie Jentry Rains December 29, 1953. No children.) Children of Fronie

Marshall and Luther Mowery: Jesse F.; Elsie May; Gertrude L.; Fred Marshall Mowery.

748. (747) JESSE F. MOWERY b Nov. 8, 1901 m Feb. 18, 1922 Jewel Atchley. Ch.: Robert (Bob) Atchley Mowery.
749. (748) ROBERT (BOB) ATCHLEY MOWERY b 1925, a minister in Nashville, Tenn. Ch.: Bobby Atchley b 1951; David Mowery b 1953.
750. (747) ELSIE MAY MOWERY b Feb. 18, 1906 m Aug. 29, 1925 Ted Treplett. Ch.: James; Dorothy; (twins) Johnnie and Jerry Treplett b 1937.
751. (750) JAMES TREPLETT b 1926 m Vera Pannell. Ch.: Michael b 1953; Mary Treplett b 1955.
752. (750) DOROTHY TREPLETT b 1931 m Robert Myers. Ch.: Gary Myers b 1955.
753. (747) GERTRUDE L. MOWERY b Dec. 2, 1907 m March 5, 1927 O. B. Haye. Ch.: Joyce Haye.
754. (753) JOYCE HAYE b 1927 m George Park. Ch.: Ricky b 1950; Sara Joyce Park b 1959.
755. (747) FRED MARSHALL MOWERY b April 22, 1919 m June 3, 1939 June Blaylock. Ch.: Danny b 1942; Sammy Luther III b 1947; Stella Kay Mowery b 1956.
756. (740) FREDERICK (FRED) MARSHALL b 1882. Wife's first name Gertrude. Ch.: Jeanette; Delores; John Marshall. No other data obtained.
757. (740) FLOYD MARSHALL b Nov. 5, 1888 d Jan. 8, 1948 Hamilton Co. Tenn. m Dec. 23, 1910 Ida B. Wilhoit b Sept. 3, 1885. Ch.: Dorothy F.; Ruth M. Marshall.
758. (747) DOROTHY F. MARSHALL b Nov. 9, 1912 d Sept. 9, 1960 m Oct. 4, 1931 Clyde Rayburn. Ch.: C. Lowell; M. Lorine; Eugenie May; Barbara Ann b June 17, 1943; Samuel Melvin b Dec. 12, 1944; Charlotte Marie Rayburn b Feb. 24, 1947.
759. (758) C. LOWELL RAYBURN b Jan. 28, 1933. Ch.: Miles Dwayne Rayburn b 1957.
760. (758) M. LORINE RAYBURN b May 17, 1935 m Mr. Cawood. Ch.: Wanda Marie b 1953; Marsha Denise Cawood b 1955.
761. (758) EUGENIE MAY RAYBURN b March 15, 1939 m Mr. Johnson. Ch.: Anette LaVerne Johnson b 1958.
762. (757) RUTH M. MARSHALL b Nov. 27, 1921 m Dec. 3, 1941 Roy M. Clere II. Ch.: Roy Michael III b Jan. 5, 1944; Royestine Marsha b Feb. 23, 1946; Ruth Maureen b Oct. 31, 1947; Randolph Mont Clere b Feb. 23, 1955.

MARCUS R. PARKS b 1860 d 1944—763

M 1882

FLORENCE MALINDA MARSHALL b 1857 d 1925

CHILDREN:

1. DELLA SUSANNA PARKS
M JOSEPH HURLEY OWENS—764
 2. HAZEL STELLA PARKS
M THOMAS B. CRUMLEY—773
 3. JOHN LEONARD PARKS
M JANE ALMA HAWKINS—779
 4. WANDULEECIA PARKS
M J. C. YOUNG—780
 5. CARTER HOUSTON PARKS
M EMMA SUE SLACK—783
 6. SAMUEL BURTON PARKS
M VIRGINIA MARIE MOORE—785
 7. OTTO SEELLY PARKS
DIED YOUNG—763
 8. DAVID ANDREW PARKS
M GEORGIA DAVIS VANDERVEER—787
 9. NINA LLEWELLYN PARKS
M BENJAMIN McCURDY SPARKS—789
763. (477) FLORENCE MALINDA MARSHALL b Oct. 13, 1857 Catoosa Co. Ga. d May 4, 1925 m Aug. 20, 1882 Bewcum Co. N. C. Marcus R. Parks b March 31, 1860 d May 29, 1944 son of Theothlus Campbell Parks and Ollie Bell Williams. Ch.: Della Susanna; Hazel Stella; John Leonard; Wanduleecia; Carter Houston; Samuel Burton; Otto Seelly b 1895 d 1900; David Andrew; Nina Llewlyn Parks.
764. (763) DELLA SUSANNA PARKS b June 2, 1883 Hamilton Co. Tenn. m Dec. 16, 1902 Chattanooga, Tenn. Joseph Hurley Owens b July 28, 1881 Gadsden, Ala. son of Joseph Lowery Owens and Mary C. Kerney. Ch.: Florence Mayree; Hurley Marcus (Mack); Joe Edith b Oct. 31, 1910 d Sept. 29, 1922; Evelyn Lucille; Leonard Hughes (Johnny) Owens.
765. (764) FLORENCE MAYREE OWENS b May 31, 1905 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Dec. 24, 1924 Chattanooga, Tenn. Robert Lee Ramey, Sr. b Aug. 17, 1901, Athens, Tenn. son of Horace Lee Ramey and Annie Lee McMinn. Ch.: Thomas Owen b Dec. 17, 1925 d May 5, 1950; Robert L.; Joy Mayree Ramey b May 28, 1940.
766. (765) ROBERT LEE RAMEY, Jr. b Feb. 14, 1927 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Nov. 22, 1949 Peggy Huff. Ch.: Thomas Gordon Ramey b Jan. 15, 1958.

767. (764) HURLEY MARCUS (MACK) OWENS b Feb. 12, 1907 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 28, 1930 Spencer, N. C. Mary Corinne Hall b Mar. 27, 1909, Salisbury, N. C. dau Berry Walter Hall and Martha Ida Barringer. Ch.: Marcus Richard; Marinelle Mayree; Martha Dell Owens.
768. (767) MARCUS RICHARD OWENS b Nov. 17, 1931, Salisbury, N. C. m June 18, 1955 Jo Qualtin. Ch.: Richard Michael Owens b May 27, 1957; James Scott Owens b May 1960.
769. (767) MARINELLE MAYREE OWENS b July 18, 1934 Salisbury, N. C. m Sept. 17, 1955 William K. Click. Ch.: Marinelle Angela Click b July 1, 1958.
770. (767) MARTHA DELL OWENS b Nov. 19, 1936 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 28, 1959 Edgar Walter Gettys. Ch.: Randall Scott Gettys b April 24, 1960.
771. (764) EVELYN LUCILLE OWENS b Nov. 11, 1914 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Feb. 14, 1938 Rossville, Ga. Woodrow Wilson LeVan, Sr. b Dec. 3, 1913, Pelham, Tenn. son of Isham A. LeVan and Lula Summers. Ch.: Donna Row b Jan. 2, 1939 m March 12, 1960 Clarence Willis Wade, Jr.; Woodrow Wilson, Jr. b April 5, 1943; Henry Clinton b Oct. 28, 1945; Sue Lynn LeVan b Mar. 12, 1948.
772. (764) LEONARD HUGHES (JOHNNY) OWENS, Sr. b Jan. 23, 1919 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 15, 1956 Ella Jeanne Bilbra b Oct. 15, 1927 Chattanooga, Tenn. dau Gaither T. Bilbra and Lillie Mae Caldwell. Ch.: Leonard Hughes (Johnnie) Owens, Jr. b April 15, 1957, Chattanooga, Tenn.
773. (763) HAZEL STELLA PARKS b Nov. 13, 1884 Hamilton Co. Tenn. m Sept. 7, 1907 Chattanooga, Thomas Bayerd (Tom) Chumley b March 6, 1885 Rhea Co. Tenn. son of Jackson Sidney Chumley and Eliza Wilson. Ch.: Thomas Parks b Sept. 6, 1908 d Aug. 31, 1917; John A.; Irene; Dollie Hazel; Florence May; David Oakley Chumley.
774. (773) JOHN (JACK) A. CHUMLEY b April 27, 1911 d Jan. 3, 1962 m 1946 Naomi Miller Wood (widow). Ch.: Thomas Paul Chumley b Oct. 20, 1947, Canal Zone, Panama; stepson James Wood b Rockwell, N. C.
775. (773) IRENE CHUMLEY b May 4, 1913 Chattanooga, Tenn. m March 22, 1937, Kenneth Williams, Jr. Ch.: Kenneth Williams III b Feb. 25, 1938, Macon, Ga.
776. (773) DOLLIE HAZEL CHUMLEY b Feb. 23, 1916 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Oct. 30, 1937 Rowan Gilbreath. Ch.: Metta Rowan b Jan. 10, 1943 Cincinnati, Ohio; Linda Florence b July 29, 1946, Augusta, Ga.; James Rowan Gilbreath b Oct. 20, 1949, Cartersville, Ga.
777. (773) FLORENCE MAY CHUMLEY b Oct. 15, 1918 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Feb. 18, 1940 Charles Stewart. Ch.:

- Jeana b July 4, 1944 Albany, Ga.; Tom Stewart b Aug. 8, 1947, Albany, Ga.
778. (773) DAVID OAKLEY CHUMLEY b June 24, 1921 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Sue Smith Wiggins (widow by her 1st marriage she had Floyd Wiggins.) Ch.: Richard; Steve; Fred; David Chumley.
779. (763) JOHN LEONARD PARKS b March 30, 1888 Howardville, Tenn. m April 29, 1929 Cleveland, Tenn. Mary Jane Alma Hawkins b Jan. 11, 1898 Ft. Payne (DeKalb Co.) Ala. dau William A. Hawkins and Martha Matilda Teague. No children.
780. (763) WANDULEECIA PARKS b May 17, 1889 m 1st June 20, 1910 J. C. Young b Feb. 2, 1887 d May 19, 1929. m 2nd Nov. 20, 1930 Harry J. Milner b Dec. 22, 1881. No children by second marriage. By first marriage Ch.: Hilda Alma; Willard b Apr. 6, 1915 d.y.; Burta Adele; Lesline Young b Nov. 15, 1921 m D. B. Patty.
781. (780) HIDLA ALMA YOUNG b Nov. 7, 1912 m Dec. 27, 1930 William B. Clark, Sr. Ch.: Billye b Nov. 17, 1931; Barbara Joyce b March 25, 1934; William B., Jr. b Dec. 14, 1936; Frances G. Nell Clark b May 8, 1940.
782. (780) BURTA ADELE YOUNG b Aug. 12, 1918 m J. P. Christian, Jr. b April 21, 1919. Ch.: Johnnie Dell b Dec. 4, 1938; Rebecca Marie Christian b Feb. 17, 1940.
783. (763) CARTER HOUSTON PARKS b Sept. 26, 1891, Howardville, Tenn. m May 9, 1912, Asheville, N. C. Emma Sue Slack b July 3, 1893, Athens, Tenn. dau Samuel Henry Slack and Emma Wilkins. Ch.: Catherine Houston Parks.
784. (783) CATHERINE HOUSTON PARKS b Oct. 20, 1915, Craggy, N. C. m Nov. 16, 1943 Jay D. McGahey.
785. (763) SAMUEL BURTON PARKS b June 29, 1893 Chattanooga, Tenn. m March 29, 1929 Virginia Marie Moore b Dec. 31, 1897 White Co. Tenn. dau of Thomas H. Moore and Belle Viola Broyles. Ch.: Jean Marie Parks.
786. (785) JEAN MARIE PARKS b Jan. 17, 1930 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Aug. 2, 1953 George M. Temple, Sr. Ch.: Carolyn Marie Temple b July 29, 1954; George Maden Temple, Jr. b July 18, 1955.
787. (763) DAVID ANDREW PARKS b Sept. 26, 1897 m 1st Nov. 21, 1915 Georgia Davis Vanderveer b July 2, 1893 d May 26, 1946. m 2nd July 12, 1948 Gertie Marie Schaerer b July 12, 1909. No children by 2nd wife. By first wife Ch.: Katherine Florence Parks.
788. (787) KATHERINE FLORENCE PARKS b Dec. 29, 1925 m May 29, 1948 Richard Gerard McCullum. Ch.: Richard David b July 20, 1953; Randall Gerard b May 16, 1956; Ronald Parks McCullum b Dec. 24, 1959.
789. (763) NINA LLEWELLYN PARKS b June 23, 1900

- Apison, Tenn. m Dec. 31, 1918 Benjamin McCurdy Sparks, Sr. b April 6, 1897, McMinnville, Tenn. son of McCurdy Billoat Sparks and Mary M. Woods. Ch.: Benjamin McCurdy, Jr.; Peggy Sue; Marcus Neilan Sparks.
790. (789) BENJAMIN McCURDY SPARKS, Jr. b Aug. 11, 1920, Chattanooga, Tenn. m Feb. 13, 1942 Chattanooga, Tenn. Dorothy Hill b Nov. 28, 1923 dau Dewey Hobson Hill and Ann Pierce. Ch.: Steven Hill b June 17, 1948 Atlanta, Ga.; David Randall Sparks b Jan. 19, 1961, Atlanta, Ga.
791. (789) PEGGIE SUE SPARKS b June 17, 1923 Chattanooga, Tenn. m Sept. 26, 1945 Elder Jones b Dec. 8, 1919 Chattanooga, Tenn. son of Willis Marvin Jones and Gertrude Emma Waldrup. Ch.: Tina Sue b July 9, 1946, Panama City, Fla.; Elder Garrison (Garry) b Oct. 25, 1948 Chattanooga, Tenn.; Jill Melinda b March 8, 1951, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Nina Emmaline Jones b Aug. 25, 1955 Chattanooga, Tenn.
792. (789) MARCUS NEILAN SPARKS b Aug. 7, 1929 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 21, 1950, Morgan Hill, Calif. Dorothy Hebison b Jan. 28, 1932, New Mexico dau of Jack Hebison. Ch.: Pamela Lee b March 13, 1951, Morgan Hill, Calif.; Janie Marie b May 19, 1952, Morgan Hill, Calif.; Mark Dane b July 29, 1954, Brunswick, Ga.; Luke Dwane b March 4, 1957, Brunswick, Ga.; Mary Beth Sparks b Oct. 15, 1960, Memphis, Tenn.
793. (663) DAVID W. MARSHALL (twin) b Feb. 15, 1866 d June 2, 1947 Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Forest Hills Cem. m May 1, 1892 Bradley Co. Tenn. Margaret L. North b Jan. 7, 1872 d Feb. 28, 1949 Chattanooga, Tenn. dau Gabriel North and Jane Bell. When the twins were young adults their father described them as being "large for our people". He remarked on their resemblance to their deceased brother A. Alfred Marshall. He said, "David is going to be our farmer". David Marshall's Ch.: John Eston; Maze Andrew; Florence May Marshall.
794. (793) JOHN ESTON MARSHALL, Sr. b Feb. 28, 1893 m 1st Anabel Moore. Children by 1st wife: Doris June; John Eston Marshall, Jr. John Eston Marshall, Sr. m 2nd Ruby Jewell Morris. Ch.: Mildred Evelyn Marshall. John Eaton Marshall, Sr. m 3rd Lucy A. Adkisson. No children by 3rd marriage.
795. (794) DORIS JUNE MARSHALL b Mar. 21, 1920 Chattanooga, Tenn. d May 28, 1950 m Charlie Gallaher. Ch.: John Anthony Gallaher.
796. (794) JOHN ESTON MARSHALL, Jr. b April 10, 1925 Winston Salem, N. C. Ch.: Tony b 1949; Dianna b 1950; Doris June b 1951; son b 1953; Barbara Marshall b 1957.
797. (794) MILDRED EVELYN MARSHALL b May 15,

- 1932 Akron, Ohio m John R. Carper. Ch.: Cathy Jane; Vickie Lynn Carper.
798. (793) MAZE ANDREW MARSHALL, Sr. b May 8, 1903 Howardville, Tenn. m 1st Dorothy Ray b April 26, 1905 d Oct. 16, 1957 dau L. D. Ray and Magnolia McNutt. Maze Andrew Marshall, Sr. m 2nd Nov. 15, 1958 Elizabeth McNabb Bean. No children by 2nd marriage. By 1st marriage Ch.: Maze Andrew, Jr. b Aug. 13, 1928 d June 1929; Marilyn Anita Marshall.
799. (798) MARILYN ANITA MARSHALL b May 7, 1930 m 1st James W. Hammock, Sr. Ch.: James Hammock, Jr. b July 6, 1946. Marilyn Anita Marshall m 2nd Vernon Bass. Ch.: Douglas Andrew Bass b Apr. 1960.
800. (793) FLORENCE MAY MARSHALL b Dec. 3, 1904 Apison, Tenn. m Nov. 16, 1940 J. Murphy Stewart d Nov. 1960.
801. (663) ANDREW W. MARSHALL (twin) b Feb. 15, 1866 Howardville, Tenn. d July 15, 1920 m 1891 Cora Belle Davis b Sept. 29, 1872 Apison, Tenn. d Feb. 1936 dau Owen Davis and Viola Hamilton. Ch.: Mayme; Bess Marshall.
802. (801) MAYME MARSHALL b Aug. 2, 1897 m 1st Dec. 22, 1918 Oliver Wendell Atwood b Nov. 7, 1895 d Aug. 15, 1940 son of John W. Atwood and Kate Davis. Mayme Marshall m 2nd Nov. 6, 1946 Lewis E. Price b June 24, 1896. No issue by 2nd marriage. By 1st marriage Ch.: Vivian; Martha A. Atwood.
803. (802) VIVIAN A. ATWOOD b April 2, 1920 m Mr. Blevins. Ch.: Elaine b March 28, 1939 m Mr. Hall; Susan Blevins b July 9, 1950.
804. (802) MARTHA A. ATWOOD b Nov. 30, 1925 m Mr. Varnell. Ch.: Wendell b May 6, 1947; Roddy Steven Varnell b May 3, 1950.
805. (801) BESS MARSHALL b Aug. 5, 1901 m David Walter Lamon, Jr. b April 30, 1900. Ch.: Jane L.; Carol L. Lamon.
806. (805) JANE L. LAMON b April 18, 1931 m Harry Carpenter. Ch.: Allen b June 3, 1952; Steve b Sept. 20, 1953; Guy b April 25, 1959; Wesley D. Carpenter b Jan. 23, 1961.
807. (805) CAROL L. LAMON b Nov. 15, 1939 m Jeffrey David Sheffield, Sr. Ch.: Jeffery David, Jr. b April 14, 1960; Joane Lynn Sheffield b Nov. 22, 1961.

The principal source of information for the Marshall Family was family sheets obtained by Mr. and Mrs. John William Crum of Chattanooga. They held personal interviews, visited graveyards where data was taken from tombstones, consulted Family Bibles and Court Records. Letters written by John Murphy Marshall to his nephew Lavater Wear were also used as source material. "The Lyle Family" was used to obtain dates that could not otherwise be found.

JOHN WEAR b 1827 d 1893—808

M 1856

JULIA L. CABLER b 1838

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN LAFAYETTE WEAR
M 1st WATERS, 2nd CLICK—809
2. SARAH TENNESSEE WEAR
M JOHN K. MOUNT—824
3. HARRIS C. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—808
4. SUSANNAH WEAR
M JOHN COLE—825
5. THOMAS ROTEN WEAR
M CAROLINE BIGGS—826
6. ROBERT FRANKLIN WEAR
M JENNIE FISH—827
7. LUCY V. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—808

808. (477) JOHN WEAR, b May 13, 1827 on his father's plantation near Sevierville, Tenn. was an adventuresome person from the time he was a boy. He went to Calif. during the gold rush and on Sept. 27, 1852 his address was Colloma, Calif. After a long time and several trips back to Tenn. he settled down at Dallas, Ark. near his brother Rote and bought a mill and farm. John loved fishing and hunting so he spent weeks away from home running trap lines in the Red River Swamp. After crops were gathered he hunted deer and turkey in the mountains. Somewhere along the line he acquired a good education. His letters are well written and the writing, spelling and grammar are excellent. He took the census in his community in 1880.

When he was an older man and after "Aunt Julia" had died John Wear again visited Tenn. This visit was remembered by his nephew Robert Wear (of Sevierville) and his niece Rushe Hughes (of Chattanooga). John took young Robert up in the Smokies and demonstrated how to pan for gold but they found only a trace. While in Tenn. John enjoyed long confidential talks with the older folks. It was then that the "big ears" of his small niece, Rushe picked up a great deal of family history and gossip which adds color to this narrative.

Oscar Lyle in his book, "The Lyle Family" states that John Wear died in 1893. This could be in error as our family always said "he died on the creek fishing when he was 80 years old". John Wear had seven children. By Icy Murphy he had John Lafayette Wear. In 1856 John Wear married Julia L. Cabler b 1836 dau of Harris C. Cabler

and Sarah Dunham. Their children were: Sarah Tennessee; Harris C. b 1859; Susannah; Thomas Roten; Robert Franklin; Lucy V. Wear d.y. After Julia L. Cabler died it is said he married again, but if he did there were no children.

809. (808) JOHN LAFAYETTE WEAR, teacher and farmer, (nicknamed John Ice to distinguish him from other John Wears) b Jan. 11, 1856 Blount Co. Tenn. d Apr. 18, 1913 buried in Sugar Creek Cem. in Bradley Co. Tenn. Resided in Whitfield Co. Ga. He was reared in the home of his paternal aunts and uncles. John Lafayette Wear m 1st Sept. 27, 1883 Mary Catherine (Katy) Waters b abt. 1860 Blount Co. Tenn. d Sept. 25, 1889 of typhoid, dau of Adam F. Waters (bro. of George and Enoch Waters) and Tempie Lowe. Ch.: Frankie (girl); John Harrison; Flora Wear d at birth. John Lafayette Wear m 2nd about 1890 Mary Elizabeth Click b Sept. 15, 1857 Whitfield Co. Ga. d Oct. 8, 1907 buried Sugar Creek Cem. dau of Valentine Click. Ch.: Ernest Jefferson; William Lavater (Vate); Millard Michael Wear.
810. (809) FRANKIE WEAR b Oct. 9, 1884 Blount County Tenn. d August 15, 1948 buried Westview Cem. Atlanta, Ga. m June 2, 1914 Chattanooga, Tenn. Roy Luther Dunn, Sr. b Oct. 12, 1890 Ellijay, Ga. son of Jesse William Dunn and Sarah Elvenia Eaton. Ch.: Mildred; Lucille; Roy Luther, Jr.; Juanita; John William Dunn. All except John William b Chattanooga, Tenn.
811. (810) MILDRED DUNN b April 25, 1916 m June 18, 1936 Marietta, Ga. Charles J. Purcell b March 23, 1915 Banks Co. Ga. son of Jackson S. Purcell and Alberta Mae Wiley. No children.
812. (810) LUCILLE DUNN b Aug. 19, 1918 m Jan. 19, 1941 James M. Coleman b Oct. 1, 1915 Pelzer, S. C. son of George Coleman and Minda Hembree. Ch.: Edward b Aug. 9, 1942; Terry b Jan. 30, 1945; Frances Coleman b June 15, 1950. All b Atlanta, Ga.
813. (810) ROY LUTHER DUNN, Jr. b Jan. 30, 1920 m Virginia Fisher of Spartanburg, S. C. Ch.: Bobby b Feb. 22, 1943 Atlanta; Royce b Aug. 8, 1944 Spartanburg, S. C.; Dianne Dunn b Dec. 22, 1948, Atlanta, Ga.
814. (810) JUANITA DUNN b Oct. 31, 1924 m Apr. 3, 1942 Spartanburg, S. C. Henry M. Ford, ret. Air Force Sgt. b Nov. 14, 1918 Bennington, Okla. Ch.: Brenda J. b Mar. 25, 1946 Atlanta; Richard M. Ford b Mar. 8, 1951, Austin, Texas.
815. (810) JOHN WILLIAM DUNN b April 28, 1927 Athens, Ga. Unmarried. Resides with his uncle Millard M. Wear in Decatur, Ga.
816. (809) JOHN HARRISON WEAR b Jan. 1886 Wal-land, Tenn. d July 1941 m Winnie Bell Cochran, killed in

an automobile accident. Ch.: Oleta m Pat Godfrey, live in Coletta, Ga. Have 6 children; John Cochran lives Dalton, Ga., has 6 children; John Cochran lives Dalton, Ga., has 3 ch.; Wallace m Garvin Parrot, lives Varnell, Ga., has 3 ch.; Millard Lavater, Capt. in World War II, has 3 ch., is Administrator of Kennestone Hospital, Marietta, Ga.; John Harrison, Jr. lives in Fairmont, Ga., has one child; Joe Barney (Dick) lives in Cincinnati, Ohio, has one child; Willodine m Robert Mefford. Live in Cincinnati. They have three children; Baby died in infancy; Marcella Wear lives in Alabama.

817. (809) ERNEST JEFFERSON WEAR b May 8, 1892, Whitfield Co. Ga. d Mar. 4, 1909. Never married.
818. (809) WILLIAM LAVATER WEAR b Oct. 9, 1894, Whitfield Co Ga. killed in action War War I, buried Villers Cem. France.
819. (809) MILLARD MICHAEL WEAR, Vet. World War I, retired postal clerk b Nov. 15, 1896 Cohutta, Ga. m 1st July 2, 1925 Keene, N. H. Miriam Haynes b Sept. 25, 1900 d March 4, 1935 in N. H. Ch.: Vernon L.; Kenneth B.; Francina d.y.; Kathryn; Nineta Wear. Millard M. Wear m 2nd April 9, 1950 Atlanta, Ga. Mary Coward Newhill (widow of Robert Newhill) of Knoxville, Tenn. No children.
820. (819) VERNON L. WEAR died two months prior to receiving his B.A. at Mercer University.
821. (819) KENNETH B. WEAR, scientific technician, b Sept. 18, 1928 Keene, N. H. m Nov. 27, 1955 Atlanta, Ga. Verma Ray Reese b June 18, 1933 Johnson Co. Ga. dau of Elmer C. Reese and Bessie Mae Foster. Ch.: Donna Anne b Sept. 26, 1956 Atlanta, Ga.; Kenneth Michael Wear b April 8, 1959 Columbus, Ohio.
822. (819) KATHRYN WEAR b Jan. 8, 1932 m Jan. 13, 1951 Atlanta, Ga. Wesley Burnham b March 1, 1932 Fulton Co. Ga. son of Luther Q. Burnham and Altha McCrary. Ch.: Marianne LaVerne b Mar. 11, 1952; Rodney Wade b Jan. 4, 1955; David Wesley Burnham b May 26, 1959. All born Atlanta, Ga.
823. (819) NINETA WEAR b Jan. 7, 1932 Keene, N. H. b Aug. 6, 1951 Conyers, Ga. Charles Parker b Oct. 8, 1932 DeKalb Co. Ga. son of Benjamin O. Parker and LaVora Baskette. Ch.: Sandra Nineta Parker b June 11, 1959.
824. (808) SARAH TENNESSEE WEAR b 1857 m 1883 John K. Mount Mena, Ark. b 1851 son of William J. Mount and Sarah Wilson. Ch.: Arvil b 1884, no ch.; Myrtle d.y.; Osia m had two sons; John Bunyan b 1889 had one child; Julia b 1891 lived in Dallas, Texas. No children; Robert Birl b 1894 lives Mena, Ark. one dau; Easter Mount lives Mena. Has two daughters.
825. (808) SUSANNAH WEAR m 1885 John Cole, Walnut

- Tree, Ark. b 1858 son of William Cole and Eliza Stoglin.
Ch.: Charlotte b 1885; Mary E. Cole d.y.
826. (808) THOMAS ROTEN WEAR, farmer, Walnut Tree, Ark. b 1866 m 1887 Caroline Biggs dau of George W. Biggs and Elizabeth Barbee. Ch.: Robert J. b 1890; William E. b 1893; Julia E. b 1894; Two d.y.
827. (808) ROBERT FRANKLIN WEAR, Dallas, Ark. b 1870 m 1895 Jennie Fish dau Jackson Fish and Pink Flynn. Ch.: Bonnie; Erylin; Pearl; Jack; Delia; Bob Tom Wear.



THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAR b 1829 d 1921—828
M 1885
MARY CROWSON b 1838 d 1902

CHILDREN:

1. RICHARD LAFAYETTE WEAR
M MARTHA SPARKS—829
 2. JOAN WEAR
M JOE LARGE—873
 3. NANCY SUSANNAH WEAR
DIED YOUNG—878
 4. JOHN ALEXANDER WEAR
M 1st WALKER, 2nd KING—879
 5. ROBERT PLEASANT WEAR
M ALICE V. HELTON—900
 6. SARAH (CARRIE) WEAR
M SAMUEL H. JOHNSON—917
 7. MARY MALINDA WEAR
M ABNER LOWE—924
 8. WILLIAM LAVATOR WEAR
M VICTORIA MONTGOMERY—932
 9. DIALTHA JANE WEAR
M JOHN STALANS—937
 10. RHOTEN VANY WEAR
M WALTER J. CARNES—944
828. (477) THOMAS JEFFERSON (JEFF) WEAR was born Nov. 18, 1829 on the old Col. Samuel Wear plantation as it was still in the family. His father, John Wear later sold the farm and moved to a large acreage of land on the headwaters of Waldens Creek, also in Sevier Co. Tenn. where young Jeff grew to manhood.

In the summer of 1855 while traveling through Wears Valley, Jeff Wear stopped at the Crowsen home to ask for a drink of water. He was immediately attracted to the lovely girl on the porch who sent a negro child, playing in the yard, to the spring for cold water. He enjoyed the

water but could hardly keep his eyes off the girl and upon returning home, told his father he wished to marry her. He was sent back to the girl's father, Richard W. Crowsen, for permission to court her and ask her hand in marriage. Permission was granted and a short courtship culminated in the marriage of Jeff Wear and Mary Crowsen on August 26, 1855.

Mary Elizabeth Crowsen b Nov. 21, 1838 dau of Richard W. Crowsen and Nancy Mattox, had been reared on the largest farm in Wears Valley and came from a conservative family of substance. As a wedding gift her father gave her a farm in Tuckaleechee Cove, Blount Co. Tenn. They lived there until the spring of 1864 when they moved to Hendersons Springs Farm which Mary's father also bought for her. A portion of this land is still owned by Jeff Wear's son Robert P. Wear. The farm in Tuckaleechee Cove is also still owned by grandchildren and great grandchildren of Jeff Wear and Mary Crowsen Wear.

During the war between the states Jeff Wear suffered considerably. Although he was in the Home Guard his farm was overrun by Union soldiers, barns ransacked and feed and livestock taken. Years later the government partially reimbursed him for this damage. Jeff Wear had close relatives in both the Union and Confederate armies. This accounted for the fact that at times he was in extreme physical danger and for safety had to flee to the mountains. At one time while taking refuge there he killed 53 bears and stored their rendered fat in hollow logs. He located bee trees and stored the honey in the same way. In this manner he obtained food for the hungry community. In the book "The Lure of the Smokies" by Mason, Jeff Wear is mentioned as a famous hunter.

It is said he killed more than 100 bears in his lifetime. When he was an old man he took a young great nephew fishing. The boy, who is now up in years, recalls that no talking was allowed while the hooks were in the water, and that his uncle Jeff told him about once catching two fish on one hook at the same time.

Jeff Wear was a man of great physical strength. It is said that he was the only man in the valley who could lift the trip hammer at the Pigeon River Forge. After he was seventy he could read a newspaper without glasses and walk twelve miles to visit a relative or friend.

Due to the fact that the farms belonged to his wife, Jeff Wear did not sell out and leave as his brothers had done. When he was not farming he satisfied his desire for travel by selling a household cook and medical book called, "The King". Crews of these book salesmen traveled throughout the south. His crews often were composed en-

tirely of his relatives. The additional money he made was needed by his growing family.

After the death of his father, Jeff Wear became the head of the Wear clan. He was consulted by family members and they turned to him when in trouble. Guests in his house sometimes stayed a year. He provided a home for any relative who needed one, either temporarily or permanently. In addition to being a farmer, salesman and teacher he also did a little preaching. About 1887 he withdrew from the Methodist Church, Shiloh, and joined the Christian Church. It was for the latter church that he preached.

Mary Crowsen Wear d Dec. 21, 1902. At her death the farm in Tuckaleechee Cove and the Hendersons Springs Farm were divided among the children. Descendants still live on both farms. T. J. Wear then lived for a short time with his daughter Malinda Wear Lowe but eventually made his home with his son Robert Pleasant Wear on Hendersons Springs Farm. It was there that he died June 23, 1921 at the age of 92. He is buried by the side of his wife in Shiloh Cemetery near Sevierville, Tenn.

The children of Thomas Jefferson Wear and Mary Elizabeth Crowsen are as follows: Richard LaFayette; Joan; Nancy Susannah; John Alexander; Robert Pleasant; Sarah Caroline; Mary Malinda; William Lavator; Dialtha Jane; Rhoten Vany Wear.



RICHARD LAFAYETTE WEAR b 1858 d 1939—829
M 1885

MARTHA L. SPARKS b 1864 d 1936

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN J. WEAR
DIED YOUNG—829
2. LULA BELSORA WEAR
UNMARRIED
3. CARRIE EMMA WEAR
M WILEY FRANKLIN—830
4. SERIDAN HIGHWAY WEAR
M CALLIE MYRTLE WEBB—838
5. MARY ANNA WEAR
M WILLIAM POWELL, SR.—850
6. GEORGIA ORA WEAR
M 1st BIRCHFIELD, 2nd EFFLER—852
7. JOHNNY NORA WEAR
M HARRY CAMERON—856
8. VOLA WEAR
DIED YOUNG—829

9. ICY WEAR
M 1st OGLE, 2nd MINNIX—859
 10. LAWSON WEAR
M FLORA TARVIN—865
 11. ROBERT WEAR
M NELLE WEBB—871
 12. ETTA WEAR
M CHARLES M. ANDERSON—872
829. (828) RICHARD LAFAYETTE WEAR b May 10, 1858, Tang, Blount Co. Tenn. d Oct. 11, 1939 Townsend, Tenn. m Feb. 5, 1885 Blount Co. Tenn. Martha L. Sparks b May 27, 1864 Cades Cove, Tenn. d Nov. 28, 1936 dau Nathan Sparks and Jane Potter Ch.: Nathan J. b Nov. 29, 1885 Hendersons Springs, Tenn. d April 12, 1888; Lula Belzora b April 26, 1886, Waynesville, N. C. d Feb. 22, 1920 unmarried; Carrie Emma; Sheridan Highway; Mary Anna; Georgia Ora and Johnnie Nora (twins); Vola b Aug. 10, 1898 d 1903; Icy; Lawson; Robert; Etta Wear.
830. (829) CARRIE EMMA WEAR b Mar. 4, 1889 Blount Co. Tenn. m Sept. 29, 1913 Wiley Franklin b Mar. 10, 1891 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Bill Franklin and Catherine Benson. Ch.: Clark William; Genevieve; Martha Evelyn; Carrie Emma; Henrietta Franklin.
831. (830) CLARK WILLIAM FRANKLIN b Aug. 15, 1914 Sevier County Tenn. m Aug. 13, 1936 Ruby Lee Shields b July 1915 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau Ed Shields and wife Davy McMahan. Ch.: Jackson Edward b May 24, 1937; Joe Ellison; Tom b April 26, 1941; Jerry David Franklin b Oct. 22, 1942.
832. (831) JOE ELLISON FRANKLIN b Feb. 18, 1939 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Feb. 21, 1958 Carol Ann Boling b May 2, 1938 Honolulu Oahu T. H. dau Everette Boling and wife Irene. Ch.: Kristie Durand b Mar. 17, 1959; Michael Ellison Franklin b July 26, 1961. Both born Sacramento, Calif.
833. (830) GENEVIEVE FRANKLIN b Nov. 4, 1916 Sevier Co. Tenn. m June 11, 1940 Roy Huff b 1918 Sevier Co. son of William Huff and Sarah Law. Ch.: John Robert b Aug. 6, 1941 Hendersons Springs, Sevier Co. Tenn.; Janice Marie b Dec. 10, 1942 Hendersons Springs; James Leroy b May 2, 1944; Phillip Marvin b Jan. 3, 1946; Charles Edward b Nov. 14, 1947; Carolyn Yvonne b Dec. 15, 1952; Evelyn Louise Huff b May 21, 1942. All except two eldest born Blount Co. Tenn.
834. (830) MARTHA EVELYN FRANKLIN b Oct. 29, 1918 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Mar. 12, 1938 William Charles Grham b April 11, 1910 Blount Co. Tenn. son of George Graham and Dora Leonard. Ch.: Wayne Allen Graham.

835. (834) WAYNE ALLEN GRAHAM b Jan. 29, 1940 m July 29, 1961 Dorothy Jean Rimel b Sept. 1, 1940 dau of Roy Rimel and Mary Ellen Pate.
836. (830) CARRIE EMMA FRANKLIN b Aug. 25, 1922 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Aug. 1, 1944 Carson City, Nevada, John Edgett b Dec. 27, 1922 Seattle, Wash. son of James Edgett (b in Ireland, moved to New Brunswick Canada) and Charlotte Bishop. Ch.: Sarah Carson b Oct. 31, 1946; Martha Ellen b Feb. 1, 1951; Wiley John Edgett b Aug. 8, 1958. All born Sacramento, Calif.
837. (830) HENRIETTA FRANKLIN b Mar. 31, 1927 Sevier Co. Tenn. m June 17, 1944 George Sharp, Jr. b Mar. 1918 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of George Sharp, Sr. and Hattie Houser. Ch.: Peggy Lynne b Aug. 27, 1945; Larry George b Feb. 17, 1949; Angela Kay Sharp b Jan. 31, 1958.
838. (829) SHERIDAN HIGHWAY WEAR, park ranger, b May 16, 1891, Acorn, N. C. d July 21, 1952 buried Bethel Cem. Townsend, Tenn. m Nov. 10, 1913 Callie Myrtle Webb b July 31, 1895 Townsend, Tenn. dau of Linch D. Webb and Martha L. Fancher. Ch.: Martha Helen; Thelma Lee; Margaret Louise; Mary Charles; Ruth Webb; Evelyn; Bobby H.; Bill D.; Shirley Ann Wear. All except Martha b in Townsend, Tenn.
839. (838) MARTHA HELEN WEAR b July 7, 1914 m Dec. 9, 1939 Victor Talley b June 29, 1913 Copperhill, Tenn. son of Jefferson Talley and Sena Goss. Ch.: Thomas Sheridan Talley b Oct. 13, 1943 Knoxville, Tenn.
840. (838) THELMA LEE WEAR b June 24, 1916 m Feb. 10, 1934 Glen Bradshaw b Feb. 16, 1912 Emerts Cove, Sevier Co. Tenn. son of James Homer Bradshaw and Loura Houser. Ch.: Glenda Lee b Mar. 20, 1935, Freemont, Tenn. d May 20, 1945; Rebecca Jane Bradshaw b Jan. 18, 1951.
841. (838) MARGARET LOUISE WEAR b Dec. 15, 1918 m June 20, 1935 Charles Ellsworth Greaser b Oct. 20, 1913 Townsend, Tenn. son of Homer Ellsworth Greaser and Sarah Alice Burns. Ch.: Sheridan Homer; Caroline Ruth; David Brion b April 16, 1939 Washington, D. C.; Katherine Kay b Nov. 18, 1940 Washington, D. C.; Howard Gussford Greaser b Aug. 11, 1950 Philadelphia, Pa.
842. (841) SHERIDAN HOMER GREASER b Feb. 2, 1936 Townsend, Tenn. m Feb. 22, 1957 Shirley Ann Tipton.
843. (841) CAROLINE RUTH GREASER b Nov. 29, 1937 Townsend, Tenn. m May 2, 1959 Phillip Lawrence Hood.
844. (838) MARY CHARLES WEAR b May 18, 1921 m Sept. 22, 1938 Charles Myers b April 20, 1917, son of Cam P. Myers and Queenie Alice Dunn. Ch.: Sidney Lee b May 14, 1940; Shelia Patricia b June 28, 1941; Ronald Ross b Nov. 20, 1943; Nancy Ann Myers b Aug. 13, 1947. All born Townsend, Tenn.

845. (838) RUTH WEBB WEAR b Feb. 17, 1924 m Sept. 6, 1946 Boggis Culvahouse b July 12, 1911 Euchee, Tenn. Ch.: Arthur b July 4, 1948; Martha Sue b Mar. 12, 1951; Sheridan Wear b Nov. 9, 1954; Ruth Culvahouse b Feb. 14, 1957.
846. (838) EVELYN WEAR b May 29, 1926 m Oct. 18, 1946 William (Bill) Joseph Myers b Aug. 14, 1923 W. Va. son of Bruce Myers and Louise Ramsey. Divorced Oct. 17, 1955. Ch.: Margaret Angleque Myers b April 17, 1950, Knoxville, Tenn. Evelyn Wear m 2nd Nov. 20, 1959 Charles Maxwell West b April 4, 1920 Etowah, Ala. son of Rev. J. P. West and Doris Maxwell.
847. (838) BOBBY H. WEAR b May 12, 1928 m June 13, 1956 Joyce Kidd b July 1, 1928 Maryville, Tenn. dau of Luther Kidd and Lewis Emilie Wright. Ch.: Lisa Joyce Wear b Sept. 10, 1957.
848. (838) BILL D. WEAR b Jan. 17, 1933 m Aug. 27, 1958 Jackie Garavalua b April 5, 1937 Herron, Ill. dau of Gildo Garavalua and Louise Clavenna.
849. (838) SHIRLEY ANN WEAR b Oct. 4, 1934 m July 2, 1960 Troy Allison White b Oct. 30, 1934 Monroe Co. Tenn. son of Samuel Newton White and Anna Rose Torbett. Ch.: Roger Allen White b Oct. 6, 1961 Knoxville, Tenn.
850. (829) MARY ANNA WEAR b June 6, 1893 Cades Cove, Blount Co. Tenn. d Dec. 15, 1961 Hamilton, Ohio buried Bethel Cem. Blount Co. Tenn. m Nov. 9, 1923 Covington, Ky. William M. Powell, Sr. b Feb. 26, 1896, Townsend, Tenn. son of George Powell and Martha Grace Burchfield. Ch.: Billy Dean Powell.
851. (850) BILLY DEAN POWELL b May 25, 1925 Townsend, Tenn. m Dec. 13, 1946 Lawrenceburg, Ind. Gertrude Sise b Cincinnati, Ohio dau of Samuel Butler Sise and Miss Myers. Ch.: Richard b Aug. 5, 1951; Debby b Aug. 29, 1953; Dottie Powell b Nov. 16, 1957.
852. (829) GEORGIA ORA WEAR (twin) b Jan. 14, 1896 m 1st Nov. 14, 1914 John Robert Birchfield b 1888 d 1918 son of Andrew Birchfield and Miss Shular. Ch.: Clell Houston; Harold Lee Birchfield. Georgia Ora Wear m 2nd Jan. 21, 1920 Thomas Robert Effler b Sept. 15, 1893 son of David Effler and Mary Shields. Ch.: Wilbur Lawrence Effler.
853. (852) CLELL HOUSTON BIRCHFIELD b Sept. 1, 1915 Blount Co. Tenn. m Jan. 24, 1939 Barbara Love b Oct. 20, 1916 dau John Love and Minnie Stevens. Ch.: Barbara b Aug. 5, 1943; Cella Sue b Aug. 3, 1947; June Birchfield b Oct. 6, 1951. All b Cincinnati, Ohio.
854. (852) HAROLD LEE BURCHFIELD b Aug. 1, 1917 Blount Co. Tenn. m Inez Merritt dau of William Merritt

- and Miss Haynes. Ch.: Alice Ann Birchfield b Jan. 2, 1957 Miami, Fla.
855. (852) WILBUR LAWRENCE EFFLER b Feb. 9, 1921 Knoxville, Tenn. m Jan. 1, 1940 Maryville, Tenn. Emma Alice Brockman b July 12, 1921 Union Co. Tenn. dau John Brockman and Mabel Monroe. Ch.: Robert Henry b Jan. 1, 1943; Wilda Alice b Feb. 5, 1946; Nancy Jo b Mar. 24, 1949; Martha Katherine Effler b June 8, 1952. All b Maryville, Tenn.
856. (829) JOHNNIE NORA WEAR (twin) b Jan. 14, 1896 m 1st 1914 Harry Edward Cameron son of James Cameron. Divorced. Ch.: Floyd; Louise b 1917 m Charlie Rogers. No ch.: Easley b 1919 m Ardela Humphrey. No ch.: Genevieve Cameron. Johnnie Nora Wear m 2nd Barney Anderson. Deceased prior to 1961. No children.
857. (856) FLOYD CAMERON b 1915 m Dorothy Hayden. Ch.: Floyd, Jr. m Carol Burkenheiser; Douglas m Carol; Jim m Pearl Moore; Patsy m Jim Dolen; Bobby Cameron.
858. (856) GENEVIEVE CAMERON b 1921 m Jack Arnsperger. Ch.: Daniel; David; Eloise Diane Arnsperger.
859. (829) ICY WEAR b Jan. 19, 1900 m May 18, 1919 Forrest David Ogle, Sr. b June 6, 1899 Gatlinburg, Tenn. son of James Ogle and Alice Bolden. Divorced. Ch.: Stella Mae; Victor Eugene; Forrest David, Jr.; Kenneth Roy; Audrey Ann Ogle b Mar. 28, 1929 d Apr. 13, 1931; Etta Maxine Ogle. Icy Wear m 2nd Jeff Minnix No children.
860. (859) STELLA MAE OGLE b June 23, 1920 Elkmont, Tenn. m 1st Robert Dimler. Ch.: Willis Eugene b June 23, 1940; Bobby Roy b Aug. 15, 1941; Kenneth b Aug. 5, 1943. These three children died in a fire when their home burned in Cincinnati, Ohio on Jan. 21, 1944; Connie Sue Dimler b Feb. 8, 1945. Stella Mae Ogle m 2nd Leslie Loyd Brannum b Sept. 16, 1922 Burnside, Ky. son of Jim Brannum and Ida Worley. Divorced. Ch.: Stephen Leslie Brannum b Aug. 8, 1946. Stella Mae Ogle m 3rd Floyd Hughitt, divorced. Ch.: Thomas Houghitt b Aug. 4, 1948 Cincinnati, Ohio. Stella Mae Ogle m 4th James Simpson. Ch.: Marlene b Jan. 6, 1950; Ronnie b Jan. 8, 1953; Karen Lee Simpson b Feb. 21, 1957.
861. (859) VICTOR EUGENE OGLE b Apr. 14, 1922, Knoxville, Tenn. Tenn. Killed in action in Guam July 21, 1944.
862. (859) FORREST DAVID OGLE, Jr. b Jan. 25, 1924 Covington, Ky. m Aug. 27, 1953 Myrtle Pearlana Willoughby b Apr. 17, 1923 Morehead, Ky. dau Homer Willoughby and Carrie Crose. Ch.: Margaret Ann b Dec. 30, 1947 Cincinnati, Ohio; Michiel Eugene b Nov. 24, 1954, Munice, Ind.; Darlene Sue b June 23, 1952 Key West, Fla.; Timothy Lee Ogle b Oct. 19, 1955 Hamilton, Ohio.

863. (859) KENNETH RAY OGLE, Sr. b Oct. 29, 1925 Covington, Ky. m Helen Hunt Jackson b Aug. 6, 1933 dau Eugene Jackson and Onie Turner. Ch.: Kenneth Ray, Jr. b Dec. 12, 1952; Bruce E. Ogle b Nov. 3, 1955. Both children b Covington, Ky.
864. (859) ETTA MAXINE OGLE b Sept. 28, 1931 Covington, Ky. m Oct. 13, 1947 Hamilton, Ohio Charles Willard Henry, Jr. b May 12, 1932 Wellston, Ohio son of Charles W. Henry, Sr. and Florence Rosetta Deal. Ch.: Kenneth b July 3, 1948; Leonard b Jan. 13, 1951; Keith Edward b Jan. 3, 1957; Jeffry Blaine Henry b Oct. 15, 1958. All children b Cincinnati, Ohio.
865. (829) LAWSON WEAR b May 27, 1904 Townsend, Tenn. m Nov. 2, 1925 Flora Tarvin b June 16, 1909 Carthage, Ky. dau of David Tarvin and Ollie Thornton. Ch.: Leroy; Lawson, Jr.; Betty; Lorraine; Phyliss Wear.
866. (865) LEROY WEAR b Aug. 14, 1926 Covington, Ky. m Helen Tackett b Mar. 15, 1913. Ch.: Sherry b Nov. 6, 1955; David Wear b May 20, 1957. Both born Cincinnati, Ohio.
867. (865) LAWSON WEAR, Jr. b April 25, 1928 Brant, Ky. m May 20, 1950 Betty Byrd b Dec. 23, 1932 Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch.: Charlotte b June 14, 1951; Robert Wear b Nov. 5, 1955.
868. (865) BETTY WEAR b June 16, 1931 Clues, Ohio m Dec. 31, 1955 Newport, Ky. Thomas Bowcock b Mar. 23, 1931 Laurel Co. Ky. Ch.: Rosalee Shultz b Oct. 10, 1950 Cincinnati, Ohio; Thomas Clark b Nov. 15, 1955 Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Barbara Ann Bowcock b Mar. 28, 1957, Ft. Thomas, Ky.
869. (865) LORRAINE WEAR b Oct. 16, 1936 Persimmon Grove, Ky. m Nov. 22, 1954 Lawrenceburg, Ind. Fred Weinel b Mar. 15, 1929 Alexandria, Ky. Ch.: Donald b Oct. 22, 1955; Donna Weinel b Mar. 23, 1957. Both b Dayton, Ohio.
870. (865) PHYLLIS WEAR b Aug. 7, 1941 m Henry Roseberry. Ch.: Brenda Lee Roseberry b July 1959 Ft. Thomas, Ky.
871. (829) ROBERT WEAR b Feb. 6, 1907 m Dec. 23, 1935 Nellie Webb b Aug. 11, 1916 dau of Mary Alice Webb. Ch.: Martha b Sept. 29, 1939; Diane b Nov. 19, 1945; Bobby Nelle Wear b Mar. 7, 1955. All b Maryville, Tenn.
872. (829) ETTA WEAR b Mar. 4, 1909 m Aug. 17, 1934 Charles M. Anderson b Jan. 6, 1906 son of Charlie W. Anderson and Myrtle Metler. No children.
873. (828) JOAN WEAR b Aug. 1, 1860 Blount Co. Tenn. d Mar. 14, 1939 buried Huffs Cem. m Oct. 10, 1897 Joe Large b Mar. 20, 1860 Sevier Co. d July 5, 1931 son of

- Sam Large and Jennie Rolen. Ch.: Jennie Cecil; Samuel Wear Large.
874. (873) JENNIE CECIL LARGE b July 28, 1898 m Oct. 15, 1915 Sevier Co. Tenn. Clay Proffitt, farmer, b April 17, 1887 son of William Proffitt and Mattie Denton. Ch.: Hal Haynes; Wilbur Nelson Proffitt.
875. (874) HAL HAYNES PROFFITT b Apr. 29, 1917 Sevier Co. Tenn. m June 12, 1937 Faye Baxter b April 12, 1917 Blount Co. Tenn. dau of Arthur Baxter and Hattie Hartsell. Ch.: Ray Proffitt b Dec. 1, 1943 Sevier Co. Tenn.
876. (874) WILBUR NELSON PROFFITT b Aug. 30, 1921 m April 6, 1944 Rossville, Ga. Lucille Chadwell b Oct. 30, 1921 Claiborne Co. dau of Ross Chadwell and Grace Cook. Ch.: Lynda Sue Proffitt b June 18, 1959 Knoxville, Tenn.
877. (873) SAMUEL WEAR LARGE b Aug. 11, 1899 Sevier Co. Tenn. m May 27, 1926 Sarah Mae Dennis dau of John Dennis and Tina McMahan. No children.
878. (828) NANCY SUSANNAH WEAR b Dec. 6, 1862 Blount Co. Tenn. d Feb. 18, 1863 buried Brickey Cem. She was the only child lost by Jeff Wear and his wife. She was found dead in bed and her death was attributed to a congenital heart condition.
879. (828) JOHN ALEXANDER WEAR b Feb. 6, 1864 Blount Co. Tenn. d June 26, 1937 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville m 1st Nov. 14, 1889 Josephine Walker b 1871 Blount Co. Tenn. d Sept. 1897 Henderson Springs dau of Tire (Tyree) Walker and Elizabeth Caylor. Ch.: Evie Lee; Perley Dexter b 1893 d.y.; Wade H. Wear. John Alexander Wear m 2nd Sarah Rebecca King b Feb. 26, 1869 Wears Valley, Sevier County, Tenn. d June 26, 1936 buried Shiloh Cem. dau Thomas King and Catherine Walker. Ch.: Nancy Willie; Frank Westley; Cowan Jefferson Wear b Jan. 17, 1904 d Jan. 6, 1962 unmarried. All born Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville.
880. (879) EVIE LEE WEAR b April 12, 1891 d Sept. 1945 m Enoch Thomas b April 12, 1892 Sevier Co. Tenn. d 1957 son of William P. Thomas and Julia Romines. Ch.: Philmore; Joe; Martha Thomas. All born Sevier Co. Tenn.
881. (880) PHILMORE THOMAS b April 21, 1916 m Sadie Johnston Oct. 22, 1938 b Dec. 28, 1915 dau Robert A. Johnston and Josephine. Ch.: Phyliss; Glenn b Nov. 13, 1942; Joe Edward Thomas b Sept. 29, 1944.
882. (881) PHYLISS THOMAS b Aug. 23, 1939 m William Henry Price May 30, 1958 dau Ribble Henry Price and Ethel.
883. (880) JOE THOMAS b May 20, 1918 m Katherine Ruth Rule. Ch.: Joan; Juddy; Betty Jean Thomas.
884. (830) MARTHA THOMAS b Aug. 30, 1930 m W. E.

- Hale. Ch.: William Henry b Feb. 15, 1949; Robert Thomas b Sept. 5, 1952; John Edward b Dec. 10, 1954; Jerry Carson Hale b Oct. 20, 1953.
885. (879) WADE H. WEAR b June 27, 1896 Henderson Springs Farm m April 19, 1919 Mary Thomas b April 4, 1899 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau W. P. Thomas and Julia Romines. Ch.: Dexter (Jack) Ray; Billy Doris; Julia Josephine; Odin Fain; Johnnie Alexander; Henry Davis Wear.
886. (885) DEXTER RAY (JACK) WEAR b Feb. 9, 1920, Sevierville, Tenn. m Aug. 3, 1940 Boon Station, Tenn. Ida Clara Bloomer b June 5, 1919 Hancock Co. Tenn. dau of John Nicholas Bloomer and Dovie Leona Sutton. Ch.: Roy Ray b Aug. 27, 1942 Hancock Co. Tenn.; Arlie Ervin Wear b Aug. 3, 1944 Maryville, Tenn.
887. (885) BILLY DORIS WEAR b Sept. 11, 1921 m Nov. 9, 1940 Lewis William Frazier b July 3, 1918 Sneedville, Tenn. d May 14, 1959 buried Bethesda Cem. Russellville, Tenn. son of John Frazier and Rachael Green. Ch.: Margaret Jean b Aug. 6, 1941; Wade b Aug. 16, 1942; Mary Lou b Oct. 22, 1943; Bobby Lee b April 27, 1945; Jonnie Douglas Frazier b May 28, 1947. First three b Sneedville, Tenn. Two youngest Bulls Gap, Tenn.
888. (885) JULIA JOSEPHINE WEAR b Oct. 8, 1923 Sevierville, Tenn. m Feb 8, 1950 Frank General Harrell b June 23, 1917 son of John Hamilton Harrell and Kate Dyer. Ch.: Sammy J. b Oct. 17, 1953; Katherine Lucille Harrell b Dec. 12, 1956. Both b Morristown, Tenn.
889. (885) ODIN FAIN WEAR b Nov. 29, 1925, Sevierville, Tenn. m April 22, 1950 Docia Mae Greene b May 8, 1923 Sneedville, Tenn. Ch.: Phyllis Ann Wear b April 8, 1937, Morristown, Tenn.
890. (885) JOHNNIE ALEXANDER WEAR b July 31, 1929 Sneedville, Tenn. m Feb. 21, 1953 Opal Juanita Brewer b Feb. 9, 1931 dau of Mack Milton Brewer and Mary Leona Johnson. Ch.: Robin Elaine b and d Dec. 21, 1956; Lesa Gale Wear b July 21, 1958. Both born Sneedville, Tenn.
891. (885) HENRY DAVIS WEAR b Oct. 27, 1935 m Nov. 26, 1960 Ruth Williams dau of Pete Williams and Mary Lee.
892. (879) NANCY WILLIE WEAR b Dec. 22, 1898 Hendersons Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn. m 1920 Loudon, Tenn. William Clyde Clabough, Sr., farmer, vet. WWI b Dec. 11, 1896 Sevier Co. son of Geo. A. Clabough and Priscilla Roberts. Ch.: William Clyde, Jr. b Mar. 1, 1921; Harold Clabough.
893. (892) HAROLD CLABOUGH b Nov. 1, 1923 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Sept. 11, 1948 Rossville, Ga. Freida Watson dau of Dave Watson and Ella Ogle Ch.: Brenda Clabough b May 29, 1949.

894. (879) FRANK WESTLEY WEAR, Sr. b July 23, 1901 m April 15, 1922 Pigeon Forge, Sevier Co. Tenn. Della Victoria Fox b June 19, 1906 Sevierville, Tenn. dau William West Fox and Louie Vester Stallans. Ch.: Frank Westley, Jr.; Marghee Knaffl; Samuel Decatur; Carl Wilson; Carolyn Nell Wear b Jan. 17, 1942. All born Sevierville, Tenn.
895. (894) FRANK WESTLEY WEAR, Jr. b Mar. 5, 1923 m May 23, 1942 Lorene Ogle b Mary 24, 1923 dau David Ogle and Nellie Ramsey. Ch.: Jerry Lynn b May 30, 1946; Janet Lee b Oct. 14, 1955; Thomas Jefferson Wear b Mar. 19, 1960. All b Sevier Co. Tenn.
896. (894) MARGHEE KNAFFL WEAR b Nov. 6, 1924 m May 19, 1943 Jeffersonville, Ga. Paul Peter Salmen b June 10, 1918 New Castle, Pa. son of John Henry Salmen, Sr. and Regina Ungar. Ch.: Paul Brent b Nov. 9, 1943; Gary Emil b Mar. 21, 1945; Brenda Dell b Feb. 11, 1947; Jeanette Regina b Dec. 16, 1948; Susan Marie b Jan. 9, 1950; Mildred Lynn Salmen b Apr. 26, 1951. First three b Sevierville, Tenn. Three youngest b Canton, Ohio.
897. (894) SAMUEL DECATUR WEAR b Aug. 24, 1928 Henderson Springs Farm Sevierville m April 7, 1951 Knoxville, Tenn. Lola Florence Walker b May 7, 1930 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau of Witt Walker and Ada Suttles. Ch.: Jack Ellis b Jan. 23, 1951; Joseph Frank b Nov. 24, 1951; Judy Ann b July 7, 1955; Samuel Lee; Robert Lynn Wear b Dec. 23, 1960.
898. (897) SAMUEL LEE WEAR b April 2, 1959 Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville. Samuel Lee is given a separate entry because he is the only known Samuel Wear of his generation. In 1960 we visited the monument of Col. Wear located in a field on the old Wear plantation. On the porch of a rent house by the side of the field little Samuel Wear was playing. 143 years after Col. Wear's death his namesake and descendant was living on the old farm.
899. (894) CARL WILSON WEAR, Sr. b Aug. 27, 1930 m Apr. 1950, divorced m Joyce McCloud. Ch.: Connie Sue b May 29, 1951; Carl Wilson Wear, Jr. b June 9, 1952.
900. (828) ROBERT PLEASANT WEAR b Nov. 29, 1866 Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn. d Oct. 20, 1962. Although retired for many years he graded tobacco in 1961. For his age he was in good health and excellent memory except for difficulty in hearing. He and his wife gave and verified, from personal knowledge much data in this book. He m Mar. 28, 1897 Waldens Creek, Tenn. Alice Victoria Helton b June 27, 1877 dau of Caleb Bruce Helton and Mollie Florence Roberts. Ch.: Ina Geneva; Audra Juanita; Lora Lillian; Thelma Estelle; Ruth Eugene; Roma Annice; Infant b and d Dec. 13, 1914; Robert Edward

- Wear. All born Henderson Springs farm near Sevierville.
901. (900) INA GENEVA WEAR b Sept. 15, 1898 Sevier Co. Tenn. clothing store owner and co-author of this book. Ina Wear m 1st Jan. 1, 1934 Robert Sherman Seaton, Atty. b Mar. 22, 1892 d May 4, 1942, son of Jacob Seaton and Jemima Marshall. Ina Wear m 2nd Aug. 27, 1948 Carl Headrick Roberts, farm implement dealer, b Oct. 20, 1906 son of Levi Ashley Roberts and Dorthula Headrick. No children.
902. (900) AUDRA JUANITA WEAR b Feb. 25, 1900 m Dec. 9, 1921 James Robert Ownby b June 5, 1902 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Bause Ownby and Mitty Cardwell. Ch.: Cecil Dwight b Sept. 18, 1923; Ronald Loy Ownby.
903. (902) RONALD LOY OWNBY b June 24, 1929 m Jan. 30, 1954 Marilyn Jeanne Parke b Oct. 27, 1930 Belvidere, Ill. dau of Wallace E. Parke and Violet Kerns. Ch.: Barbara b July 19, 1956; Robert Parke b July 29, 1959; Nancy Sue b July 6, 1961; Amy Jean Ownby b March 19, 1963. All born in Indianapolis, Ind.
904. (900) LORA LILLIAN WEAR b Nov. 20, 1901 m Feb. 21, 1921 Lucius Caul Hardin b Sept. 22, 1900 son of William Henry Hardin and Dora Byrd. Ch.: Glenda Nanette; Gene McCall; Olive Marie Hardin. All born on Henderson Springs Farm, near Sevierville.
905. (904) GLENDA NANETTE HARDIN b June 20, 1922 m July 15, 1943 Cecil Sanders Atchley b Mar. 7, 1922 Sevierville, Tenn. son of Wallace Walker Atchley and Florence Nola Parrott. Ch.: Cecil Sandra b June 24, 1944; Glenna Sue b Mar. 2, 1946; Ellen Diann Atchley b Nov. 23, 1948. All born Sevierville, Tenn.
906. (904) GENE MCCALL HARDIN b April 24, 1926 m June 7, 1952 Chattsworth, Ga. Imanelle Nave b Sept. 16, 1932 Sevierville, Tenn. dau Mr. Pearl Nave and Neta Patterson. Ch.: David Gene b Mar. 27, 1956; Robert Craig Hardin b Mar. 1, 1961. Both born Detroit, Mich.
907. (904) OLIVE MARIE HARDIN b June 5, 1931 Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn. m May 30, 1952 Robert Luther Kear, WW II vet. b Mar. 20, 1928 son of John W. Kear and Frona Parrott. Ch.: Patricia Ann b Dec. 27, 1955; Sharon Kay Kear b June 14, 1961. Both b Sevier Co. Tenn.
908. (900) THELMA ESTELLE WEAR b Jan. 2, 1904 m June 6, 1931 Everett L. McCall b June 3, 1907 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Harry Lee Ota McCall and Jennie May Kirby. Ch.: Betty Lee; Jimmy Edward; Wallis Wear McCall b Dec. 5, 1936; Sue Evelyn McCall.
909. (908) BETTY LEE MCCALL b Oct. 24, 1932 m Mar. 12, 1952 Donald Dale Williams b Oct. 20, 1927 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Dan Williams and Mattie Miller. Ch.: David

- b Dec. 7, 1952 d Dec. 8, 1952 Tullahoma, Tenn.; Donna Gale b May 8, 1954 Manchester, Tenn.; Vicki Lee b July 8, 1955 Sevierville, Tenn.; Cathy Lynn b April 23, 1957 Cookeville, Tenn.; Sharon Kay b Jan. 11, 1961 Cookeville, Tenn.; Timothy Dale Williams b Dec. 5, 1961.
910. (908) JIMMY EDWARD McCALL I b April 8, 1935 Andersonville, Tenn. m Dec. 29, 1956 Sevierville, Tenn. Delores Irene Oury b Jan. 19, 1938 dau Edward Oury and Frankie Newman. Ch.: Connie Sue b Aug. 21, 1957 Knoxville, Tenn.; Jimmie Edward McCall II b April 19, 1959 Camp Lejune, N. C.
911. (908) SUE EVELYN McCALL b Dec. 16, 1941 Asheville, N. C. m Nov. 12, 1960 Ronald McCarter Smith b Nov. 12, 1937 Sevierville, Tenn. son of Rome C. Smith and Lucille McCarter. Ch.: Angela Kay Smith b Aug. 10, 1961 Ft. Campbell, Ky.
912. (900) RUTH EUGENE WEAR b Nov. 18, 1905 m 1st April 5, 1926 Bartow, Fla. Orville Blaine Dennis b May 4, 1905 Sevierville, Tenn. son of John Dennis and Tina McMahan. Divorced Feb. 6, 1958. Ch.: Mary Alice; John Walter Dennis b Feb 7, 1934 d Feb. 9, 1934 Andersonville, Tenn. Ruth Eugene Wear m 2nd March 14, 1960 Dana Parrott (his 1st wife was Emma Jane Emert, granddaughter of Letitia Wear Hatcher) son of John Parrott and Cordia Haggard.
913. (912) MARY ALICE DENNIS b Aug. 21, 1931 m Dec. 24, 1951 David Houston Teague b Oct. 30, 1927 Sevier-ville, Tenn. son of Dock Teague and Miss George Robinson. Ch.: Dennis David b Mar. 5, 1955; Marcus Houston Teague b Sept. 8, 1956.
914. (900) ROMA ANNICE WEAR b Dec. 15, 1910 m Sept. 17, 1932 Dewell Smith Thomas b Dec. 10, 1908 Kodak, Tenn. son of John Thomas and Carrie Smith. Ch.: Kent Wear Thomas.
915. (914) KENT WEAR THOMAS b Dec. 13, 1933 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Dec. 28, 1954 Vivian Carol Stanbery b Mar. 6, 1935 Clinton, Tenn. dau Len Gorman Stanbery and Julia Keeney Barker. Ch.: Norman Kent b July 18, 1958; Julia Annice Thomas b June 20, 1962. Both born Knoxville, Tenn.
916. (900) ROBERT EDWARD WEAR b June 5, 1916 Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn. m July 22, 1940 Maryville, Tenn. Margaret Mildred Waters b July 18, 1920 Millers Cove Blount Co. Tenn. dau Benjiman Waters and Cora Farmer. Ch.: Robert Edward b Jan. 6, 1953; Gloria Jean Wear b April 22, 1956. Both b Detroit, Mich.
917. (828) SARAH CAROLINE (CARRIE) WEAR b Feb. 26, 1869 d Oct. 12, 1955 Chattanooga, Tenn. buried Silverdale Cem. m Feb. 5, 1905 Howardville, Tenn. Samuel Hous-

ton Johnson b Dec. 3, 1877 Apison, Tenn. son of Thomas Hardy Johnson and Mary Atilia Burke. Ch.: Vivian Cleo; Mayme Jo; Samuel Wear Johnson. After his wife's death Samuel Houston Johnson m 2nd Malinda Jane Waters, granddaughter of Mary Wear and George Waters. (See 494)

918. (917) VIVIAN CLEO JOHNSON b Nov. 27, 1905 Apison, Tenn. m Nov. 26, 1928, Lewis Homer Conner b Jan. 19, 1902 Chattanooga, Tenn. son of John Emory Conner and Sallie M. Robertson. Ch.: Lewis Homer Conner.
919. (918) LEWIS HOMER CONNER b March 21, 1938 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 1, 1960 Ashley Whitsill.
920. (917) MAYME JO JOHNSON b Sept. 2, 1907 Apison, Tenn. m Sept. 21, 1928 Knoxville, Tenn. Henry Francis McMillan b April 26, 1904 Roane Co Tenn. son of Henry McMillan and Sara Penny. Ch.: Henry Edward; Sara Susanne McMillan.
921. (920) HENRY EDWARD McMILLAN b Nov. 20, 1929 Athens, Tenn. m Mar. 1, 1953 Los Angeles, Calif. Alice Jean Fisher b Sept. 15, 1931 Athens, Tenn. Ch.: Mary Kim McMillan b Nov. 20, 1956 Athens, Tenn.
922. (920) SARA SUSANNA McMILLAN b July 31, 1931 Chattanooga, Tenn. m June 24, 1951 Howard Lane Hay, Sr. b April 1, 1925 Shelbyville, Tenn. son of John Everett Hay and Vela Dee Foster. Ch.: Susan McMillan b Mar. 5, 1952; Sara Penny b Mar. 5, 1952; Howard Lane Hay, Jr. b Feb. 4, 1956.
923. (917) SAMUEL WEAR JOHNSON b Nov. 21, 1909 Apison, Tenn. d Jan. 26, 1961 buried Silverdale Cem. m Sept. 2, 1933 Knoxville, Tenn. Lila Watkins Kirkman dau of Otis Clifford Kirkman and Maybelle Bibb. Ch.: Samuel Kirkman b April 14, 1941; Porter Wear Johnson b Sept. 4, 1942. Both b Chattanooga, Tenn.
924. (828) MARY MALINDA WEAR b Sept. 1, 1871 Henderson Springs Farm d Jan. 26, 1937 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, Tenn. m July 13, 1902 Abner Lowe b Jan. 20, 1880 d July 20, 1944 son of Robert Lowe and Hulda Louise Bird. Ch.: Early C. (twin) b and d Feb. 21, 1903; Edgar (twin) b Feb. 21, 1903 d Mar. 27, 1903; Robert Wear; Hubert Holmes; Arlie Lavator and Thomas Alden Lowe (twins) all b Henderson Springs Farm. Abner Lowe m 2nd Laura Walker. No children.
925. (924) ROBERT WEAR LOWE b Jan. 20, 1904 m July 10, 1925 Grace Ann Thomas b Aug. 3, 1903 Dandridge, Tenn. dau of Milburn Webster Thomas and Susie Fine. Ch.: Earl Milburn; Robert Joe Lowe.
926. (925) EARL MILBURN LOWE b April 20, 1926 Henderson Springs m Nov. 15, 1947 Billy Jean Pickens b Dec.

- 7, 1929. Ch.: Gary Steven b Aug. 28, 1948; Larry Stewart b Dec. 9, 1953; Cynthia Ann Lowe b Feb. 9, 1950. All b Knoxville, Tenn.
927. (925) ROBERT JOE LOWE b April 18, 1937 Knoxville, Tenn. m Dec. 8, 1956 Shirley Ann Henderlight b Jan. 7, 1938.
928. (924) HUBERT HOLMES LOWE b Oct. 28, 1906 m May 27, 1928 Ethel Stott b Dec. 21, 1910 dau of Joe Stott and Hannah Lamon. Ch.: Ralph S. b June 16, 1929; Glenn D.; James E. Lowe b July 9, 1937. All b Maryville, Tenn.
929. (928) GLENN LOWE b Feb. 4, 1933 m Mar. 11, 1955 Mariam Ollie Thompson b June 19, 1931 Johnsonville, S. C. dau of James Eugene Thompson and Katheryn Ollie Avant. Ch.: Joel Dean Lowe b Nov. 20, 1955 Myrtle Beach, S. C.
930. (924) ARLIE LAVATOR LOWE b April 5, 1909 (twin) m Dec. 23, 1939 Clinton, Tenn. Hazel Roxanna Tallent b July 4, 1916 Blount Co. Tenn. dau of Hugh Henry Tallent and Sarah Allie Waters. No children.
931. (924) THOMAS ALDEN LOWE b April 5, 1909 (twin) m Oct. 16, 1937 Doris Pendergrass b Mar. 28, 1910 Mooresburg, Tenn. dau of Oscar P. Pendergrass and May Parvin. Ch.: Gordon b Jan. 6, 1941; Malinda Lou Lowe b Feb. 17, 1947 both b Knoxville, Tenn.
932. (828) WILLIAM LAVATOR WEAR b Feb. 19, 1874 d April 18, 1913 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, Tenn. m Mar. 1, 1903 Emma Victoria Montgomery b June 24, 1871 dau Robert Montgomery and Elizabeth Caton. Ch.: Theodore Jefferson; Robert Porter; Mary Elizabeth; Joe William Wear. All b Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn. Widow m 2nd A. L. Floyd. No children.
933. (932) THEODORE JEFFERSON WEAR b Jan. 9, 1904 m June 24, 1930 Margaret Caughron. Divorced. No children.
934. (932) ROBERT PORTER WEAR b April 28, 1905 m Nov. 17, 1947 Toledo, Ohio. Evelyn Mae Hammontree. Ch.: Mary Ann b Mar. 23, 1948 in N. C.; Betty Jean b Nov. 10, 1949; Carolyn Joyce b Aug. 23, 1953; Sharon Vickie b Nov. 8, 1956; Sandra Sue Wear b Mar. 8, 1956 d Mar. 10, 1956. Last three b Clearwater, Fla.
935. (932) MARY ELIZABETH WEAR b Jan. 24, 1907 m Nov. 27, 1941 Frank Berry. No children.
936. (932) JOE WILLIAM WEAR b Dec. 4, 1908 d July 4, 1959 m Dec. 5, 1951 Agnes Lorelia Ware dau of Homer Ware. No children.
937. (828) DIALTHA JANE WEAR b Aug. 12, 1876 d April 16, 1958 buried Sunset Cem. Madisonville, Tenn. m Feb. 12, 1902 John Stalans b Jan. 18, 1875 Meigs, Tenn. son of

Mansfield Stalans and Symantha Gibbs. Ch.: Virgil; Ruth; Alma; Victor; Marshall; Bernice Stalans. All born Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn.

938. (937) VIRGIL STALANS, Sr. b Nov. 21, 1902 Sevier Co. Tenn. m July 29, 1926 Ola England b Sept. 11, 1909 dau T S. England and Minnie Franklin. Ch.: Virgil, Jr. b Aug. 7, 1927 m June 4, 1949 Lois Ruth Gann; Harold Roscoe b Feb. 20, 1929 m July 1, 1950 Margaret Clare (Sally) Charles; Kenneth Hubert Stalans b Apr. 17, 1938 m Sept. 25, 1959 Shelby Jean White.
939. (937) RUTH STALANS, teacher, b Mar. 16, 1904 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Mar. 28, 1937 Fred H. Denton b July 20, 1905 Monroe Co Tenn. Ch.: Hoyt H. Denton b April 27, 1941.
940. (937) ALMA STALANS b Mar. 31, 1906, Sevierville, Tenn. m Dec. 12, 1925 Louis Johnson b October 14, 1909 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Ben Johnson and Sara Burns. Ch.: Mayme b Sept. 27, 1926 m May 1, 1949 Elmer Thompson; Margaret b Sept. 7, 1928; Jimmy b Nov. 28, 1935 m May 28, 1953 Novima Jean Davis.
941. (937) VICTOR STALANS b May 9, 1908 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Jan. 26, 1930 Bessie Atkins b Nov. 8, 1909 Monroe Co. Tenn. dau of William Atkins and Polly Mullins. Ch.: Raymond b Oct 31, 1930 m July 1955 Edna Mae Burgin; Ruby b Apr. 16, 1933 m Dec. 19, 1955 Kenneth Loomy; Starlin Stalans b July 21, 1940.
942. (937) MARSHALL STALANS b July 27, 1914 Sevier Co. Tenn. m 1st Feb. 27, 1934 Kate Harris m 2nd Aug. 8, 1957 Marie Goodwin. Ch.: Jaconette m Johnie Costner; Leroy; Joyce m Mr Everhardt; Betty m G. W. Morton; Earl; Edward; Ronny; Debby Stalans.
943. (937) BERNICE STALANS b Sept. 26, 1919 m Feb. 15, 1941 Alvin C. Burger b May 19, 1920 Tellico Plains, Tenn. son of John A. Burger and Elsie Gay. Ch.: Helen Burger b July 30, 1943, Calif. Family reside Medina, Ohio.
944. (828) RHOTEN VANY WEAR b Jan. 28, 1880 d Dec. 2, 1959 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, Tenn. m Mar. 3, 1901 Walter Jennings Carnes, Vet. Spanish Amer. War, b Oct. 2, 1877 Sevier Co. Tenn. d July 12, 1954 son of John Carnes (Civil War Vet.) and Mary Fox. Ch.: Herman b Mar. 28, 1902; Samuel; Mary Adra; Robert Massey; Warren Bird; Johnnie Joan; Henry Albert; Ruth Margaret; Paul Coolidge Carnes. The three youngest b Knoxville, Tenn. The others b Henderson Springs Farm near Sevierville, Tenn.
945. (944) SAMUEL CARNES b Jan. 10, 1905 Henderson Springs Farm m Dec. 30, 1960 Florida, Christine Kelly Galena (widow) b June 5, 1921 dau of Clifford Kelly and Frankie Christina Ault.

946. (944) MARY ADRA CARNES b Jan. 9, 1907 d Nov. 14, 1960 m Robert Reed. No children.
947. (944) ROBERT MASSEY CARNES b April 29, 1910 m Feb. 16, 1935 Edna Ogle b April 19, 1915 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau of James Edward Ogle and Martha Ann Huskey. Ch.: Kenneth; Frank; Phillip b July 10, 1942; R. L. b Nov. 28, 1944; Mary Faye Carnes b July 12, 1947.
948. (944) WARREN BIRD CARNES b Oct. 5, 1912 Henderson Springs Farm d July 4, 1961 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, m Nov. 26, 1956 Rossville, Ga. Nelle Thomas Henson b April 9th, 1934 Williamson Co. Tenn. dau of Walter Thomas Henson and Velma Smith. Ch.: Jimmy C. Carnes b April 16, 1957 in Tenn.
949. (944) JOHNNIE JOAN CARNES b June 29, 1915 m Aug. 1, 1938 Henry Thomas son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Murphy. No children.
950. (944) HENRY ALBERT CARNES b April 16, 1919 Knoxville, Tenn. m Eva Gail Paige b Dec. 10, 1924 Dalton, Ga. d Aug. 9, 1962 dau of Mr. Paige and Lillie Bright. Ch.: Ritta Gail b May 7, 1945 m 1961 Mitchell Murphy; Brenda Kay Carnes b Dec. 30, 1947.
951. (944) RUTH MARGARET CARNES b April 12, 1921 m Sept. 22, 1941 John Duke b May 29, 1919 San Leandro, Calif. son of Edward Helekunihi Duke and Lavine Doris Lopes. Ch.: Jon H. b Feb. 2, 1943; Cheryl Mary b June 12, 1944; Doris Dolores b Aug. 3, 1945; Jacqueline Elaine b April 8, 1947; Mahlon Terry b Oct. 6, 1949; Melodi Victoria Duke b May 5, 1951. All b in Calif., Cheryl and Doris b Catalina Island, others in Alameda Co. Calif.
952. (944) PAUL COOLIDGE CARNES b April 8, 1924 m Mar. 15, 1947 Ga. Dorothy Carmichael b May 11, 1927 Knoxville, Tenn. dau of William Lucious Carmichael and Adah Ethel Vittietoe. Ch.: Patricia Sue b Mar. 29, 1948 d.y.; Pamela Jane Carnes b Dec. 25, 1949 d.y.



ROTEN G WEAR b 1831 d 1886—953
M 1852

SARAH W. STEVENSON b 1836

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN BUNYAN WEAR
M GRACE GEE—954
2. THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAR
NEVER MARRIED—955
3. MARY T. WEAR
M STEPHEN THORNTON—956
4. SARAH E. WEAR
M GEORGE COTTON—960

5. ALBERT E. WEAR
M MINNIE BELLE GARDNER—961
 6. VIDALIA WEAR
DIED YOUNG—953
 7. ALEXANDER WEAR
NEVER MARRIED—953
 8. ROBERT L. WEAR
M ONA FIELDS—962
953. (477) ROTEN (ROTE) G. WEAR b Mar. 10, 1831 d 1886 m 1852 Sarah E. Stevenson b 1836 dau of Stephen W. Stevenson and Mary Jenkins. Rote Wear left Tenn. when a young man and moved to Henderson Co. Texas. Some of his children were born there. He soon however settled at Board Camp, Ark. where he had a mill. He also practiced as a physician having previously had training under another doctor. It appears that Rote Wear was the most conservative of his brothers, yet he too occasionally threw caution to the winds. The story is still told of the time the four Wear brothers, John, Rote, Lavater and Robert, all middle aged men had a celebration in Magazine, Ark. that even drew comment in the days when such celebrations were not a rarity. Rote Wear was a soldier in the Civil War. Ch.: John Bunyan; Thomas Jefferson; Mary T.; Sarah E.; Albert E.; Vidalia S. d. y.; Alexander b 1876, living in 1960, author of radical books; Robert L Wear.
954. (953) JOHN BUNYAN WEAR, physician, Board Camp, Ark. b 1855 m 1891, Grace Gee b 1873 dau of Laurel Gee and Sarah J. Kersey. Letters written by John B. Wear show him to have been a serious young man interested in his college work. After he began practicing he was well patronized but death cut short his career in only a few years. No children.
955. (953) THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAR b 1860 d 1923. Never married.
956. (953) MARY T. WEAR b 1863 m 1881 Stephen Thornton, Dallas, Ark., b 1857 son of John H. Thornton and a Miss Holland. Ch.: Zorah I.; Charles Rote; Vidalia b 1888, no children; John Ross b 1890; Earl G. d.y.; Claude d.y.; Grace; Freda; Hugh; Beulah Thornton. In 1961 there were a number of these Thornton families living in and near Mena, Ark.
957. (956) ZORAH I. THORNTON b 1882 m Willis Thompson. Had three sons and two daughters.
958. (956) CHARLES ROTE THORNTON b 1885, wife's first name Imogene. Had two daughters and one son.
959. (956) GRACE THORNTON m Marvin Goodwin. Had two sons.
960. (953) SARAH E. WEAR b 1868 m 1887 George Cot-

ton, farmer, Sullivan, Ark. b 1861 son of John J. Cotton and Sarah Deason. Ch.: Albert Guy b 1888; Ruby b 1890 m Perry Chulate, Oklahoma City; Pearl b 1892 lives Salisaw, Okla.; Earl b 1894; Bert Cotton married and had Bart, Jr., Bob, Carl and Jewell Cotton.

961. (953) ALBERT (AL) E. WEAR b Oct. 23, 1870 Gilmar, Henderson Co. Texas, moved to Polk Co. Ark. when two years old. Albert Wear early in life decided on a good education and old letters show that he would farm in order to get money for school. He was County and Probate Judge for 8 years and served his first term as Representative in the Ark. State Legislature in 1938. He was 68 and the oldest member serving his first term. On Dec. 26, 1896 he married Minnie Belle Gardner of Board Camp, Ark. Al Wear died abt. 1954. His widow was still living in 1960. Ch.: Thomas Jefferson b 1898 m Ruby Williams; Victor Hugo b 1900 m Alma Copelin, has a son V. H. Wear, Jr.; Roy Granville b 1902 d 1941; Robert Homer b 1903 m Jane Wanger; Grace Darling b 1905 m M. A. Spencer; Ruby Deborah b 1908 d in her 30's of tuberculosis m J. W. Middleton, Jr. Lost an infant son; Albert E., Jr. b 1918 m Francis Givins, their son Dennis b 1937; John Bunyan Wear b 1923.
962. (953) ROBERT L. WEAR b 1879 d May 1956 m Ona Fields d abt. 1959. In 1954 Robert L. Wear wrote the following: "I have one son Robert Lavater (Bob) who is a minister of the Church of Christ in Hereford, Texas. His son John Robert is twelve. My daughter is Naomi Ruth. She is a teacher and librarian at McCloud, Okla. Her husband was killed in an auto accident six years ago. Her two daughters, Sue and Jo Ann are in High School."



EZEKIEL K. HURST b 1846 d 1914—963

M 1868

DIANAH JOHNSON WEAR b 1841 d 1903

CHILDREN:

1. SARA JANE McBRYANT
M WILLIAM H. DUGAN—964
2. JOHN WILEY HURST
M NANCY JANE REESE—965
3. MARY HURST
NEVER MARRIED—967
4. MARTHA HURST
M ISAAC ELISHA ALLEN—968
5. MISSOURI HURST
M LESTER BARNETT—989

6. HETTIE HURST
M JOHN CALVIN SOUDERS—990
7. ELLIE HURST
M CHARLES HODGE—999
8. AMANDA HURST
M 1st JONES, 2nd CHEEK—1000
9. TENNESSEE HURST
M JOHN KERR—1001



DIANAH JOHNSON WEAR b 1841 d 1903
M 1st 1853
RICHARD M. McBRYANT

963. (477) DIANAH JOHNSON WEAR b June 13, 1841 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Feb. 13, 1903 buried Sunderland Cem. Morristown, Tenn. m 1st Dec. 16, 1853 Richard M. McBryant. He became mentally ill and they were divorced early in their marriage. Ch.: Sarah Jane McBryant. Dianah Johnson Wear m 2nd July 28, 1868 Ezekiel K. Hurst b Mar. 5, 1846 d Nov. 5, 1914 son of John Hurst, Baptist Minister and Mary Daniels. After the death of Dianah, Ezekiel Hurst married 2nd Martha Huff who lives at Newport, Tenn. and had a son Pryor Hurst b abt. 1912.

Dianah Johnson Wear was given the full name of her aunt Dianah who married David Johnson. After her divorce from Richard McBryant she returned to her father's home with her child. Sarah Jane grew up in her grandmother Wear's home. Ezekiel Hurst and Dianah Wear had the following children: John Wiley; Mary; Martha Rebecca; Missouri (Zury); Hettie; Ellie; Amanda; Tennessee (Tennie) Hurst.

964. (963) SARAH JANE McBRYANT b March 26, 1860 d Feb. 28, 1897 m William H. Duggan. Ch.: Lillie m Edward Baker; Electa Duggan m Joe Sutton
965. (963) JOHN WILEY HURST b Aug. 22, 1869 Blount Co. Tenn. d May 5, 1928 Chickamauga, Ga. m Nancy Jane (Nannie) Reece d Jan. 26, 1942. Ch.: Clay b May 23, 1897 Hamblen Co. Tenn. died before 1932; Hettie b April 16, 1901 Hamblen Co. Tenn. m Victor Granett; Carrie Lee; Frank; Ezekiel, Jr. b May 2, 1905 Hamblen Co. Tenn.; Adis Hurst b July 1907 d abt. 1934 m Mr. Alexander. Had a dau Amanda Alexander.
966. (965) CARRIE LEE HURST b April 20, 1903 Hamblen Co. Tenn. m Dec. 25, 1921 Chickamauga, Ga. Paul Hamby Williams b Dec. 4, 1891 Gordon Co. Ga. son of John James Williams and Sally Chapman. Ch.: Vera Pauline b Jan. 8, 1923 Walker Co. Ga. Unmarried; Bobbie Joe b June 18, 1926 Chickamauga Ga. m Robert Ray; Thelma Louise

- b Nov. 26, 1928, Walker, Ga. d July 10, 1929; Murtice Inez b Aug. 10, 1930 m Marvin Waters; Charles b Jan. 11, 1933 m April 5, 1954 Irene Harman; Mary Kathryn b Aug. 30, 1935 m June 6, 1953 Charles Clark; James Darrell b Nov. 6, 1938 Whitfield Co. Ga. m July 19, 1958 Leahmae Hales; Donald and Doris Williams (twins) b May 8, 1943 Floyd Co. Ga.
967. (963) MARY HURST b Nov. 16, 1870 d Aug. 9, 1947. Ch.: Murtice Hurst b July 27, 1894 Hamblen Co. Tenn. Murtice Hurst was for many years the companion of her aunt Amanda Cheek, a well known evangelist. After the death of her aunt, Murtice continued with some of her work.
968. (963) MARTHA REBECCA HURST b Sept. 4, 1872 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Dec. 24, 1895 Isaac Elisha Allen b Nov. 5, 1865 Jefferson Co. Tenn. d Feb. 17, 1937 buried Pleasant View, Hamblen Co. Tenn son of Daniel Allen and Polly Ann Farnsworth. Ch.: Mary Ann; Dinah Jay; Clara May; Ellie b Aug. 17, 1901 d May 1902; Ruth b Mar. 20, 1903 d Aug. 1905; Daniel B.; Laura Anis; Mattie Lois; Margie L.; James Earl Allen.
969. (968) MARY ANN ALLEN b Sept. 21, 1896 Talbott, Tenn. m Oct. 20, 1920 Floyd Homer Quinton b Jan. 6, 1891 son of Sanford Quinton and Eliza Mayes. Ch.: Isaac Allen Quinton.
970. (969) ISAAC ALLEN (IKEY) QUINTON b Jan. 9, 1940 Morristown, Tenn. m July 1959 Evelyn Jane Froman b July 29, 1940 Deadwood, S. Dakota dau of Harold Everet Froman and Ruby Mary West. Ch.: Joyce Ann Quinton b Sept. 2, 1960 Morristown, Tenn.
971. (968) DIANAH JAY ALLEN b Dec. 12, 1897 Talbott, Tenn. m Aug. 30, 1919 Knoxville, Tenn. Frank Jones Wheeler b Sept. 17, 1899 Dexter, Maine d June 17, 1956 Belfast, Maine buried Oakland, Maine. Ch.: Gladys Jay Wheeler b May 21, 1930 Belfast, Maine.
972. (968) CLARA MAY ALLEN b Aug. 24, 1899 Talbott, Tenn. m June 15, 1919 Charlie Graham b March 9, 1901. Ch.: Ralph Edgar; Mary Ruth; Edna Vivian; Floyd Homer Graham.
973. (972) RALPH EDGAR GRAHAM b July 25, 1920 Hamblen Co. Tenn. m Oct. 26, 1945 Ga. Geneva Faye Coxdale b May 23, 1927 Hamblen Co Tenn. dau William Marion Coxdale and Kathleen Shipley. Ch.: Sheila Ann Graham b Feb. 2, 1959 Morristown, Tenn.
974. (972) MARY RUTH GRAHAM b Oct. 7, 1922 Morristown, Tenn. m July 15, 1950 Newport, Tenn. James Elmer Huff b Aug. 4, 1924 Mosheim, Tenn. son of B. G. Huff and Ethel Weems. No children.
975. (972) EDNA VIVIAN GRAHAM b Feb. 23, 1925

- Morristown, Tenn. m Nov. 10, 1945 Clay H. Ward b Jan. 23, 1921 Tazewell, Tenn. son of Henry C. Ward and Mary Brogan. Ch.: David Ray Ward b Aug. 27, 1947; James Ronald Ward b Feb. 24, 1951; Carolyn Dianne Ward b May 5, 1954; Shirley Kay Ward b Oct. 9, 1956. All born Morristown, Tenn.
976. (1972) FLOYD HOMER GRAHAM b April 23, 1930 Morristown, Tenn. m Dec. 28, 1950 Jewel Buell b June 8, 1932 Tazewell, Tenn. dau John Dillard Buell and Hassie May Seals. Ch.: Deborah Jean Graham b Sept. 15, 1953 Savannah, Ga.; Kathy Darlene Graham b April 25, 1957 Morristown, Tenn.
977. (1968) DANIEL B. ALLEN b May 2, 1905 Talbott, Tenn. m Dec. 23, 1923 Willie Mae Shockley b Jan. 8, 1905 Morristown, Tenn. dau of Perry Shockley and Ollie Vaughn. Ch.: Josephine Merle; A. Q. Allen.
978. (1977) JOSEPHINE MERLE ALLEN b Sept. 6, 1927 Morristown, Tenn. m Sept. 15, 1950 Lewis Christopher Davis b Oct. 8, 1926 Hamblen Co. Tenn. son of Roy Davis and Levada Freeman. Ch.: Millie Janette Davis b Sept. 8, 1951.
979. (1977) A. Q. ALLEN b Aug. 11, 1931 Morristown, Tenn. d Dec. 11, 1960 m Nina Wolf. Ch.: Danny Allen b Sept. 1958 Morristown, Tenn.
980. (1968) LAURA ANIS ALLEN b Oct. 6, 1907 Talbott, Tenn. m July 11, 1926, Thomas Virgil Rogers b Sept. 30, 1908 Ga. Ch.: Fred Edward; Mary Alene; Clarence Glen b July 22, 1930; James Oliver; Edith Fay; Jack Dean Rogers. All born Morristown, Tenn.
981. (1980) FRED EDWARD ROGERS b April 27, 1927 m Oct. 1951 Patricia Ann Durham dau of Nancy Durham. Ch.: Debrah Kay Rogers b Dec. 10, 1952; Sharon Rogers b July 3, 1954; Billy Rogers b April 17, 1955; Mike Rogers b May 31, 1956. All born Morristown, Tenn.
982. (1980) MARY ALENE ROGERS b Sept. 17, 1928 m July 29, 1950 Henry Roy Johnson b Sept. 5, 1929 Sneedville, Tenn. son of Hubert Johnson and Eulah Trent. Ch.: Linda Sue Johnson b July 1, 1951 Morristown, Tenn.
983. (1980) JAMES OLIVER RODGERS b Jan. 27, 1932 m Daisy Sutton. Ch.: Jerry Lynn age 6 in 1961; Kathy Crislene Rogers age 3 in 1961.
984. (1980) EDITH FAY ROGERS b May 2, 1935 m Jan. 16, 1960 Thomas Lester Porter b Aug. 18, 1929 Va. His mother Sylvia Porter.
985. (1980) JACK DEAN ROGERS b June 16, 1937. Wife's first name Carolyn. Ch.: Johnny Dean Rogers b Sept. 5, 1960 Morristown, Tenn.
986. (1968) MATTIE LOIS ALLEN b Dec. 21, 1910 Ham-

- blen Co. Tenn. m Dec. 22, 1940 Jefferson City, Tenn. Bruce E. Knight b Nov. 12, 1912 Cocke Co Tenn. son of Connie Knight and Maggie Etherton. Ch.: Harold Edward Knight b Jan. 7, 1948 Morristown, Tenn.
987. (968) MARGIE L. ALLEN b Aug. 10, 1913, Hamblen Co. Tenn. Unmarried.
988. (968) JAMES EARL ALLEN b Jan. 13, 1917 Morristown, Tenn. Unmarried.
989. (963) MISSOURI (ZURY) HURST b April 23, 1874 d Aug. 1, 1937 South Trion, Ga. m Lester Barnett d prior to 1937. Ch.: Pearl b Jan. 7, 1895 m D. T. Lancaster; Belle b Feb. 21, 1896 m Roy Clifton; Amanda b May 12, 1895 m Jim Allman; John d.y.; Lee m Payne Calhoun; Cora m Horace Cudle, she died leaving her husband and two children; Howard; Bessie and Jessie (twins); Ida Barnett m Les Harris.
990. (963) HETTIE ANN HURST b Mar. 5, 1876 Monroe Co. Tenn. d Nov. 14, 1952 m John Calvin Souders, Sr. lived in Shawnee, Okla. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth Souders b Dec. 21, 1896 Hamblen Co Tenn. She married and was deceased prior to 1932; Tennessee Diana (Tennie); John C. Souders, Jr. b Jan. 2, 1901; Edith Souders b Oct. 2, 1903 in Okla. a widow by 1932. Had a dau Billie Jean; Theodore R. (Ted); Frank and Porter Souders, twins; Agnes and Archie Souders. (Original spelling seems to have been Souder).
991. (990) TENNESSEE DIANA SOUDERS b Dec. 9, 1898 Hamblen Co. Tenn. m Claude Elias Bailey. Ch.: Calvin Edward, Sr.; Leroy m Eileen Liston; Wanda Lee; Cecil m Geneva; Billy d age 13; Claudine Bailey m Harrel Vaughn.
992. (991) CALVIN EDWARD BAILEY, Sr. b Dec. 8, 1918 Pottawamie, Okla. m Nov. 21, 1942 Seattle, Wash. Lorene Barglof b Feb. 14, 1923 Spencer, Iowa dau Emil Barglof and Olive Bredin. Ch.: Calvin Edward, Jr. b Aug. 15, 1943; Scott Richard Bailey b Nov. 14, 1952. Both born in Seattle, Wash.
993. (991) WANDA LEE BAILEY b Mar. 7, 1924 Webb City, Okla. m 1st June 23, 1942 Okla. City, Okla. Warren B. Thornhill b Dec. 23, 1926 Norman, Okla. son of Hallie Thornhill and Ollie Todd. Divorced 1960. Wanda Lee Bailey m 2nd Sam Sexton. Wanda Lee Bailey and Warren G. Thornhill had the following Ch.: Beverly Anne b July 20, 1943 Richmond, Calif. m June 28, 1961 Earnest Deaton; Glenda Jeanne b Nov. 22, 1946 Oklahoma City, Okla.; Alan Warren Thornhill b Jan. 15, 1946 Richmond, Calif.
994. (990) THEODORE R. (TED) SOUDERS b Dec. 29, 1906 Macomb, Okla. m Nov. 26, 1926 Chandler, Okla. Belle Z. McAlister b Oct. 7, 1906 Texas dau J. W. McAlister and

- Rosa Blalock. Ch.: T. E.; Margaret; Carl Robert; Teddy M. Souders b Dec. 17, 1941 Shawnee, Okla.
995. (994) T. E. SOUDERS b Sept. 25, 1927 Shawnee, Okla. m Sept. 30, 1947 Wilma Yoder b Sept. 17, 1930 Harrow, Okla. dau of W. W. Yoder and Velma Poff. Ch.: Sandra b July 25, 1948; Retha b Jan. 13, 1951; Lindell Souders (boy) b Jan. 30,, 1953. All born in Shawnee, Okla.
996. (994) MARGARET SOUDERS b Jan. 13, 1929 Shawnee, Okla. m Aug. 30, 1947 Ralph Herron b Oct. 7, 1923 Hot Springs, Ark. Ch.: Debrah b Dec. 7, 1948; Anthony b Sept. 20, 1952; Danice Herron b June 1, 1955. All born in Shawnee, Okla.
997. (994) CARL ROBERT SOUDERS b May 29, 1933 Macomb, Okla. m Jan. 13, 1951 Shawnee, Okla. Bernice Logue b Jan. 22, 1938 Okla. dau of H. C. Logue and Blanch Hugnes. Ch.: Kim Louise b Dec. 25, 1957 Shawnee, Okla.; Nattie Kay b Oct. 10, 1958 Shawnee, Okla.; Kelvin Robert Souders b Feb. 18, 1961 Okla. City, Okla.
998. (990) ARCHIE HURST SOUDER (This family uses the older spelling of their surname) b Nov. 16, 1916 Macomb, Okla. m March 7, 1936 Myrtle Lorene Clemence b April 18, 1919 Shawnee, Okla. dau Frank C. Clemence and Mary Ann Cummins. Ch.: David John b May 14, 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.; Barbara Ann b June 17, 1940 Albany, Calif.; Katherine Marie Souder b Sept. 23, 1945 Shawnee, Okla.
999. (963) ELLIE H. HURST b Jan. 2, 1878 d July 10, 1944 m Charles Hodge. Ch.: Olive b Feb. 19, 1900 m Bill McCollum; Bessie b April 5, 1902 m Jack Montgomery; Lena b Jan. 24, 1904 m Charles Nichold; Edna b Jan. 31, 1907 m Joe Long; Anna Belle b Sept. 1910; Ruth b Dec. 23, 1912; Charles b Jan. 9, 1915; Hubert b Feb. 23, 1918; Robert Hodge b Feb. 9, 1920. First two children born Hamblen Co. Tenn., others born in Texas.
1000. (963) AMANDA HURST b Jan. 20, 1880 Monroe Co. Tenn. d Feb. 24, 1959 Calif. m 1st June 18, 1905 W. S. Jones d June 30, 1906. Amanda Hurst m 2nd Mar. 9, 1924 Rev. James Cheek. No children. Amanda Hurst Cheek was a well known evangelist. She and Rev. Cheek established a mission in Los Angeles. They edited a religious paper, Hearld of Hope. Amanda wrote a biographical book "Cherished Memories of the Life of a Tennessee Girl". Some data in this book was used as source material for the Hurst section of this genealogy. Reverend James Cheek also wrote a well known and widely read book "The Footsteps of a Human Life".
1001. (963) TENNESSEE HURST b May 20, 1882 Hamblen Co. Tenn. d April 2, 1957 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m 1905 Jefferson Co. Tenn. John Kerr b Aug. 20, 1879 Sevier Co.

- Tenn. d Apr. 2, 1936 buried Pleasant Grove Cem. New Market, Tenn. son of Daniel Webster Kerr and Deliah Finchum. Ch.: Infant son b and d 1907; Paul L.; Joseph Clarence; Mary Mildred; John Porter Kerr.
1002. (1001) PAUL L. KERR b April 7, 1909 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m March 11, 1934 Rutledge, Tenn. Leoda Patterson b May 5, 1914 Dandridge, Tenn. dau Callie Patterson and Sallie Palmer. Ch.: Wayne Kerr b Oct. 21, 1934 New Market, Tenn.
1003. (1001) JOSEPH CLARENCE KERR b January 24, 1912 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m April 28, 1938 Dandridge, Tenn. Gladys Whitaker b June 4, 1910 dau Lum Whitaker and Sallie Ogle. Ch.: Wanda b March 3, 1940 m March 3, 1961 Bobby Courtney; Linda Kerr b July 25, 1945.
1004. (1001) MARY MILDRED KERR b Dec. 18, 1913 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m Dec. 28, 1944 Ga. Howard Abe Hamilton b Jan 3, 1909 Jefferson Co. Tenn. son of Frank Hamilton and Katherine Riley. Ch.: Norma b Oct. 14, 1948; John Hamilton b Dec. 3, 1949. Both born New Market, Tenn.
1005. (1001) JOHN PORTER (J. P.) KERR b May 4, 1918 Jefferson Co. Tenn. d Oct. 11, 1944 killed WW II Puerto Rico buried Pleasant Grove Cem. Jefferson Co. Tenn. m April 1943 Lorene Shackelford b June 10, 1919 Jefferson Co Tenn. dau of Lee Shackelford and Addie Mae More. Lorene Shackelford Kerr m 2nd Charlie Hodge cousin of John Porter Kerr. (See 999).



JAMES MADISON BIRD b 1843 d 1911—1006

M 1863

MARTHA WEAR b 1843 d 1903

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM BIRD
DIED YOUNG—1006
2. JOHN W. BIRD
NEVER MARRIED—1006
3. SARAH D. BIRD
M JUDGE LAW—1006
4. NEWTON L. L. BIRD
M FRANK LEAK—1007
5. MARY SUSANNAH BIRD
M JAMES CLINE—1008
6. IDA JOSEPHINE BIRD
M SAMUEL L. MAPLES—1016
7. NANCY M. BIRD
NEVER MARRIED
8. JAMES P. BIRD
NEVER MARRIED—1023
9. MARTHA JANE BIRD
M GEORGE MOORE—1024

1006. (477) MARTHA WEAR b Mar. 30, 1843 Sevier Co. Tenn. d April 10, 1903 Jefferson City, Tenn. m Oct. 23, 1863 Blount County, Tenn. James Madison Bird b Oct. 5, 1843 d Sept. 15, 1911 Jefferson City, Tenn. son of William Buford (Boot) Bird, (son of Jacob Bird and Amelia Dunn) and Susannah Campbell. The preserved memories of Martha Wear indicate that she was a very good mother. During the years when her children were small it was customary for the elders to eat at the first table and the children ate after the older folks were finished. Martha Bird was years ahead of her time for she insisted that her children eat first. Children of James M. Bird and Martha Wear: William B. d.y.; John Wear b Feb. 5, 1866 d Feb. 14, 1935, never married; Sarah D. b 1868 d abt 1946 m Judge Law, no ch.; Newton L. L.; Mary Susannah; Ida Josephine; Nancy M.; James P.; Martha Jane Bird.
1007. (1006) NEWTON L. L. BIRD b 1871 d abt 1951 m Frank Leake. Ch.: Ruby, a teacher, unmarried; Ellis Bird married. No children, lives in Jefferson City, teaches in Knoxville.
1008. (1006) MARY SUSANNAH (SUSIE) BIRD b 1873 d Jan. 14, 1947 Jefferson City, Tenn. m June 26, 1901 James Velpeau Cline, Sr. b Feb. 5, 1871 d Mar. 9, 1947 son of Dr. Philip Lemuel Cline and Amanda E. Neff. Ch.: Philip Bird; Martha Elizabeth; Frontis Graydon; Sarah Nanette; James Velpeau, Jr.; John Newton; Jane Anna Cline. All born Jefferson Co. Tenn.
1009. (1008) PHILIP CLINE b Apr. 5, 1903 m Aug. 1936 Susannah Mowery Puckett. Ch.: Elizabeth d.y.; James P.; Virginia Cline.
- 1010 (1008) MARTHA ELIZABETH CLINE b Feb. 2, 1905 Jefferson City, Tenn. m Mar. 31, 1934 Victoria, Va. Charles H. Richardson b April 5, 1902 Franklin Co. N. C. Ch.: Charles Cline b Oct. 5, 1937; Bruce Bird Richardson b Mar. 11, 1947. Both b Franklin Co. N. C.
1011. (1008) FRONTIS GRAYDON CLINE b Feb. 19, 1907 Jefferson City, Tenn. m May 12, 1945 Margaret Bond. Ch.: Fred Cline b 1946.
1012. (1008) SARAH NANETTE CLINE b Sept. 29, 1908 m C. O. Hice, Asheville, N. C. No children.
1013. (1008) JAMES VELPEAU CLINE, Jr. b July 8, 1910 m Eula (Judy) Mae Fogarty. Ch.: James Velpeau III; Sarah Jo and Jane Duane (twins) b Dec. 1946; George Cline.
1014. (1008) JOHN NEWTON CLINE b Feb. 14, 1912 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m June 1936 Enza Harvey. Ch.: John, Jr.; Velpeau; Patricia Cline.
1015. (1008) JANE ANNA CLINE b Nov. 14, 1916 m Sept. 14, 1943 Z. L. Cheaves b Nov. 21, 1918 Franklin Co. N. C.

- son of Zuna Lee Cheaves and Lettie Terrell. Ch.: Nancy Dianne b April 1, 1945 Fairfield, Ohio; William Scott b Oct. 9, 1946; Michael Cheaves b Nov. 18, 1950. Last two b Jefferson City, Tenn.
1016. (1006) IDA JOSEPHINE BIRD b Dec. 25, 1874 Cades Cove, Blount Co. Tenn. d June 3, 1954 Rutledge, Tenn. m May 6, 1902 Jefferson Co. Tenn. Samuel Lee Maples b Sept. 3, 1876 Grainger Co. Tenn. d Mar. 6, 1951 son of Thomas Jefferson Maples and Liza McManaway. Ch.: Clyde; Claude; Wallace; Lloyd Maples.
1017. (1016) CLYDE MAPLES b Mar. 29, 1904 Rutledge, Tenn. m July 3, 1937 Crown Point, Ind. Peggy Shuler b May 25, 1901 St. Joseph, Mo. dau of Frank Shuler and Miss Washborn. Ch.: Ruth Collins Maples b Aug. 29, 1921 m Nov. 29, 1939 Edward Collins; Bill Bickel Maples b June 26, 1924 m Oct. 7, 1948 Dolly Streich. Both children b in South Bend, Ind.
1018. (1016) CLAUDE MAPLES b Feb. 6, 1906 d Feb. 1955 m May 9, 1934 Lucille Crump.
1019. (1016) WALLACE MAPLES b Feb. 15, 1907 Rutledge, Tenn. m Mar. 16, 1928 Morristown, Tenn. Drama Lucille Jones b Oct. 27, 1909 Joppa, Tenn. dau of Robert Wilson Jones and Della Mae Clifton. Ch.: Margaret Ruby; Robert Lee Maples b Jan. 26, 1936 Rutledge, Tenn. d May 28, 1944.
1020. (1019) MARGARET RUBY MAPLES b Jan. 22, 1929 South Bend, Ind. m April 10, 1949 Rutledge, Tenn. Hugh Watkins b Dec. 18, 1929 Grainger Co. Tenn. son of Will J. Watkins and Jennie Dodson. Ch.: Stephen Dudley b Feb. 7, 1950; Richard Dale Watkins b March 14, 1953. Both b Knoxville, Tenn.
1021. (1016) LLOYD MAPLES b Sept. 6, 1909 Blaine, Tenn. m Jan. 27, 1940 Morristown, Tenn. Flora Mae Roach b Aug. 26, 1914 Rutledge, Tenn. dau of Jesse Arnold Roach and Minnie Biddle.
1022. (1006) NANCY M. BIRD b 1877 d 1951. Never married. Art teacher at Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
1023. (1006) JAMES P. BIRD b June 30, 1879 d Sept. 24, 1904. Never married. Killed in the New Market railway wreck.
1024. (1006) MARTHA JANE (JAMA) BIRD b 1881 Jefferson Co. Tenn. d 1960 Knox Co. Tenn. m George Moore b 1878 son of Joe R. Moore and Catherine Cates. Ch.: Geneva Irene; Marjorie Moore b June 4, 1906 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m Carlton Berdue, lawyer, live in Ala. No children.
1025. (1024) GENEVA IRENE MOORE b June 8, 1904 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m Douglas Jordon Trotter, salesman, son of Amos Trotter and Elizabeth Jordan. Ch.: Jane b Cook Co. Ill. m David Garland; Douglas Trotter b Cook Co. Ill.

JOHN CAYLOR b 1847 d 1923—1026

M 1868

NANCY WEAR b 1845 d 1925

CHILDREN:

1. MARY JOSEPHINE CAYLOR
M DANIEL EDWARD HEADRICK—1027
2. ELY HOUSTON CAYLOR
M LULA MYERS—1038
3. ELLA ROSETTA CAYLOR
M DANIEL ALEXANDER HEADRICK—1049
4. SARAH SUSAN CAYLOR
M CLIFFORD COTTER—1055

1026. (477) NANCY WEAR b Dec. 12, 1845 d Oct. 25, 1925 buried Bethel Cem. Blount Co. Tenn. m March 23, 1868 Sevier Co. Tenn. John Caylor b March 10, 1847 Townsend, Tenn. d April 28, 1923 son Eli Caylor and Susie Thomas. Ch.: Mary Josephine; Eli Houston; Ella Rosetta Ann; Sarah Susan Caylor.
1027. (1026) MARY JOSEPHINE CAYLOR b Aug. 29, 1869 d Aug. 6, 1955 buried Headricks Cem. Wears Valley, Tenn. m Nov. 15, 1888 Daniel Edmond (Smoker Dan) Headrick b April 12, 1869 d July 2, 1948 son of Daniel Headrick and Margaret Ann McKeldry. "Smoker Dan" Headrick was an uncle to Daniel Alexander Headrick who married his wife's sister. Mary Josephine and Dan Headrick had the following ch.: John Henry; Nancy Ann b Feb. 6, 1892; William Ervin; James Edmond b Apr. 10, 1896 m Apr. 8, 1922 Elizabeth Kirkland; Rosa Melvina; Arthur Houston; Emmeline Hester b Sept. 26, 1905 d Feb. 11, 1963; Clarence Daniel Headrick.
1028. (1027) JOHN HENRY HEADRICK, WW I Veteran b Feb. 1, 1890 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Nov. 18, 1958 m May 26, 1914 Francis Clowe. Ch.: Donald; Arthur; Richard Headrick.
1029. (1027) WILLIAM ERVIN HEADRICK b April 24, 1894 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Nov. 27, 1912 Rebecca Lawson Walker (widow of James Walker) dau of Jasper Lawson and Sarah Tuck. Ch.: Edna; Osie Lee; Dorothy Nancy Headrick.
1030. (1029) EDNA HARRIETT HEADRICK b July 21, 1914 Sevierville, Tenn. m Nov. 16, 1929 Earl Lawson Dunn b Nov. 19, 1910. Ch.: Sarah Elizabeth Dunn.
1031. (1030) SARAH ELIZABETH DUNN b May 4, 1933 m Feb. 1, 1951 David Allen Jackson, Sr. d Feb. 5, 1960. Ch.: Susan Elizabeth b July 10, 1953; David Allen Jackson, Jr. b Aug. 21, 1955.
1032. (1029) OSIE LEE HEADRICK b Nov. 9, 1916 Se-

- Sevierville, Tenn. m July 11, 1931 Raymond Hardin b Aug. 10, 1911 Sevierville, Tenn. son of Henry Hardin and Dora Byrd. Ch.: Charles Edward Hardin.
1033. (1032) CHARLES EDWARD HARDIN b Aug. 8, 1942 Sevierville, Tenn. m Aug. 2, 1961 Carlia Faye Stoffel b Dec. 5, 1943 Sevierville, Tenn. dau Carl Stoffel and Grace McCarter.
1034. (1029) DOROTHY NANCY HEADRICK b Feb. 2, 1919 Blount Co. Tenn. m May 21, 1935 Ed Link Atchley b Dec. 24, 1912 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Benjamin Atchley and wife Hannah. Ch.: Paul Ervin b June 1, 1936 Blount Co. Tenn. m Mar. 22, 1959 Jean Etta Cate; Robert Link b Sept. 5, 1937; Betty Jean b Dec. 12, 1940 m Oct. 16, 1959 Jesse Carl Ballard; Glenda Marie b June 3, 1943; Judy Faye b April 30, 1947; Peggy Darlene Atchley b March 16, 1954.
1035. (1027) ROSA MELVINIA HEADRICK b Aug. 22, 1899 m Sept. 19, 1918 Jonah Headrick b Mar. 30, 1898 son of Kathryn Headrick. Ch.: Kenneth Elwood m Opal Year-out; Geneva m Hampford Murphy; Archie, wife's first name Evelyn; Raymond; Ada Ruth; Dewey Westley m Juanita McBray; Ira Grant; Leona Sue Headrick.
1036. (1027) ARTHUR HOUSTON HEADRICK b Feb. 26, 1903 m July 14, 1923 Rose Ellen Kirkland dau James Kirkland and Martha McCampbell. Ch.: Kathleen m Kenneth Justice; Nellie Lee d.y.; Allen m Betty Thomas; Betty Lou m Ray Monger; Gennette Headrick.
1037. (1027) CLARENCE DANIEL HEADRICK b Nov. 10, 1914 Sevier Co. Tenn. m May 1, 1938 Nelle Davenport b Jan. 6, 1914 dau Samuel Davenport and Ran Rauhuff. Ch.: Naomi Ruth b Dec. 17, 1944; Sherrill Marion Headrick b July 25, 1946. Both born in Sevier County, Tenn.
1038. (1026) ELI HOUSTON CAYLOR b Feb. 12, 1872 d Oct. 27, 1937 m Dec. 9, 1902 Lula Myers b Oct. 15, 1876 d Nov. 2, 1952 dau of Polly Myers. Ch.: Carrie and Josie (twins) b Jan. 20, 1905 d April 15, 1905; Zella Susan; John Wade b May 15, 1909; Luther; Virgie; Paul Nathan Caylor.
1039. (1038) ZELLA SUSAN CAYLOR b Aug. 30, 1906 Townsend, Tenn. m Arthur Kirby b March 21, 1905 Blount Co. son of Walter Kirby and Jane Adams. Ch.: Wilford; Juanita; Violet; Billy b Dec. 22, 1931; Mary Ruth; Rowena Kirby.
1040. (1039) WILFORD KIRBY b Mar. 9, 1926 m Aug. 8, 1947 Dollie Milsaps b July 16, 1928 dau of John Milsaps and Annie O'Neal. Ch.: Dianne b Dec. 23, 1948; Stephen b May 8, 1953; Shirley Kirby b Aug. 8, 1959. All born in Maryville, Tenn.
1041. (1039) JUANITA KIRBY b Oct. 26, 1927 m Nov. 5, 1949 Blount County, Tenn. Jack Davis b June 1919. Ch.: Linda b Oct. 11, 1954; Rebecca Davis b July 19, 1956.

1042. (1039) VIOLET KIRBY b Nov. 13, 1929 m May 9, 1945 Jack Brown b March 5, 1918 Blount Co. Ch.: Wayne b April 17, 1949; Brenda b Nov. 5, 1950; Jackie b July 25, 1954; Lynn Brown b July 2, 1956.
1043. (1039) MARY RUTH KIRBY b Jan. 30, 1934 m Nov. 28, 1952 John H. Long b June 19, 1933. Ch.: Debra Kay b Sept. 15, 1953; Angela Long b Dec. 17, 1958.
1044. (1039) ROWENA KIRBY b Feb. 2, 1937 m July 13, 1953 Paul Long b June 1, 1936.
1045. (1038) LUTHER CAYLOR b May 26, 1911 Townsend, Tenn. m Feb. 11, 1936 Gladys Keeler b March 21, 1916 Townsend, Tenn. dau of W. B. Keeler and Arline Caylor. Ch.: Billy Hugh Caylor b June 9, 1937 Townsend, Tenn.
1046. (1038) VIRGIE CAYLOR b April 15, 1913 m Sept. 20, 1935 Boyd Law b March 1907.
1047. (1038) PAUL NATHAN CAYLOR b Aug. 12, 1915 Townsend, Tenn. m Aug. 1, 1939 Helen Wilson b July 18, 1922 Blount Co. Tenn. dau Dalis Wilson and Tilda Lawson. Ch.: Dwaine b June 9, 1940; Euretha Caylor. Both born in Townsend, Tenn.
1048. (1047) EURETHA CAYLOR b Nov. 24, 1941 m Sept. 4, 1955 Winton Woodrow Jackson II son of Woodrow Jackson, Sr. and Hazel Tipton. Ch.: Woody Jackson b March 26, 1956.
1049. (1026) ELLA ROSETTA ANN CAYLOR b Nov. 12, 1876 d March 19, 1938 Townsend, Tenn. buried Bethel Cem. m Dec. 11, 1901 Daniel Alexander (Hi Grass Dan) Headrick b July 11, 1875 d April 28, 1917 son of James Headrick and Catherine Law. Hi Grass Dan Headrick was a nephew of Smoker Dan Headrick who married his wife's sister. Ella Rosetta Ann Caylor and Daniel Alexander Headrick had the following children: Sarah Catherine; Nancy Ann; John Alexander Headrick. All born in Townsend, Tenn.
1050. (1049) SARAH CATHERINE HEADRICK b Dec. 28, 1904 m Ed Keasler b Jan. 1891 d June 1960. Ch.: Buennetta Jo b Jan. 1931. Has a dau Glorine b June 1949; Edwin Lanier Keasler b Sept., 1933.
1051. (1049) NANCY ANN HEADRICK, school teacher, b July 6, 1909 Blount Co. Tenn. m Sept. 21, 1935 Stanley Walter Burns, farmer b Feb. 21, 1913 Blount Co. Tenn. son of Alexander Burns and Nancy Headrick, (sister of Smoker Dan Headrick). Ch.: John Philip; Ella Ruth Burns. Both born Townsend, Tenn.
1052. (1051) JOHN PHILIP BURNS, machinist, b Aug. 10, 1936 m April 17, 1959 Canton, S. C. Betty Ledbetter b April 15, 1941 Townsend, Tenn. dau of Ira Ledbetter and Lizzie

- Effler. Ch.: Steven Wayne Burns b March 17, 1960, Houston, Texas.
1053. (1051) ELLA RUTH BURNS b Sept. 26, 1938 m Nov. 1956 Townsend, Tenn. Ralph Nelson Lindsey b Dec. 29, 1933 Sevierville, Tenn. son of Ernest M. Lindsey and Zula Caton. Ch.: Pamela Kay b Aug. 31, 1957; Micheal Ray Lindsey b June 15, 1959. Both born in Maryville, Tenn.
1054. (1049) JOHN ALEXANDER HEADRICK b June 2, 1916 Townsend, Tenn. m Feb. 18, 1942 Chattsworth, Ga. Catherine Davis b Nov. 25, 1917 Townsend, Tenn. dau of Sam Davis and Docie Brown. Ch.: Daniel Houston b Nov. 27, 1942 Townsend, Tenn. d Jan. 30, 1945; Leonard Alexander Headrick b Jan. 30, 1945 Maryville, Tenn.
1055. (1026) SARAH SUSAN CAYLOR b July 12, 1881 d Dec. 15, 1949 buried Bethel Cem. Tuckaleechee Cove, Tenn. m Aug. 12, 1908 Clifford Cotter b Sept. 10, 1882. Ch.: Louella; Ruby Mae; John Elmer; Nancy Pearl; Carl Houston b May 10, 1920 d Nov. 21, 1943. Killed in a car accident; Charles b and d Oct. 22, 1922; Hubert Eugene Cotter. All born in Townsend, Tenn.
1056. (1055) LOUELLA COTTER b Nov. 19, 1909 m July 31, 1935 Maryville, Tenn. James H. Ballard b Oct. 18, 1910. Ch.: Carolyn b Feb. 8, 1940; James Robert b July 9, 1943; Jama Lou Ballard b July 7, 1945. All children born Maryville, Tenn.
1057. (1055) RUBY MAE COTTER b Sept. 10, 1911 m March 19, 1934 Edwin White b Nov. 18, 1911. Ch.: Edith Ann; Shirley Edwina White b April 11, 1944. Both born in Maryville, Tenn.
1058. (1057) EDITH ANN WHITE b June 18, 1938 m June 1, 1957 Thomas Cate. Ch.: Jeffery Lee Cate b June 13, 1959 Maryville, Tenn.
1059. (1055) JOHN ELMER COTTER b Aug. 14, 1914 m Mary Katon Wallice b Sept. 5, 1914. Ch.: Mary Phyllis Cotter b Feb. 26, 1943.
1060. (1055) NANCY PEARL COTTER b March 16, 1917 m John McCulley. Ch.: John McCulley, Jr. b June 24, 1948 Maryville, Tenn.
1061. (1055) HUBERT EUGENE COTTER b Aug. 11, 1925 m Mary Elizabeth Wallice. Ch.: Elizabeth Ann b Sept. 2, 1945; Donald b Feb. 2, 1947; Sarah Susan (Susie) b Jan. 2, 1948; Kenneth b Feb. 29, 1955; William Cotter b Sept. 26, 1957.

BARTLEY SUTTLES b 1853—1062

M 1873

REBECCA JANE WEAR b 1849 d 1882

CHILDREN:

1. FRANCIS M. SUTTLES
M HETTY JANE HURST—1063
2. MOLLIE A. J. SUTTLES
M WASHINGTON LOVEDAY—1062
3. W P. SUTTLES
NO DATA—1062

1062. (477) REBECCA JANE WEAR b Sept. 19, 1849 Waldens Creek, Tenn. d Apr. 18, 1882 buried Laurel Grove Cem. Sevier Co. Tenn. m July 24, 1873 Bartley (Bart) Suttles b 1853 son of Frank Suttles and Mary Ann Yearwood. It has been approximately eighty years since Rebecca died and some memories of her should have been retained. All that we know is that her father John Wear disapproved of her engagement. He set up for her a silly problem so that she might decide if her feeling was that of "True Love". All else has been forgotten but family members still recall the test of "True Love". Ch.: Frances M. (Frank); Mollie A. J. Suttles b May 11, 1877 m 1894 Washington Loveday; W P. Suttles b Sept. 17, 1879. He left home when young and was never heard from again.
1063. (1062) FRANCES M. (FRANK) SUTTLES b July 12, 1874, Sevier County, Tenn. d May 3, 1958 buried Laurel Grove Cem. Sevier Co. m Aug. 6, 1907 Hetty Jane Hurst d Mar. 17, 1932 dau Noah Hurst and Mandy Ogle. Ch.: Charlie W. Suttles b Aug. 10, 1900 Sevier Co Tenn. m Hazel Click; Noah Stevens Suttles.
1064. (1063) NOAH STEVENS SUTTLES b June 7, 1902 Sevier Co. Tenn. m April 1921 Disa Ellen Stallans b July 26, 1904 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau G. Sherman Stallans and Sarah Ann Caylor. Ch.: James Walter; Charles Wesley; Hobert Wade; Vergie Annice; Joe J Suttles b June 9, 1932 d Jan. 27, 1933.
1065. (1064) JAMES WALTER SUTTLES b Jan. 26, 1922 Sevier Co. Tenn. m 1942 Reno, Ga. Ethel Suttles b Sept. 24, 1924 Blount Co Tenn. dau Tom Suttles and Katie Hamilton. Ch.: Wesley b April 5, 1944 Blount Co. Tenn.; Andrew b Sept. 8, 1945; Katherine b March 18, 1949; Donnie b Feb. 9, 1952; Virgie Ellen b July 2, 1954; Ruth b May 6, 1957; Bertha G. Suttles b May 19, 1960. All except the first child born in Sevier County, Tenn.
1066. (1064) CHARLES WESLEY SUTTLES b April 1, 1924 Sevier Co. Tenn. m 1944 Rossville, Ga. Berta Kate Clabough b Sept. 26, 1922 dau John Clabough and wife Bertha. Ch.: Eugene W. b May 26, 1945; Kenit W. b Aug.

- 27, 1947; Charles, Jr. b Dec. 17, 1948; Robert Lee b Mar. 8, 1950; Samuel T. b Mar. 21, 1952; Sharon A. b Sept. 6, 1955; Vickey C. b April 23, 1957; Edith R. b Mar. 29, 1959; Rebecca J. Suttles b Jan. 18, 1961. All born Sevier Co. Tenn.
1067. (1064) HOBERT WADE SUTTLES b Aug. 28, 1926 Sevier County, Tenn. m Nov. 19, 1949 Seymour, Tenn. Evelyn Latham dau of Dell Latham. Ch.: James Hobert b June 4, 1950 d Nov. 26, 1950 Sevier County, Tenn.; Dennis Wade Suttles b Feb. 26, 1952 Sevier Co. Tenn.
1068. (1064) VIRGIE ANNICE SUTTLES b June 10, 1930 Sevier Co Tenn. m Jan. 28, 1947 Chattsworth, Ga. Wade Lewelling b July 28, 1929 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Roy Lewelling and Lilla Davis. Ch.: Joyce Ann b Nov. 2, 1947; J. B. Lewelling b Aug. 1, 1949. Both born in Sevier County,



WILEY BRICKEY b 1850 d 1875—1069
M 1869

MALVINA WEAR b 1857 d 1925

CHILDREN:

1. SARA JANE BRICKEY
M PRESTON REAGAN—1070
 2. NANCY ANN BRICKEY
M WILLIAM ANDERSON GRAVES—1078
1069. (477) MALVINA WEAR b April 8, 1857 Sevier Co. Tenn. d March 25, 1925 m 1st Jan. 15, 1869 Wiley Brickey b 1850 d 1875 son of John Brickey and Nancy A. King. Malvania Wear m 2nd 1882 Alfred Boling b 1831 d 1882 son of Shadrack Boling and Patsie Rogers. They had no children. Malvina Wear m 3rd Johnson Ford. They had no children. It has been said that Malvina Wear's first husband Wiley Brickey was a very handsome man. He had established a home when difficulties overtook him and he deserted his family and went to France. On the way home he died at sea. His effects were returned to his former wife who had secured a divorce. When her mother died Malvina was given John Wear's family Bible. It is still in the family. Children of Malvina Wear and Wiley Brickey: Sara Jane; Nancy Ann Brickey.
1070. (1069) SARA JANE BRICKEY b May 19, 1870 Sevier County, Tenn. d Nov. 17, 1907 buried Dupont Cem. Sevier County, Tenn. m Dec. 10, 1885 Preston Reagan b Aug. 15, 1862 d Feb. 23, 1908 son of Josiah (Si) Reagan and Mary Cagle. Ch.: Richard Alexander (Zander) b Mar. 28, 1888 d Mar. 23, 1915; Wiley Alfred; Nancy Ann; Bertie Elvin (girl) b July 25, 1893 d July 24, 1894; Ira Josiah b June 8, 1895 d July 25, 1896; Mary Melvina; John Herbert and

- William Holbert (twins), b Sept. 12, 1900. William Holbert Reagan d Aug. 15, 1907.
1071. (1070) WILEY ALFRED REAGAN b Oct. 3, 1884 m July 31, 1916 Annie Maude Swaggerty b May 23, 1886. Ch.: Infant son b and d May 13, 1917; Sarrah Ellen; Bessie Louise; Franklin Melvin Reagan.
1072. (1071) SARRAH ELLEN REAGAN b Feb. 21, 1919 m Mar. 4, 1940 Howard Crumley b Jan. 13, 1920 Ewing, Va. Ch.: Patricia Ann b Dec. 5, 1941; Betty Ellen Reagan Crumley b Mar. 4, 1948.
1073. (1071) BESSIE LOUISE REAGAN b May 19, 1921 m 1940 William Arthur Chamberlain b Oct. 21, 1921. Ch.: Linda Marie b Oct 11, 1945; Judith Diane Chamberlain b Jan. 19, 1948.
1074. (1071) FRANKLIN MELVIN REAGAN b Oct. 5, 1923 m 1943 Margie Coleen Frances b April 1, 1923 dau of Elmer Frances. Ch.: Mary Frances; Daniel Melvin b Jan. 24, 1946; Robert Reece b Mar. 25, 1949; David Franklin b June 18, 1955; Radall Preston Reagan b Oct. 8, 1958.
1075. (1070) NANCY ANN REAGAN b Mar. 20, 1892 m 1st Adrian Jett, divorced. She m Sept. 30, 1920 Frank Perkins b July 9, 1896 d March 10, 1956, buried Woodlawn Cem. Knoxville, Tenn. son of Charles Perkins. (1st wife of Frank Perkins was Sharlet Ann Perkins).
1076. (1070) MARY MELVINA ETHEL REAGAN b Feb. 8, 1897 m Arther Gluck. Ch.: Virginia Virl Gluck b April 1, 1918 m James Davis.
1077. (1070) JOHN HERBERT REAGAN b Sept. 12, 1900 m 1st Mary McHenry, divorced. He m 2nd Nema Hardin.
1078. (1069) NANCY ANN BRICKEY b Dec. 24, 1871 d Dec. 12, 1941 m 1893 William Anderson Graves, teacher, b Dec. 14, 1869 d Jan. 25, 1933 son of Harrison Graves and Abigail Graves. Ch.: Roy Harrison; Lawrence Edgar; Arlie; Carroll D. b Nov. 21, 1899 d Sept. 11, 1907; Lora Graves.
1079. (1078) ROY HARRISON GRAVES b Feb. 16, 1895 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Oct. 8, 1916 Lucretta Ogle b April 25, 1899 dau of Leander Ogle and Martha Jane Owenby. Ch.: Willie Lee b July 3, 1917 d Mar. 21, 1921; Beulah Mae; Martha Ann Graves.
1080. (1079) BEULAH MAE GRAVES b Mar. 27, 1922 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Aug. 16, 1938 Claude Mayford Galyon, b Aug. 16, 1920 son of Ben F. Galyon and Mima Jane Pitner. Ch.: Bobby Harrison b May 6, 1939 d July 21, 1954; Joan b June 23, 1941; Claude Edward b Feb. 22, 1944; Janice Kay Galyon b Jan. 2, 1950. All b in Sevier County, Tenn.
1081. (1079) MARTHA ANN GRAVES b June 22, 1929 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Nov. 25, 1943 Buford Terry Catlett b

- Sept. 13, 1921 son of James Othey Catlett and Rachel Cardileah Terry. Ch.: David Lee Catlett b Oct. 1, 1945 Sevierville, Tenn.
1082. (1078) LAWRENCE EDGAR GRAVES b May 3, 1896 m Oct. 21, 1922 Rebecca Kate Sawyers b May 22, 1901 Blount Co. Tenn. dau of John Wade Sawyers and Ollie Katherine Moore. Ch.: Ollie Lee b June 14, 1924 d July 28, 1926; Margaret Elizabeth b Aug. 27, 1927; Otha Edgar b Sept. 11, 1929 m Oct. 17, 1959 Dora Lee Webber; Mary Helen b April 18, 1931 m April 13, 1958 J. R. Kirkland; Sarrah Rebecca b July 22, 1933; Deloris (boy) b Nov. 11, 1934 m August 9, 1959 Dorris Allen Clark; Willie Jean Graves b May 17, 1941 m Sept. 9, 1961 James Linley Rinehart. First three children b Seymour, Tenn. The others b in Madisonville, Tenn.
1083. (1078) ARLIE GRAVES b Nov. 14, 1897 Sevier Co. Tenn. m 1920 Dora Jane Rodgers b Feb. 12, 1903 Knox Co. Tenn. dau of G. H. Rodgers and Rebecca McClanahan. Ch.: Carl William; Fred Lee; Melborn Reece; Arlie Huston Graves.
1084. (1083) CARL WILLIAM GRAVES b Dec. 1, 1921 Sevier Co. Tenn. m July 3, 1943 Clayton, Ga. Norma Lee Stott b July 24, 1923 Sevierville, Tenn. dau of W. W. Stott and wife Ollie B. Robertson.
1085. (1083) FRED LEE GRAVES, Sr. b Nov. 8, 1923 m April 18, 1942 Seymour, Tenn. Margaret Hudgens b Oct. 19, 1924 Cheatham Co. Tenn. dau of Vollie Hudgens and Mae Lawrence. Ch.: Fred Lee, Jr. b June 26, 1945 Columbia, Tenn.; Susan Patricia b June 24, 1947; Charlene Ann b June 8, 1954; Joyce Elane Graves b Dec. 30, 1956. Three youngest children b in Knoxville, Tenn.
1086. (1083) MELBORN REECE GRAVES b Sept. 3, 1928 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Aug. 17, 1957 Gatlinburg, Tenn. Patricia Anne Dunn b Mar. 7, 1931 Knoxville, Tenn. dau of Roy Collier Dunn and Sarah Lula Knight. Ch.: Thomas Collier Graves b July 30, 1960 Knoxville.
1087. (1083) ARLIE HUSTON GRAVES b Dec. 16, 1928 m June 11, 1949 Jama Doris Cate b Mar. 13, 1931 dau of Frank Cate and Ora Mae Caughron. Ch.: Steve Wayne Graves b Mar. 4, 1959 Chattanooga, Tenn.
1088. (1078) LORA GRAVES b Dec. 10, 1901 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Dec. 25, 1927 Joseph Maynard Davis b Mar. 19, 1904 son of James Reece Davis. Ch.: Nancy Lee; Alma Joe b Jan. 3, 1937 d Jan. 17, 1937; Willie Ray Davis.
1089. (1088) NANCY LEE DAVIS b Nov. 12, 1928 Blount Co. Tenn. m Jan. 18, 1958 James Herman Flynn b Oct. 26, 1925 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of James Samuel Flynn and Effie Myrtle Moon. Ch.: Karen Susette b May 13, 1959; Lora Robin Flynn b July 13, 1960 Knox Co. Tenn.

1090. (1088) WILLIE RAY DAVIS b June 15, 1938 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Sept. 2, 1960 Eva Lorraine Wilson b Feb. 22, 1938 Knoxville, Tenn. son of Frank David Wilson and Reva Pauline Miller.



NATHAN MYERS b 1847 d 1919—1091

M 1878

ICEPHENE WEAR b 1853 d 1901

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM HENRY MYERS
NEVER MARRIED—1091
2. SARAH ELIZABETH MYERS
NEVER MARRIED—1091
3. PLEASANT M. MYERS
M ALICE CAYLOR—1092
4. MARTHA HESTER MYERS
M JOHN BURNS—1096
5. MARY ALICE MYERS
M MICHAEL WARREN DUNN—1099
6. JULIA MALVINIA MYERS
M EARL H. McCAMPBELL—1100
7. JOHN NELSON MYERS
M EDNA GARNER—1103

1091. (477) ICEPHENE WEAR b April 4, 1853, Sevierville, Tenn. d June 19, 1901 buried Myers Cem. Townsend, Tenn. m Feb. 1, 1878 Nathan Myers b Sept. 15, 1847 d June 19, 1919 Blount Co. Tenn. son of Henry Myers and Elizabeth Cotter. (Nathan Myers m 2nd Barbara Maples. No ch.) During her courtship days Icephene Wear had difficulty making a decision between two beaux who had asked for her hand in marriage. One was Mr. O'Bryan, a lawyer, the other Nathan Myers, a farmer. She had almost decided on the lawyer when one Sunday both young men came to call and they all went for a ride in the canoe. The river was swift and rising so rapidly that the canoe capsized. Mr. O'Bryan immediately made for the shore. Icy, being unable to swim, sank for the third time and it was with difficulty that Nathan rescued and revived her. Pneumonia followed and while Icy was ill and near death she sent for Nathan and asked if his marriage proposal held good. He told her she was probably speaking only from gratitude, but that he would return when she recovered and they would talk it over. When he proposed again she accepted. An old letter says they had a fine dinner following the wedding in Townsend. Ch.: William Henry b May 8, 1879 d Nov. 28, 1922 never married; Sarah Elizabeth b May 21, 1881 d April 3, 1893 never married; Pleasant M.; Martha Hester;

- Mary Alice; Julia Malvinia; John Nelson Myers. All b Blount Co. Tenn.
1092. (1091) PLEASANT M. MYERS b May 20, 1883 in Blount Co. Tenn. d June 10, 1963 m Jan. 18 1905 Alice Caylor b April 28, 1881 Blount Co. Tenn. dau of Daniel Caylor and Nancy Brickey. Ch.: Frank N. b Feb. 13, 1907 unmarried; Virgie A b Sept. 10, 1908 unmarried; Charlie M. b May 3, 1914 d 1923; Alice Mae; Infant Myers b 1924 d.y.
1093. (1092) ALICE MAE MYERS b Aug. 24, 1915 Sevier Co. m Aug. 10, 1935 Earstell Huskey b Mar. 22, 1916 Sevier Co. son of John Huskey and Arminda Reagan. Ch.: Mayford b May 27, 1936; Betty; Adah; Floyd b Sept. 22, 1942; Edith b July 7, 1945; Dallas b Oct. 25, 1947; Lela Ann Huskey b Oct. 5, 1955. All b Sevier Co. Tenn.
1094. (1093) BETTY HUSKEY b June 19, 1938 m July 14, 1959 Billy Hearon. Ch.: Billy Earl Hearon.
1095. (1093) ADAH HUSKEY b July 5, 1940 m Nov. 15, 1961 Dewey Price b May 9, 1940 son of Wilfred Price and Pearl Parton.
1096. (1091) MARTHA HESTER MYERS b Feb. 24, 1887 d Feb. 17, 1920 Blount Co. Tenn. m John S. Burns b April 16, 1882 d March 14, 1941 son of Tommy Burns and Mary Stillwell. Ch.: Cecil McClellan; John Hubert; Rutha Lee Bruns b Sept. 25, 1918 d July 1, 1919. John S. Burns m 2nd Bertha Headrick b July 19, 1895. Ch.: Floyd Thomas b Oct. 14, 1923, (See 651); Edith Burns b June 3, 1925.
1097. (1096) CECIL McCLELLAN BURNS b May 23, 1910 m Ruba Daniels in Calif. Ch.: Linda Coleen Burns b Jan. 21, 1940 m David Rouch.
1098. (1096) JOHN HUBERT BURNS b Mar. 11, 1914 Blount Co. Tenn. m June 20, 1936 Knox Co. Tenn. Edith June Lawson b July 4, 1914 dau of John Lawson and Elizabeth Collar.
1099. (1091) MARY ALICE MYERS b Mar. 28, 1890 m Nov. 3, 1930 Michael Warren Dunn b June 3, 1889 d Jan. 1, 1954 Blount Co. Tenn. son of Will Dunn and Cordelia Snyder. No children.
1100. (1091) JULIA MALVANIA MYERS b April 14, 1893 d April 16, 1946 Blount Co. m Sept. 16, 1920 Earl Houston McCampbell b Sept. 12, 1896 son of William McCampbell and Susannah Stevenson. Ch.: Catherine; Houston McCampbell.
1101. (1100) CATHERINE McCAMPBELL b Feb. 17, 1925 Blount Co. Tenn. m Jan. 21, 1950 in Ill. Stanley Wilson b Mar. 22, 1926 son of Dalise Wilson and Linda Lawson. Ch.: Donald b July 21, 1951; Gary Ross b Sept. 3, 1952; Larry Steven b Feb. 24, 1954; Barbara Kay Wilson b Mar. 22, 1955. All b in Illinois.

1102. (1100) HOUSTON McCAMPBELL b Feb. 9, 1929 Blount Co. Tenn. m Dec. 4, 1949 Betty Parton dau of Roy Parton and Lennie Reagan. Ch.: Michael William b March 4, 1952 in Ill.; Steve Leonard McCampbell b Nov. 7, 1960 Maryville, Tenn.
1103. (1091) JOHN NELSON MYERS b May 26, 1896 m Mar. 29, 1921 Edna Garner b Jan. 3, 1905 dau of Bob Garner and Martha Jane Webb. Ch.: Velma; Robert Nathan; Ralph Herman; J. C. Myers. All b Blount Co. Tenn.
1104. (1103) VELMA MYERS b Oct. 15, 1923 m Mar. 1, 1944 Hattiesburg, Miss. Clifton Dunn b July 8, 1911 Blount Co. son of Levi Patterson Dunn and Emma Louella Newman. Ch.: Nelson Patterson b Sept. 13, 1949; Donna Sharon Dunn b Sept. 19, 1951.
1105. (1103) ROBERT NATHAN MYERS b July 23, 1923 m June 18, 1955 Knox Co. Tenn. Betty Lou Huff b June 3, 1932 Knox Co. Tenn. dau of John H. Huff and Stella Emert. Ch.: Scotty John Myers b Nov. 5, 1957, Blount Co. Tenn.
1106. (1103) RALPH HERMAN MYERS b April 23, 1930 m May 30, 1958 Louise Roberts b Sept. 3, 1930 dau of Mr. Roberts and wife Minnie. Ch.: Larry Ralph Myers b Jan. 3, 1960 in Ill.
1107. (1103) J. C. MYERS b Aug. 5, 1932 m March 14, 1955 Charlotte Sharp.
1108. (477) SALLY WEAR b Feb. 28, 1855 Sevier Co. Tenn. d July 29, 1894 m 1884 James Adolphys (Dolce) Kerley. Although she had no children of her own Sally helped to rear the children of others. When her sister Rebecca Suttles died, Sally took all her children until the boys could be cared for by other relatives. The girl, Mollie A. J. Suttles remained with her Aunt. Mollie later married Washington Loveday. Sally also took Carrie Kerley the daughter of a sister-in-law. Until Carrie's marriage to Robert P. Helton she also lived with her Aunt Sally.

Sally Wear Kerley is still remembered in Sevier County because of a vision she related. At the time she was critically ill and for several days was in a coma. When she awakened she reported having been in Heaven and remembered those she had seen there. It is said that people came from far and near to ask if she had seen their folks who were dead. While discussing her own deceased relatives Sally said, "I did not see my father in Heaven."



WILLIAM HATCHER b 1857 d 1908—1109

M 1879

LETITIA WEAR b 1857 d 1950

CHILDREN:

1. AVIE ALICE HATCHER

M JOHN W. EMERT—1110

2. ARTHUR NELSON HATCHER
NEVER MARRIED—1109
 3. MARTHA JANE HATCHER
M MITCHELL CARR—1112
 4. SARAH LELIA HATCHER
M BATES SMITH—1120
 5. JOHN ALFRED HATCHER
M OLA HOUK—1137
 6. WILLIAM DOLPHIS HATCHER
M DICIE HENDERSON—1141
1109. (477) LETITIA WEAR b Feb. 22, 1857 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Dec. 7, 1950 Sevierville, Tenn. buried Waldens Creek Cem. Sevier Co. m Nov. 29, 1879 Sevier County, Tenn. William Hatcher b Sept. 30, 1857 Sevier Co. d Nov. 10, 1908 Sevierville, son of Elijah Hatcher and Jane Huskey. Ch.: Avie Alice; Arthur Nelson b May 31, 1882 d Nov. 10, 1897 never married; Martha Jane; Sarah Lelia; John Alfred; William Dolphis Hatcher. All children born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1110. (1109) AVIE ALICE HATCHER b Sept. 23, 1880 d June 7, 1906 buried Waldens Creek Cem. m April 15, 1896 John W. Emert b Jan. 6, 1871 d Sept. 4, 1915 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Alexander Emert and Elizabeth Sutton. Ch.: Emma Jane Emert.
1111. (1110) EMMA JANE EMERT b May 3, 1904 d June 16, 1958 m Dana Parrott b Oct. 4, 1906 son of John Parrott and Cordia Haggard. No children.
1112. (1109) MARTHA JANE HATCHER b Sept. 24, 1884 d Mar. 17, 1962, m Dec. 9 1906 Mitchell Carr b Nov. 18, 1883 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Aug. 6, 1949 Williamsburg, Ky. son of Joel Carr and Francis Jenkins. Ch.: Lula; Mary Kate; Hoyle Carr. All born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1113. (1112) LULA AGNES CARR b Sept. 2, 1907 m Aug. 22, 1931 Savoy, Ky. Green Berry Davenport b Jan. 13, 1904 Williamsburg, Ky. son of Melton Sampson Davenport and Judie Evelyn Davenport. Ch.: Earl Maurice; Martha Evelyn Davenport.
1114. (1113) EARL MAURICE DAVENPORT b Aug. 19, 1932 Williamsburg, Ky. m Oct. 23, 1951 Randy Meadors b April 4, 1932 dau of Raymond R. Meadors and Winnie Patrick. Ch.: Michael Glen Davenport b Feb. 7, 1956 Nurenberg, Germany.
1115. (1113) MARTHA EVELYN DAVENPORT b Dec. 24, 1938 Williamsburg, Ky. m July 5, 1959 Lexington, Ky. John Kenny Houston II b Dec. 27, 1932 Lexington, Ky. Ch.: John Kenny Houston III, b Nov. 6, 1960 Lexington, Ky.
1116. (1112) MARY KATE CARR b Aug. 29, 1909 Sevier County Tenn. m July 8, 1928 Merritt Cravens b May 24,

- 1907, son of Joseph L. Cravens and Katie Downs. Ch.: Prentice Dwight; Bettie Louise Cravens.
1117. (1116) PRENTISS DWIGHT CRAVENS b Mar. 14, 1929 Williamsburg, Ky. m June 23, 1961 Las Vegas, Nev. Katherine Mae Turcotte b June 27, 1933 Somerset Co. Maine dau of John Turcotte and Marguerite Greene. Katherine Turcottes' first husband was Gary E. Schwartz. The first wife of Prentiss D. Cravens was Estella Stone.
1118. (1116) BETTY LOUISE CRAVENS b Jan. 16, 1931 Williamsburg, Ky. m 1st Feb. 15, 1951 Edgar Miracle b Aug. 1, 1917 Pineville, Ky. son of Charles Miracle and Sarah MacGeorge. Ch.: Edward Ray Miracle b Jan. 13, 1952 Cincinnati, Ohio. Betty Louise Cravens Miracle m 2nd Jan. 2, 1954 William E. Viox b July 18, 1927 Elmwood, Ohio son of J. Elmer Viox and Catherine Schultz. Ch.: Catherine Jane b Sept. 29, 1954 Cincinnati, Ohio; Robert William b Feb. 2, 1957 Cincinnati, Ohio; William Paul Viox b June 18, 1960 Wilmington, Ohio.
1119. (1112) HOYLE CARR b Sept. 14, 1911 m Sept. 22, 1934 Josie Sharp b Aug. 22, 1911 Whitley Co. Ky. dau James Sharp and Belle Ellis. Ch.: Arliss Ralph b Sept. 21, 1935 d July 20, 1962; Ray Carr b Oct. 10, 1945. Both born in Williamsburg, Ky.
1120. (1109) SARAH LELIA HATCHER b Sept. 3, 1886 d July 12, 1908 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, Tenn. m May 10, 1902 Oscar Bates Smith b Feb. 7, 1877 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Bill Smith and Nancy Elizabeth McMahan. Ch.: Willie Gertrude; Maude Katherine b March 16, 1906 m Dec. 25, 1919 William Clarence Boling; Leora Smith died at three months of age. All born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1121. (1120) WILLIE GERTRUDE SMITH b March 4, 1904 m March 8, 1918 Sevier County, Tenn. Walter Decatur McMahan b June 7, 1897 d Jan. 26, 1938 buried Pleasant Hill Cem. Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Bill McMahan and Candase Holland. Ch.: Reba Elizabeth; Mayford Harold; Frank Howard b April 30, 1929; Dora; Lola Georgia; Naomi Charlotte McMahan. All born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1122. (1121) REBA ELIZABETH McMAHAN b May 15, 1920 m Feb. 12, 1939 Sevierville, Tenn. Robert Kyle Hall son of Walter Hall and Trula Sharp. Ch.: Ann b March 1, 1944; David Kyle Hall b Jan. 15, 1948. Both born LaFollette, Tenn.
1123. (1121) MAYFORD HAROLD McMAHAN b Oct. 15, 1921 m Aug. 13, 1949 Dorothy Culpepper dau Rev. E. B. Culpepper and Georgia Collier. Ch.: Nancy b Sept. 1, 1953; Mikel Harold McMahan b April 7, 1955.
1124. (1121) DORA McMAHAN b April 7, 1931 m Oct. 28, 1947 Sevierville, Tenn. Loyd Fay Suttles son of Luther Suttles and Bertha McClure. Ch.: Alice Fay b May 25,

- 1948; Carol Ann b Aug. 23, 1949; Mary Francis b Mar. 4, 1955; Dwight Daniel Suttles b April 20, 1956. All born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1125. (1121) LOLA GEORGIA McMAHAN b June 18, 1933 m Feb. 27, 1953 Sevierville, Tenn. Loyd Hobert Sharp, U. S. Army, b April 27, 1930 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Earl Sharp and Pearl Chance. Ch.: Linda Sue b Sept. 5, 1955; Cynthia Louise Sharp b May 27, 1958.
1126. (1121) NAOMI CHARLOTTE McMAHAN b Aug. 16, 1936 m Sept. 4, 1958 Newel King b Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Reeford King and wife Minnie. Ch.: Tammy Lynn King b Nov. 4, 1959 Washington State.
1127. (1120) MAUDE KATHERINE SMITH b March 16, 1906 m Dec. 25, 1919 William Clarence Boling b Oct. 2, 1898 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of Alfred T. Boling and Sena Cutshaw. Ch.: Frankie Joy; Ruth Taylor; Beulah Lee and Trula Vee (twins); John Preston b July 31, 1927 Knox Co. Tenn. d Sept. 19, 1928; Sylva Rena; Charlie Clarence; Ramona Dixie; Jewell Deloris; Bobby Varnell; Lela Katherine Boling b Feb. 8, 1944. Last seven children born in Knox Co. Tenn.
1128. (1127) FRANKIE JOY BOLING b Dec. 4, 1921 Sevier Co. Tenn. m Sept. 21, 1945 Bruce Henry Hodge b Feb. 6, 1921 son of Thomas Raymond Hodge and Elizabeth Tennessee Kelly. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth b Nov. 1, 1945; Jeanette Arlene b March 28, 1949; Bruce Henry b March 30, 1951; Jewell Ann b March 6, 1952; Lawrence Edward Hodge b Jan. 5, 1959.
1129. (1127) RUTH TAYLOR BOLING b Nov. 2, 1923 Jefferson Co. Tenn. m Oct. 13, 1940 Ondes Henry Webster b Sept. 16, 1919 son of Arthur Ray Webster (b Feb. 24, 1898) and Ethel Mae Trout (b May 16, 1901). Ch.: Donald Paul b March 3, 1945; Linda Faye b June 5, 1947; Billy Ray b June 25, 1951; Brenda Kay b Dec. 30, 1952; Dixie Deloris b Feb. 11, 1955; Clarence Stephen b May 31, 1956; Katherine Mae Webster b Nov. 19, 1957.
1130. (1127) BEULAH LEE BOLING (twin) b Sept. 9, 1925 Grainger Co. Tenn. m Nov. 29, 1941 Ernie Webster b April 7, 1921 son of Arthur Ray Webster and Ethel Mae Trout. Ch.: Raymond Eugene b Jan. 20, 1946; Arthur Clarence b Sept. 10, 1955; Bobbie Lee Webster b June 27, 1957.
1131. (1127) TRULA VEE BOLING (twin) b Sept. 9, 1925 Grainger Co. Tenn. m Dec. 20, 1941 Robert Claiborne Foust b June 2, 1917 son of Henry Foust and Pearl Webster. Ch.: Robert Dewey b June 28, 1945; Ella Eugenia b March 20, 1954; Randy Claiborne b July 26, 1956; Helen Deneice b Nov. 5, 1958; Roy Everett Foust b Jan. 19, 1961.
1132. (1127) SYLVA RENA BOLING b Oct. 11, 1929 m

- June 4, 1947 John Stallsworth b Nov. 2, 1923 son of Dudley Stallsworth. Ch.: Rhonda Jean b Feb. 28, 1948; Palema Reneau Stallsworth b April 20, 1959.
1133. (1127) CHARLIE CLARENCE BOLING b Nov. 15, 1931 m Sept. 26, 1955 Dorothy Jean Graves. Her father Bonnie Graves. Ch.: Charles Michael b May 7, 1958; Deborah Jean b Jan. 11, 1960; Garry Lee Boling b Dec. 5, 1961.
1134. (1127) RAMONA DIXIE BOLING b Oct. 27, 1933 m March 30, 1956 Lowell Davis b June 5, 1929 son of Hubert Davis and Iva Vineyard. Ch.: Eunice Elaine b Oct. 19, 1956; Darrell Halmond b April 19, 1959; Lynn Edwin Davis b Mar. 16, 1962.
1135. (1127) JEWELL DELORIS BOLING b Sept. 28, 1935 m Sept. 22, 1956 Ralph Webster b Mar. 14, 1933 son of Theodore Webster and Ethel Newbert. Ch.: Donna Sue; Judy Lynn Webster b Aug. 30, 1961.
1136. (1127) BOBBY VARNELL BOLING b Nov. 5, 1938 m Nov. 20, 1959 Mary Sue Griffin dau of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Griffin. Ch.: Robert Edward Boling b Feb. 5, 1962.
1137. (1109) JOHN ALFRED HATCHER b Sept. 28, 1888 d Mar. 9, 1962, m 1st Mayme Emert, 2nd Nov. 16, 1916 Ola Houk b 1892 dau Robert Houk and Sally McCown. Ch.: Lucille Rogers; Carol Houk b Sept. 20, 1919 teacher, unmarried; Robert William; John Alfred Hatcher. All children born in Sevierville, Tenn.
1138. (1137) LUCILLE ROGERS HATCHER, teacher, b Aug. 10, 1917 m June 22, 1947 Sevierville, Tenn. Wilbur W. McMahan b Oct. 23, 1904 Sevier Co. Tenn. son of O. E. McMahan and Elizabeth L. Fox. Ch.: Martin Wilson b Oct. 6, 1948; Susan Rogers b March 7, 1950; Sharon Fox McMahan b Oct 5, 1956. All children born Knoxville, Tenn.
1139. (1137) ROBERT WILLIAM HATCHER b May 16, 1922 m Dec. 24, 1948 Dalton, Ga. Mildred Fowler b Jan. 28, 1928 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau of Decatur Fowler and Minnie Flynn. Ch.: Debra Delores Hatcher b Nov. 13, 1957.
1140. (1137) JOHN ALFRED HATCHER b Aug. 19, 1928 m April 30, 1956 Ruby Laverne Connaster b July 3, 1930 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau W. M. Connaster and Mabel Clinton. Ch.: Marina Kay b Jan 29, 1957; Melissa Lou Hatcher b July 4, 1959. Both born in Knoxville, Tenn.
1141. (1109) WILLIAM DOLPHIS HATCHER b Nov. 14, 1890 Waldens Creek, Tenn. d July 17, 1956 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevierville, Tenn. m Feb. 10, 1910 Dicie Jane Henderson b June 6, 1887 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau Samuel Hender-

- son and Dicie Jane Carnes. Ch.: Samuel Wilson; Sherrill T.; George Edward; Nelle Catherine; Ben Dewey (Jack); William Wayne Hatcher b Aug. 27, 1919; Lula Grace b April 28, 1924; Mary Eleanor; Agnes Quay and James Clay Hatcher, (twins). All born in Sevier Co. Tenn.
1142. (1141) SAMUEL WILSON HATCHER b Dec. 5, 1910 m Jan. 17, 1946 Knoxville, Tenn. Corinne Moore b July 24, 1907 Lexington, Ky. dau of John Gilbert Moore and Stella Elizabeth West.
1143. (1141) SHERRILL T. HATCHER b May 25, 1912 m Feb. 6, 1943 Sopkane, Wash. Hazel Irene Wilson b June 12, 1917 Speedwell, Tenn. dau of George W. Wilson and Mary Love Hall.
1144. (1141) GEORGE EDWARD HATCHER b Dec. 24, 1913 m June 16, 1950 Sevier Co. Tenn. Mary Cecil Andes Spitzer (Her first husband was Jack Spitzer) b Mar. 17, 1911 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau of J. M. Andes and Lula Duggan. Ch.: Letitia Jane Hatcher b March 16, 1952.
1145. (1141) NELLIE CATHERINE HATCHER b Aug. 3, 1915 m June 28, 1947 William Herman Tarwater b Sept. 29, 1915 son of Mathew Atkin Tarwater and Ida McMahan.
1146. (1141) BEN DEWEY (JACK) HATCHER b Sept. 12, 1917 m 1st Feb. 15, 1941 Eva Cline b April 20, 1922, S. C. dau Elmer Cline and Julia Etherton divorced 1960. He m 2nd Aug. 27, 1960 Dandridge, Tenn. Theo Mashburn Tarwater b May 24, 1912 (widow of Freeman Tarwater) dau of Drury Mashburn and Victoria Flynn.
1147. (1141) MARY ELEANOR HATCHER b Dec. 13, 1925 m Nov. 16, 1946 Knoxville, Tenn. Joseph Arthur Greene b July 22, 1917, Sevierville, Tenn. son of Obie T. Greene and Sallie Moore. Ch.: Thomas Drinnen b March 2, 1948; Barbara Susan b Sept. 4, 1950; William Obie II b Oct. 22, 1954; Joseph Arthur b Aug. 7, 1958; Brenda Grace Greene b June 15, 1962. All born in Sevierville, Tenn.
1148. (1141) AGNES QUAY HATCHER (twin) b April 3, 1928 m June 19, 1948 Sevierville, Tenn. Mack Trotter Marshall b Nov. 21, 1927 Sevierville, Tenn. son of Mack Taylor Marshall and Minnie Belle Trotter. Ch.: Sharron Quay Marshall b March 21, 1957; Mack Amos Marshall b Feb. 6, 1959. Both born Gatlinburg, Tenn.
1149. (1141) JAMES CLAY HATCHER (twin) b April 3, 1928 m Oct. 16, 1954 Sevierville, Tenn. Bonnie I. Finchum b Nov. 10, 1935 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau of Herman D. Finchum and Eva Gann. Ch.: William Herman Hatcher b Jan. 11, 1959 Sevierville, Tenn.

PLEASANT ALEXANDER WEAR b 1861 d 1889—1150

M 1884

OLIVE BRUCE McCOWN d 1889

CHILDREN:

1. LULA WEAR
M PINK ATCHLEY—1151
2. JOHN M. WEAR
M 1st SEDERS, 2nd STREETER—1157
3. PLEASANT ARTHUR WEAR
DIED YOUNG—1150

1150. (477) PLEASANT ALEXANDER WEAR b Oct. 13, 1861 in Sevier Co. Tenn. was the youngest child of John Wear and Sarah A. M. Patty. He is said to have been a gifted boy and was the pride of his aged father who in his will gave "my rifful gun to Pleasant when he comes of age". P. A. Wear seems to have been destined for a brilliant future when death cut him down at the age of 28. At that time he had already served as County Superintendent of Schools. He was Circuit Court Clerk of Sevier Co. and was planning to run for another office at the next election. His real estate holdings were growing and he had bought out the other heirs to his father's land. On Nov. 19, 1884 Pleasant Alexander Wear married Olive Bruce McCown daughter of Aaron Marcus (Mark) McCown and Jane Elizabeth Mullendore. Both Olive and Pleasant had been born in Sevierville. Olive was a cousin to P. A. Wear's half brothers and sisters.

In the summer of 1889 the entire family fell ill with the typhoid fever. The best medical attention and nursing that was then available could not save P. A., his wife and their year old son Pleasant Arthur. P. A. died June 14, 1889, the baby died 5 days later and Olive died July 9, 1889. They were buried side by side in Shiloh Cem. in Sevier Co. Tenn. The two surviving children John and Lula were reared by their grand parents Marcus McCown and his wife. P. A. Wear had the following ch.: Lula; John M.; Pleasant Arthur Wear b July 24, 1888 d June 19, 1889.

1151. (1150) LULA WEAR b July 20, 1885 d Jan. 5, 1940 buried Shiloh Cem. Sevier County, Tenn. m May 1911, Knox Co. Tenn. Pink Atchley b Nov. 22, 1875 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Sept. 28, 1952 son of Enoch Atchley and Esther Maples. Ch.: Olive; Aaron; John; Jane; Frank Atchley. All born in Sevier Co Tenn.

1152. (1151) OLIVE ATCHLEY b July 4, 1912 m July 4, 1947 Earl Latham. Adopted son: Ted Latham b May 28, 1951.

1153. (1151) AARON ATCHLEY b Oct. 29, 1913 m Nov.

6, 1946 Iva Matthews Robertson dau Calvin Matthews and Mary Jane Tarwater. No children..

1154. (1151) JOHN ATCHLEY, Sr. b Aug. 21, 1915 m 1st Flora Reagan dau of Wesley Reagan. Ch.: Billie Atchley (girl) b Feb. 12, 1940 Sevier Co. Tenn. John Atchley m 2nd Feb. 1, 1949 in Ga. Carrie Dison b May 7, 1927 Sevier Co. Tenn. dau James Dison and Taskie Bales. Ch.: Joan (adopted) b Aug. 10, 1947; John, Jr. b June 29, 1950; Ginger Hope b Aug. 18, 1951; Penny Gale Atchley b April 19, 1953. All children born in Sevier Co. Tenn.

1155. (1151) JANE ATCHLEY b Sept. 19, 1921 m Oct. 1940 Harris Lawson. No children.

1156. (1151) FRANK ATCHLEY, Sr. b July 4, 1925 m July 16, 1945 Sevier Co. Tenn. Mary Cole b Sept. 15, 1929 Sevier Co. Tenn. Ch.: Connie Sue Atchley b Nov. 9, 1946; Frank Atchley, Jr. b Aug. 24, 1949.

1157. (1150) JOHN M. WEAR, highway engineer, b Oct. 12, 1886 d Nov. 1961, Portland, Oregon, m 1st Jennie Seders. No children. m 2nd Dolly West Streeter (widow) b Nov. 20, 1881 dau of Francis Marion West and Sadie Louis Herniman. No children.

SIMEON PERRY b 1786 d 1826—1158

M 1816

MARY THOMPSON WEAR b 1795 d 1821

CHILDREN:

1. CAROLINE FRANCES PERRY
M DRURY H. FIELD—1159
2. JAMES MONROE PERRY
M HANNAH JACKSON—1167
3. SION WEAR PERRY
NEVER MARRIED—1187
4. MARY THOMPSON WEAR PERRY
DIED YOUNG—1158

1158. (1) MARY THOMPSON (POLLY) WEAR, dau of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson b Sept. 10, 1795 Sevier Co. Tenn. d May 23, 1821 m Aug. 15, 1816 Simeon Perry b Feb. 24, 1786 Wake Co. N. C. d Oct. 13, 1826 Sevierville, Tenn.

Simeon Perry grew up in Sevier Co. Tenn. where his father Sion Perry, (son of Francis X. Perry and wife Sally) settled in 1804. He was the fourth of ten children born to his father and mother (Bartheny Roundel).

At the death of his father-in-law, Col. Samuel Wear, the Co. Clerks office became vacant and Simeon Perry was elected for this office, which he held until he too died. He was also a surveyor and on Aug. 31, 1821 submitted his report establishing the long disputed boundary between Tenn. and N. C. He was so prominent that Sevier County families, not related to him named their sons for him.

During the war of 1812 Simeon Perry was Capt. and Commander of a company of Sevier County men. He first became Circuit Court Clerk about 1812 and represented Sevier and Blount Counties in the State Senate during the legislative session of 1815-16.

It was a shock to everyone when Simeon Perry was murdered. All official records of this crime were destroyed when the Court House burned in 1856, but the Knoxville Enquirer reported the tragedy. He was attacked at 5:00 a.m. while asleep on the morning of Oct. 10, 1826, and a severe head wound was inflicted by a hatchet. He died three days later on Oct. 13, 1826. A Mr. Nichols was arrested but soon acquitted as a slave confessed and took the officers to the hidden murder weapon. The slave was hanged for his crime, but we do not know his identity or motive. Simeon Perry was not yet 41 when he died.

Mary Thompson Wear preceeded her husband in death. She died on May 23, 1821 at the birth of Mary Thompson Wear Perry II. She was only 26 when she died. The baby girl who survived lived to be twelve. After his wife Polly

died Simeon Perry married Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Josiah Rogers and she survived her husband. No children.

In the possession of Olga Edwards is an early surveying book inherited from her grandfather Lavater Wear. On the fly leaf of this old book is recorded the birth date of Simeon Perry. The book evidently at one time belonged to his father Sion Perry who also recorded the birth of another son Thomas Firendall Perry born Dec. 11, 1791.

Children of Mary Thompson Wear and Simeon Perry: Caroline Frances; James Monroe; Sion Wear; Mary Thompson Wear Perry b May 23, 1821 d 1832.

1159. (1158) CAROLINE FRANCES PERRY b June 23, 1817, Sevierville, Tenn. d 1896 m 1837 Drury H. Field b 1809, d 1872 son of Andrew Field and Frances Holland. Ch.: Mary Frances; Sarah C. b 1841 d 1857; Andrew d.y.; Drury H.; Florence A.; James M d.y.; Elizabeth G. d.y.; Eudora and Mattie Lee Field.
1160. (1159) MARY FRANCES FIELD b 1839 d 1893, m 1863 Harvester, Texas, Isaac Newton Jones b 1830, son of Isaac Jones and Nancy Grey. Ch.: John F. b 1864; William I. d.y.; Wood F. d.y.; George A. Jones b 1872.
1161. (1159) DRURY H. FIELD b 1844 d 1881, m 1866 Laura A. Pearce, b 1848 dau James C. Pearce and Eliza J. Eberly. Ch.: John Edwin; Carrie Eliza; William H. b 1875 and Susanna P. Field b 1878.
1162. (1161) JOHN EDWIN FIELD b 1867 m 1889 Fannie S. Brown b 1871 dau Hosea B. Brown and Nancy M. Grisom, resided Stockdale, Texas. Ch.: Jesse B. b 1892 and William R Field b 1894.
1163. (1161) CARRIE ELIZA FIELD b 1872 m 1890 Bradley Henry, farmer, Hamilton, Texas, b 1869 son of Minor M. Henry and Melvina M. Hibbitts. Ch.: Surrey b 1892; Thomas P. b 1893; and John M. Henry b 1897.
1164. (1159) FLORENCE A. FIELD b 1846 d 1868 m 1865 John Wood Lindley. Ch.: William H. Lindley, d.y.
1165. (1159) EUDORA FIELD b 1854 m 1st 1874 Daniel W. Herne b 1849 d 1881 son of Isaac Hearne and Frances McAlpine. Ch.: Malcolm b 1875; Angus d.y.; Jerrold d.y. and Edna Hearne b 1880. Eudora Field m 2nd William Boulware b 1849 son of Musco Boulware and Serena Louis, resided Retreat, Texas. Ch.: Mattie d.y.; Bettie P. b 1885; Willie E. b 1887; Musco b 1888; Anna L. d.y.; Minnie Davis b 1892 and Robert W. Boulware b 1896.
1166. (1159) MATTIE LEE FIELD b 1857 m 1879 Gabriel M. Eddins, farmer of Rusk, Texas b 1855 son of William Eddins and Ludie Sanders.
1167. (1158) JAMES MONROE PERRY b July 2, 1818 d 1867. He was a prominent lawyer and judge in Palestine, Texas. His portrait hangs there in the Court House. On

Oct. 8, 1851 he married Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth Maria Jackson Bruce. She was born July 7, 1812 in Va., the daughter of Green Jackson and Temperance Jackson (cousins). She was educated in a convent in Bardstown, Ky. Her first husband was Dr. Frederick Bruce by whom she had one son Frank who died in infancy. Hannah came to Texas with Temperance Jackson, (her mother), her husband (Dr. Bruce) and 30 slaves. They settled on Catfish Creek in Anderson Co. Texas. After the death of Dr. Bruce she m J. M. Perry. Hannah Perry died Dec. 25, 1909. Children: Imogene b July 2, 1852 d.y.; Mozelle; Horatio Green b March 24, 1856 d.y.; Douglas Jerrold b May 25, 1858 no other data; Watt Deucalion; Conrad; Temperance (Tempe) Jackson Perry. After the death of James Monroe Perry his widow m H. E. Widemeyer. There were no children.

1168. (1167) MOZELLE PERRY b Jan. 23, 1854 Palestine, Texas d July 27, 1949 in Hackensack, N. J. m Oct. 22, 1872 John Gideon Kirksey of Dallas, Texas b Sept. 19, 1848 son of Walter S. Kirksey and Margaret Givens. Mozelle Perry was educated in a private school until she entered Waco College (now Baylor) where she graduated June 1, 1872. About 1947 she was given a doctorate as the alumnus of the longest post graduate period. Ch.: Imogene A. b Aug. 22, 1873 Palestine, Texas d Aug. 5, 1874; Walter Perry; Kenmore Yates; Mozelle Perry; Pauline b Jan. 10, 1881 Corsicana, Texas, d July 7, 1881; Hermance b Dec. 12, 1883 Palestine, Texas d 1888 or 1889; Guy Albert; Gertrude; Ina Kirksey.
1169. (1168) WALTER PERRY KIRKSEY, Atty. b Aug. 26, 1874 Shreveport, La. d Los Angeles, Calif. Had a daughter Juanita.
1170. (1168) KENMORE YATES KIRKSEY b July 27, 1876 Palestine, Texas. Reported missing in action by the marines in WW I in France. He was an adventurer, having left home at age 13. He fought with the British in the Boer War and with the Americans in the Boxer Rebellion. He loved race horses and frequented the tracks. He enjoyed hunting and was an expert shot. After surviving the San Francisco earthquake he served as a guard during this disaster. His travels took him all over the world. It is believed that Kenmore Kirksey never married.
1171. (1168) MOZELLE PERRY KIRKSEY b July 17, 1878 Mexia, Texas d Dec. 1, 1954 El Paso, Texas buried Rest Lawn Cem. m Jan. 31, 1899 Houston, Texas, Si-Jule Kellogg b Nov. 28, 1876 Calvert, Texas d Nov. 11, 1939 Houston, Texas buried Franklin, Texas. Si-Jule Kellogg was employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. Son of Henry Pelham Kellogg and Julia Richardson. Ch.: Henry Kirksey (Kirk) Kellogg.

1172. (1171) MAJ. GEN. HENRY KIRKSEY (KIRK) KELLOGG, civil engineer, b Oct. 7, 1900 El Paso, Texas m June 8, 1929 Clark Co. Nevada, Thela Barnes b Feb. 17, 1901 Three States, Mo. dau of Alexander Lewis Barnes and Ludie Agnes Fricke. Kirk Kellogg enlisted in the Army Reserves as a 2nd Lt. in 1931. He received promotions from time to time and was a Commanding General on active duty in Korea during the Korean War. He commanded the 409th Engineer Brigade. In addition to his military career Maj. Gen. Kellogg has built many large factories and technical structures. He constructed the Atomic Power Reactor at Santa Susana. Ch.: Frances Perry; Henry Kirksey Kellogg II b Aug. 30, 1935.
1173. (1172) FRANCES PERRY KELLOGG b Mar. 23, 1930 Los Angeles, Calif. m July 14, 1950 Benjamin Clarence Axley, Jr. electronic engineer who developed the Polaris Missile, b 1928 in Okla. son of Benjamin C. Axley, Sr. and wife Ola. Ch.: Richard McDonald Axley b June 12, 1958 San Francisco, Calif.
1174. (1168) COL. GUY ALBERT KIRKSEY, Atty. b Aug. 2, 1886 Mexia, Texas. m 1st Helen Miller. She and their only child Tom Miller Kirksey were killed in an automobile accident near Fresno, Calif. about 1940. Name of 2nd wife not known. m 3rd Florence. They were divorced and remarried. Guy A. Kirksey died prior to 1962. His widow lives in Madera, Calif.
1175. (1168) GERTRUDE KIRKSEY b Feb. 28, 1889 Dallas, Texas. She was an actress and starred on Broadway. m 1st Hal Hansen a real estate man of Chicago. m 2nd Brigadier Gen. Emer Yeager. Lives in New York City.
1176. (1168) INA KIRKSEY b Sept. 27, 1892 Dallas, Texas d Apr. 2, 1945, a concert vocalist, m Bob Johnson of East St. Louis, Ill.
1177. (1167) DEUCALION PERRY b Feb. 9, 1861, Palestine, Texas, farmer m abt 1884 Mattie Barnes b 1864 dau S. G. Barnes and Lydia McKersey. Ch.: Haile b 1885; Mozelle b 1889 and Hattie Perry d.y.
1178. (1167) CONRAD PERRY b Oct. 15, 1863, Palestine, Texas m 1884 Alice Barnes b 1866, dau S. G. Barnes and Lydia M. Kersey. Ch.: Stewart d.y.; Estele b 1886 and Tempe Perry b 1889.
1179. (1167) TEMPE PERRY dau of James Monroe Perry and Hannah E. M. Jackson b Jan. 10, 1866 Palestine, Texas, d Jan. 1, 1953, Staunton, Va. m Dec. 25, 1883 Columbus Haile II (son of Columbus Haile I and Ann Louisa McCaa) b Sept. 8, 1860 Cannonville, Ala. d Nov. 14, 1931 St. Louis, Mo. buried Staunton, Va. Mr. Haile was a railway official in St. Louis. Ch.: Tempe Perry Haile b April 14, 1886,

Houston, Texas d Aug. 14, 1886; Columbus Haile, Jr. b Aug. 3, 1887, Houston, Texas d Aug. 9 1887; Columbus III; Elise Perry Haile.

1180. (1179) COLUMBUS HAILE III b July 12, 1888, Staunton, Va. m Oct. 30, 1912, Staunton, Va. Sue Lewis Bell b Dec. 4, 1887, Stanuton, Va. dau of Richard Phillips Bell and Emma Lyle Frazier. Ch.: Columbus IV; Anne Porterfield and Sue Lewis Haile.
1181. (1180) COLUMBUS HAILE IV b Mar. 6, 1914 Dallas, Texas, m Aug. 6, 1949, St. Louis, Mo. Juanita Morris b Nov. 20, 1917, Jamestown, Mo. dau Leslie Ellis Morris and Hattie Lena Henderson. Reside in St. Louis, Mo. No children.
1182. (1180) ANNE PORTERFIELD HAILE b Aug. 9, 1915 Stanuton, Va. m Feb. 14, 1942 Mayo Cabell.
1183. (1180) SUE LEWIS HAILE b April 28, 1920, Staunton, Va. d April 26, 1924.
1184. (1179) ELISE PERRY HAILE b July 16, 1890, Staunton, Va. d April 13, 1942 Bethesda, Md. m Dec. 2, 1914 Robert Granville Curry son of Charles Curry. Ch.: Tempe; Elsie Curry.
1185. (1184) TEMPE HAILE CURRY b Aug. 14, 1918 Staunton, Va. m July 12, 1941, Chevy Chase, Md. Charles Roeder Grant, Jr. b Nov. 23, 1916, Washington, D.C. son of Charles Roeder Grant and Irene Duran Craigen. Ch.: Charles Ridgely b July 2, 1942, Washington, D.C.; Elise Haile b Aug. 18, 1944, Washington, D.C.; Tempe Dana b Sept. 16, 1946, Washington, D.C.; Charlotte Whitaker b Dec. 7, 1948; Granville Curry Grant b May 18, 1955.
1186. (1184) ELISE DUNCAN CURRY b Nov. 28, 1919 Staunton, Va. m Jan. 24, 1942 Bethesda, Md. Robert William Brownell b Mar. 16, 1919, Washington, D.C. son of James Veranus Brownell and Anna Marie Myers. Ch.: Tempe Curry b May 12, 1943, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Robert Larison b May 4, 1945, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Dorothy Myers b March 3, 1949, Washington, D.C.; Infant son b and d July 31, 1953, Washington, D.C.; Elizabeth Anne Brownell b Dec. 11, 1954, Washington, D.C.
1187. (1158) SION WEAR PERRY b Feb. 9, 1820 died unmarried. Was one of the captors of Santa Anna at San Jacinto.

WILLIAM BRADSHAW—1188

M 1825

MELINDA WEAR b 1800

NO DATA

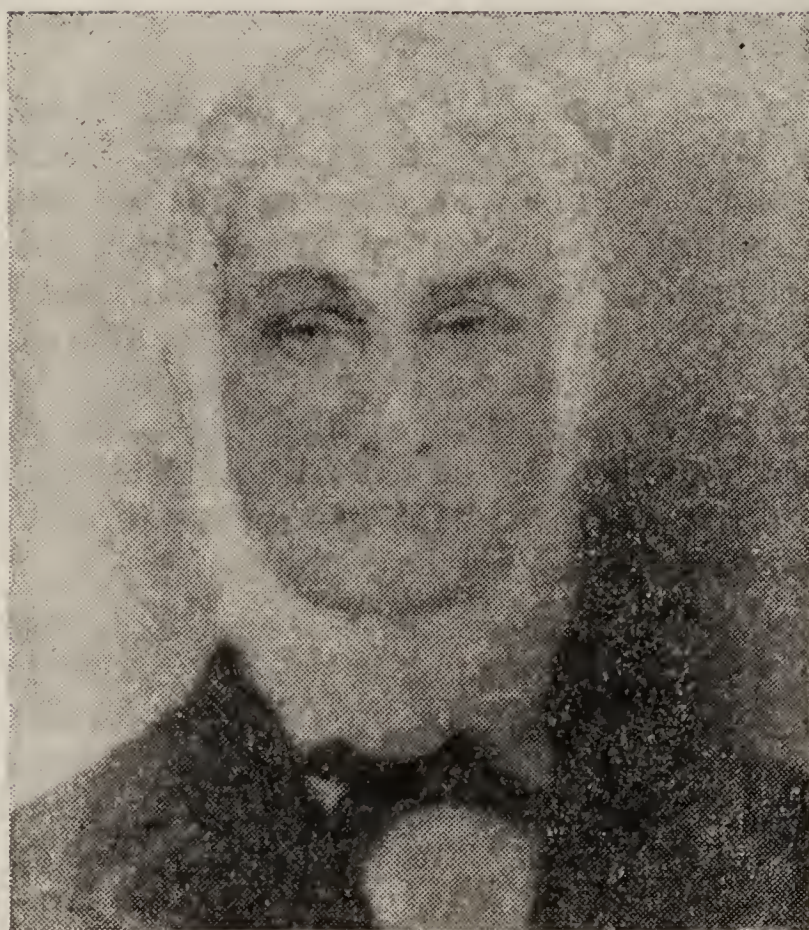
1188. (1) MELINDA WEAR, dau of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Gilliland, b Nov. 13, 1800, Sevier Co., Tenn. m March 29, 1825 William Bradshaw.

In the Col. Samuel Wear section of "Notable Southern Families, Vol. II," by Zella Armstrong, Melinda Wear is not mentioned. This was due to the fact the Wear Bible was not available to Richard Lee Kelton, who wrote that section. Melinda Wear and her birth date is listed with Col. Wear's other children in his handwriting and was made at the same time as he listed the other children in his Bible. Her marriage date is also given in another part of the record in another handwriting, but the name of her spouse is not given. There can be no doubt that Melinda Wear married a William Bradshaw.

In order to clear title to some of Col. Wear's land, his son John advertised in 1858 in the Knoxville Register. The suit was John Wear vs. P. M. Wear, William Bradshaw, the heirs of John Guthrie, David Johnson and David Cumming, non residents of Tenn. We know that P. M. Wear; Minerva, wife of John Guthrie; Diana, wife of David Johnson and Margaret, wife of David Cumming were children of Col. Samuel Wear.

In 1891 Oscar K. Lyle, while doing research for his book, "The Lyle Family," wrote Lavater Wear for data. In one of his letters he says he had been corresponding with Catherine Kelton of Mt. Vernon, Mo. He then adds, "Tell me, if you can, how I may find the whereabouts of any decendants of Diana Johnson and Melinda Bradshaw. Since it developed that Diana and Melinda were children of Col. Wear's second wife, Mr. Lyle did not mention them in his book as he was only concerned with the descendants of the first wife, a granddaughter of Matthew Lyle.

Our entire knowledge of Melinda Wear is contained in the three references quoted above. Further research should be done on the Bradshaws.



PLEASANT MILLER WEAR

PLEASANT MILLER WEAR b 1802 d 1870—1189

M 1826

TRYPHENIA TIPTON b 1806 d 1863

CHILDREN:

1. MELINDA WEAR
M JOHN S. KIMBROUGH—1190
2. LAVINA WEAR
M NICHOLAS B. HOCKER—1235
3. MARY WEAR
M JOHN G. COOK—1246
4. HELEN MAR WEAR
DIED YOUNG—1189
5. MARGARET WEAR
DIED YOUNG—1189
6. OSCAR WEAR
M FRANCIS BROWN—1258
7. LUCRETIA WEAR
M THOMAS EVERETT—1259
8. JOHN GUTHRIE WEAR
M ELIZABETH CLAY YOUNG—1260
9. CASWELL TIPTON WEAR
M SARAH E. PARROTT—1264
10. PLEASANT M. WEAR, JR.
M MARY LEE HOLDER—1283
11. ALICE CORNELIA WEAR
M RICHARD McFALL—1287

1189. (1) PLEASANT MILLER WEAR, son of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Gilliland b Oct. 12, 1802, Sevier Co. Tenn. d Jan. 4, 1870 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Aug. 8, 1826 in Tenn. Tryphenia Tipton b Feb. 6, 1806, Blount Co. Tenn. d Sept. 1, 1863, Mt Vernon, Mo. dau Jonathan Tipton and Lavina Williams. After the death of his first wife Pleasant Miller Wear married second, Mrs. Naomi McFall. There were no children by this marriage.

P. M. Wear was only fifteen year old when his father died. His mother did not remarry and his only full brother died in childhood. He was the only son in the home with his widowed mother and five sisters. After common school education he attended boarding school in Savannah, Ga. Col. Wear was County Clerk of Sevier County for many years, and his son P. M. reached adulthood, he was also elected to that office which he held from 1828 to 1838. As clerk, he certified the Sevier County census of 1830. His home that year was next door to his mother's. Both he and his wife were between the ages of 20 and 30. There were two daughters under 4. Two slaves, a male and a female

both between the ages of 10 and 24 are listed. There were, no doubt Sandy and Taz who were later with the family in Mo.

Following in the footsteps of his father P. M. Wear served in the Tenn. Rifles where he rose to the rank of Major, a title by which he was always called. Then came the bitter war of the Everglades in 1835. He and his command were soon in Florida at war with the Seminoles. After the end of hostilities P. M. Wear and his troops escorted a large group of Indians to their Reservation in the Indian Territory. After returning to Tenn. he could not forget the Ozarks, so in the spring of 1839 with his family, slaves and a string of fine blooded horses, he moved overland to Mo. As many settlers did, they stopped first at Boonville in Cooper Co. Mo. In March a seven year old daughter died and was buried there. In April a four year old daughter died and was buried by the side of her sister. In the meantime P. M. Wear was looking for a place to locate. On Aug. 25, 1839 he wrote his friend William Montgomery in Tenn. from Elkton Post Office, Polk Co. Mo. that he was purchasing property in Green Co. on the line between Green and Polk. He mentioned in his letter that Mr. Cumming (his brother-in-law) had purchased an improvement in Newton Co. on the line between Mo. and Okla. and would move in Oct. P. M. Wear said that he intended to move by Sept. 15 and he evidently did as his son John Guthrie Wear was born in Green Co. in Nov. Another son Caswell Tipton was born in that county in 1842. Between that year and 1845 he moved to what is now Lawrence Co. Mo.

For five years P. M. Wear devoted his energy to establishing a home. His plans were interrupted when the Mexican War broke out in 1845. He was soon in Texas and was there with his troops until peace was restored. Upon returning home he surveyed the boundaries of Lawrence, Newton, Barry and McDonald Counties. It was in 1848 that he helped organize Masonic Lodge No. 99. The town of Mt. Vernon was incorporated Feb. 9, 1848, and P. M. Wear was one of the Trustees. He was also County Clerk of Lawrence County for several years.

Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, Major Wear again wished to serve his country. He did so by commanding a battalion of State Militia. As an additional service, he organized and trained the cavalry that later fought under the command of Capt. Sam E. Roberts. Major Wear was now 60 years old, and his sons were no longer boys. Three of them enlisted in the Union Army, but one chose the Confederacy. All returned safe at the close of the war.

P. M. Wear lived to a ripe old age and retained his love of good horses all his life. His picture, owned by his granddaughters Blanche and Gertrude Wear of Mt. Vernon, Mo.

shows that he was a very handsome man of aristocratic bearing with blue eyes. Buried in the same cemetery with Major Wear and his wife is the grave of a faithful slave. Her stone reads, "Aunt Taz Wear 1797-1900." In her old age she was devotedly cared for by members of the Wear Family. Her lamp and some of her dishes have been kept as heirlooms by Blanche and Gertrude Wear. They remember Aunt Taz entertaining them by the fireside where the dog lay dreaming. Aunt Taz told the girls that if they would put a cold cloth on the dog's head they would dream his dream that night. They tried, but it never worked.

Tryphenia Tipton Wear made beautiful appliqued quilts. When they became frail, they were copied with exactitude and are in the family, as is also Col. Samuel Wear's Bible which was given to his son P. M. Wear. This accurate and authentic record is preserved by his granddaughters in Mt. Vernon.

The children of Pleasant Miller Wear and Tryphenia Tipton were Malinda; Lavana; Mary; Helen Mar b Dec. 27, 1832 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Mar. 31, 1938 Boonville, Mo.; Margaret b Jan. 7, 1835 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Apr. 7, 1839 Boonville, Mo.; Oscar; Lucretia; John Guthrie; Caswell Tipton; Pleasant M., Jr.; Alice Cornelia Wear.

1190. (1189) MALINDA WEAR dau of Pleasant Miller Wear and Tryphenia Tipton, b Nov. 7, 1827, Sevier Co. Tenn. d Dec. 19, 1862, Fayetteville, Ark. m Dec. 10, 1845, Mt. Vernon, Mo. John Spiller Kimbrough b July 5, 1819, Louisa Co Va. d May 16, 1895, Clinton, Mo. son of John Kimbrough and Katherine Boxley of Va.

When John Spiller Kimbrough was an infant, his parents moved to Warren County, Kentucky. At age 14 he began clerking in a general store in Bowling Green. In Oct. 1839 the family moved to Springfield, Mo. where his father died in 1840. After his father's death John supported the family. Trading in stock and merchandising proved financially profitable, but all was wiped out during the Civil War. When the war came on, John S. Kimbrough and his family retreated with Gen. Price on his move through Mo. to Ark. and during 1862 resided in Fayetteville. The winter was severe, and Malinda Wear Kimbrough, his wife, died from exposure incurred while nursing wounded Confederate soldiers.

In the fall of 1863 John S. Kimbrough bought a store in Columbus, Mo. During 1865 he took a stock of goods by water from St. Louis to Helena, Montana, and opened a store there. In 1866 he sold out and returned to Columbia. Having been successful in the Helena venture the following year he took goods to Houston, Texas, but remained only a few months as the yellow fever epidemic forced him to leave. Now he bought a farm of 1160 acres near Sedalia,

Mo. but in a short time he traded it for a store in Sedalia. In 1870 he sold this business and bought a hardware store in Clinton, Missouri. In 1878 he again became interested in farming and bought 1405 acres in Fairview twp. upon which he fed about 150 cows per year.

After his first wife's death John S. Kimbrough m Ellen M. Graham of New Jersey. Ch.: John S.; Joseph B.; Laura G.; Linna; Henry S. Kimbrough.

By his first wife Melinda (Linna) Wear, John S. Kimbrough had three children: Pleasant Wear; Mary Kathrine; Anna Nixon Kimbrough.

1191. (1190) PLEASANT WEAR KIMBROUGH b Apr. 10, 1848, Springfield, Mo. d Apr. 6, 1935, m June 7, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Brooks of Ky. Ch.: Russie Wear; Katherine Salmon; Maude Graham; Pleasant Wear; Oscar Moad; Sue Lennie; Allen Brooks Kimbrough.
1192. (1191) RUSSIE WEAR KIMBROUGH b June 8, 1878, Clinton, Mo. m Dec. 10, 1908 Charles Freeman Burden b Aug. 28, 1870 Sherman, Texas d Aug. 18, 1933, Pontotoc, Okla. son of D. M. Burden. Ch.: Charles Freeman Burden, Jr.
1193. (1192) CHARLES FREEMAN BURDEN, Jr. b Nov. 27, 1909 Pontotoc, Okla. m July 14, 1933 Edwina Van Sant b Mar. 5, 1908 Marietta, Okla. dau Leland Van Sant and Ida Peterson. No children.
1194. (1191) KATHERINE SALMON KIMBROUGH b Feb. 11, 1880 Clinton, Mo. d June 30, 1914 Marietta, Okla. m Dec. 10, 1912, Edwin S. Nolen. Ch.: Edwin Salmon Nolen.
1195. (1191) MAUDE GRAHAM KIMBROUGH b Oct. 10, 1881 Clinton, Mo. m Mar. 23, 1902 Pontotoc, Okla. Irvin White Ayres b Jan. 12, 1877 Sherman, Texas, son of James M. Ayers and Annie Jule Armstrong. Ch.: Vivian Lorena; Charmain Dyer; James Monroe; Edith Durell; Pauline Armstrong; Aline Brooks; Irvin Williams Ayers.
1196. (1195) VIVIAN LORENA AYERS b Feb. 27, 1903 Pontotoc, Okla. m July 25, 1920 Robert Coleman Green b Sept. 17, 1898 Gainesville, Texas, son of H. C. Green and Annie Goldston. Ch.: Adeline; Weldon; Virginia; Robert Coleman, Jr.; Glenda b Sept. 17, 1934; Euline Green (boy) b Sept. 6, 1941.
1197. (1196) ADELINE GREEN b July 6, 1922 Gainesville, Texas m Aug. 27, 1946, Joel Walton Wheeler, Jr. b Feb. 4, 1921 Warner, Okla. son of Joel W. Wheeler and Katherine Marie McClarrens. Ch.: Joel Walton b Sept. 13, 1947, Boulder, Colo.; Jan Ray b Aug. 16, 1949; Karen Marie b Sept. 23, 1950; Janine Kay Wheeler b July 30, 1952. Last three b Sheridan, Wyo.
1198. (1196) WELDON GREEN b Aug. 30, 1924 Gaines-

- ville, Texas m July 27, 1948 Madeline Elene Harland dau Ott Harland and Madeline Muller. Ch.: Weldon Dee b Sept. 1, 1950; Genna Catheryn b Nov. 30, 1953; Mittie Lynette Green b Nov. 27, 1959. All b Guyman, Okla.
1199. (1196) VIRGINIA GREEN b July 14, 1926, Gainesville, Texas m Oct. 9, 1947 Gruver, Texas John H. Alley b Jan. 11, 1924, Oak Grove, Mo. son of Walter Alley and Kelsey Hunt. Ch.: John David b April 9, 1951 Dodge City, Kansas; Rebecca Kay b July 20, 1954 Denver, Colo.; Mary Virginia Alley b Mar. 17, 1957, Denver, Colo.
1200. (1196) ROBERT COLEMAN GREEN, Jr. b April 20, 1931, Gainesville, Texas, m June 5, 1953 Betty Jane Harbison b Aug. 27, 1931 dau of Vincent Harbison and Larena Harbison. Ch.: Robert Vincent b Mar. 7, 1957; Barry Craig Green b April 25, 1959. Both b Lamark, Texas.
1201. (1195) CHARMAIN DYER AYRES b June 14, 1904 Pontotoc, Okla. m April 19, 1923, Sherman, Texas Roy Odom b Aug. 16, 1902, Gainesville, Texas d March 16, 1932 Gruver, Texas son of Benjamin F. Odom and Amanda Hackler. Ch.: Farene; George Paul Odom. Charmain D. Ayres m 2nd Carl Lyle.
1202. (1201) FARENE ODOM b July 4, 1925 Whitesboro, Texas m Aug. 23, 1946 Borger, Texas L. A. Williams b Oct. 3, 1925 Winters, Texas son of Loss Williams and Emily Ellis. Ch.: Morris Allen b Jan. 27, 1948; Brenda Joyce b Oct. 17, 1949; Roy Neal Williams b June 20, 1953. All b Shattuck, Okla.
1203. (1201) GEORGE PAUL ODOM b July 26, 1927 Gainesville, Texas m Dec. 16, 1945 Borger, Texas Margaret Shapley b April 2, 1927 Gruver, Texas dau of John Henry Shapley and Pearl Wallin. Ch.: Patsy Darlene b July 9, 1948 Shattuck, Okla.; George Bryan b Oct. 17, 1949 Shattuck, Okla.; Carl Lee Odom b July 3, 1956 Perryton, Texas.
1204. (1195) JAMES MONROE AYRES b Mar. 7, 1907 Gainesville, Texas m Oct. 26, 1926 Ruby Lee Bacon b Dec. 16, 1909 Gainesville, Texas dau of Sterling Lesley Bacon and Maud Wilshire. Ch.: James Allen; Monte Jo; Wanda Val Ayres.
1205. (1204) JAMES ALLEN AYRES b Jan. 2, 1928 Gruver, Texas m Nov. 20, 1952 Yuma, Arizona Jeannie L. Snyder b Nov. 17, 1926 Caretta, W. Va. dau of Lee Roy Snyder, Sr. and Elizabeth Perry. Ch.: Pamela Jo b Dec. 23, 1954; Roger Allen Ayres b Feb. 8, 1958. Both b Perryton, Texas.
1206. (1204) MONTE JO AYRES b Dec. 10, 1931 Gruver, Texas m Feb. 4, 1950 Arnold D. Dalton b April 17, 1927 Wichita Falls, Texas son of Scott Lucian Dalton and a Miss Kirkland. Ch.: Rex Allen b Aug. 24, 1952; Brad Monroe b May 3, 1955; Tammie Kay Dalton b Feb. 15, 1958.

1207. (1204) WANDA VAL AYRES b Dec. 21, 1939 Shattuck, Okla. m July 11, 1958 Gruver, Texas, Henry Lee Stewart b Sept. 23, 1939 Spearman, Texas son of Guy Stewart and Irene Roper.
1208. (1195) EDITH DURELL AYRES b Aug. 29, 1908 Gainesville, Texas m Nov. 10, 1929 Marietta, Okla. George Odom b June 21, 1900 Gainesville, Texas son of Benjamin F. Odom and Amanda Hackler. Ch.: George William Odom, Jr.
1209. (1208) GEORGE WILLIAM ODOM, Jr. b Jan. 24, 1931 Bonham, Texas m Dec. 19, 1959 Linda Cooper b Aug. 13, 1937 dau of Lawson Cooper and Audrey Jordan.
1210. (1195) PAULINE ARMSTRONG AYRES (twin) b Sept. 16, 1910 Gainesville, Texas m Jan. 31, 1927 Val Winger b March 11, 1908 Gainesville, Texas d June 7, 1941 Collisburg, Texas son of R. W. Winger and Mattie Kay Hutchinson. Ch.: Josette Aline; Carol Norma b June 30, 1937 d Sept. 1940; Marie Ina; Val Dean; Kay Marcella Winger b Dec. 24, 1941.
1211. (1210) JOETTE ALINE WINGER b May 31, 1928 Gainesville, Texas m Dec. 29, 1942 Roy W. Riley b June 4, 1924 Gainesville, Texas son of James E. Riley, Sr. and Florence Chisum. Ch.: Ronald Wayne b Feb. 10, 1944 Gainesville, Texas; Davey Joe b Jan. 14, 1947 Amarillo, Texas; Roy Michie b Aug. 4, 1951 Perryton, Texas; Patricia Lynette Riley b Feb. 3, 1955 Perryton, Texas.
1212. (1210) MARIE INA WINGER b Dec. 29, 1930 Gainesville, Texas m July 25, 1952 Monty Paul Harbour b Jan. 6, 1931 Spearman, Texas m July 25, 1952 Monty Paul Harbour b Jan. 6, 1931 Spearman, Texas son of T. J. Harbour and Ollie Harmon. Ch.: David Isiah b Mar. 4, 1955; Roy Dean Harbour b Feb. 11, 1958.
1213. (1210) VAL DEAN WINGER b Sept. 4, 1935 Gainesville, Texas m Nov. 23, 1959 Gruver, Texas Marlene Gruver b Dec. 9, 1937 Shattuck, Okla. dau of Guy Gruver and Alma Barlow. Ch.: Dareen Val Winger b June 16, 1960 McAllen, Texas.
1214. (1195) ALINE BROOKS AYRES (twin) b Sept. 16, 1910 Gainesville, Texas m May 28, 1926 Alfred Henderson b Nov. 15, 1907 Gainesville, Texas son of Harve D. Henderson and Stella Winger. Ch.: Valine; Rita Henderson b Jan. 28, 1943 Shattuck, Okla.
1215. (1214) VALINE HENDERSON b Dec. 16, 1934 Gruver, Texas m Aug. 31, 1954 Gruver, Texas Raymond Lumm II b Jan. 14, 1934 Olney Texas son of Raymond N. Lumm, Sr. and Elizabeth Byrd. Ch.: Raymond N. III b Feb. 1, 1956 Olney, Texas; Alfred Kyle b Aug. 13, 1957 Olney, Texas; Zachari Will Lumm b Oct. 8, 1959, Guyman, Okla.
1216. (1195) IRVIN WILLIAM AYRES b Aug. 8, 1915

Gainesville, Texas m Mar. 25, 1933 Hooker, Okla. Mary Barris b Sept. 22, 1916 Clovis, N. M. dau of V. E. Barris and Mary L. Garrison. Ch.: Rosalyn; Bruce b Oct. 23, 1941; Sharron Agnes b Nov. 19, 1943. All b Shattuck, Okla

1217. (1216) ROSALYN AYRES b Nov. 30, 1939 m Aug. 19, 1956 Gruver, Texas Beverly Dean McClenagan b Mar. 4, 1938 son of C. D. McClenagan and Ona Burton.
1218. (1191) PLEASANT WEIR KIMBROUGH b July 26, 1883 Clinton, Mo. m April 1, 1910 Caney, Okla. Mary Leila Cox who died Jan. 29, 1949. No children.
1219. (1191) OSCAR MOAD KIMBROUGH b Feb. 19, 1885 Clinton, Mo. d Aug. 22, 1957 Clinton, Mo. m Aug. 2, 1929 Effie Lawson b Apr. 20, 1895 Durant, Okla. dau of Mr. Lawson and Ida Compton. No children.
1220. (1191) SUE LINNIE KIMBROUGH b Oct. 13, 1887 Clinton, Mo. m Dec. 10, 1908 Luther Anderson b Oct. 16, 1879 Maryville, Texas. Ch.: Frances Mildred; Mary Elizabeth; Ruth V. Anderson.
1221. (1220) FRANCES MILDRED ANDERSON b Aug. 8, 1910 Marietta, Okla. m May 3, 1940 Al Schanlenberg. No children.
1222. (1220) MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON b Jan. 22, 1913 Lander, Wyo. m Aug. 9, 1931 Jack Sear. Ch.: Ronald S. b Aug. 19, 1933; Russell G. b Nov. 7, 1935; Roberta Sear b Feb. 17, 1945.
1223. (1220) RUTH V. ANDERSON b July 6, 1915 Lander, Wyo., m May 30, 1940 Harold Cotton. Ch.: James H. b Oct. 5, 1942; Barbara Sue Cotton b June 19, 1945.
1224. (1191) ALLEN BROOKS KIMBROUGH b Mar. 12, 1889, Clinton, Mo. m June 6, 1915 Eva Letucia Howard b Feb. 13, 1899 McCloud, Okla. dau of Burn Wilson Howard and Chassie Bell Sawyers. Ch.: Bernie Brooks; Grady Lee; Louis Emmitt; Ruby Russie Kimbrough.
1225. (1224) BERNIE BROOKS KIMBROUGH b Mar. 28, 1917 Pontotoc, Okla. m Mar. 4, 1939 Atoka, Okla. Melba Taylor b Jan. 22, 1915 Wetunka, Okla. dau of John Thomas Taylor and Sella Brown. Ch.: Janice Carol b Sept. 27, 1943 Ada, Okla.; Thomas Brooks Kimbrough b Dec. 28, 1945, Ada, Oklahoma.
1226. (1224) GRADY LEE KIMBROUGH b May 3, 1920 Bromide, Okla. m June 22, 1941 Colgate, Okla. Freida Des-sie Smith b Sept. 7, 1920 Ada, Okla. dau of William Lee Smith and Jennie Lillian Lowe. Ch.: Roberta Kay b April 9, 1943, Ada, Okla.; Randal Allen Kimbrough b Nov. 14, 1956, Reno, Nev.
1227. (1224) LOUIS EMMITT KIMBROUGH b April 21, 1922, Ada, Okla. d April 20, 1957 Montgomery, Ala. buried

- Ada, Okla. m Feb. 14, 1942 Ardmore, Okla. Beth Runnels dau of Frank Runnels and Nannie Ford. No children.
1228. (1224) RUBY RUSSIE KIMBROUGH b Feb. 10, 1928 Mill Creek, Okla. m July 23, 1948 Gainesville, Texas, Alta Kirk Manahan b Aug. 11, 1926 Allen, Okla. son of Virgil Adrian Manahan and Mary Florence McFarland. Ch.: Alta Kirk b July 7, 1949 Ada, Okla.; Sandra Lajean b Feb. 5, 1951 Ada, Okla.; Kerry Shane Manahan b Aug. 28, 1960 Ada, Okla.
1229. (1190) MARY KATHERINE KIMBROUGH b June 24, 1850 Springfield, Mo. d Aug. 24, 1894 Clinton, Mo. m Nov. 16, 1871 Harvey Wallis Salmon b Jan. 26, 1839 Greenville District, S. C. d April 27, 1927. Ch.: Harvey Woodson; John Young b Aug. 28, 1875 d Jan. 26, 1886; Merritt Kimbrough; Louise; Warren Davis Salmon.
1230. (1229) HARVEY WOODSON SALMON b Mar. 18, 1873 Clinton, Mo. m Aug. 21, 1905 Kansas City, Mo. Myra Quintilla Smith b Aug. 12, 1882 Seattle, Wash. Ch.: Katherine Bush b Aug. 11, 1906, St. Louis, Mo.; Elizabeth Kimbrough Salmon b May 1, 1910 St. Louis, Mo.
1231. (1229) MERRITT KIMBROUGH SALMON b Aug. 23, 1877 Clinton, Mo. m Aug. 1917 Florence Estelle McLeod of Michigan. No children.
1232. (1229) LOUISE SALMON b Sept. 9, 1879 Clinton, Mo. m June 7, 1905 Howard Bailey b Oct. 24, 1861 Georgetown, Ky. Louise Salmon Bailey was State Regent of Mo. and Vice President General of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1934. No children.
1233. (1229) WARREN DAVIS SALMON b Jan. 2, 1882 Clinton, Mo. d Nov. 27, 1916 St. Louis, Mo. m March 19, 1904 Sedalia, Mo. Katherine Sarah Lindsey. Ch.: Harvey Wallis b Jan. 12, 1905; Margaret Lindsey Salmon b June 27, 1909. Both b Clinton, Mo.
1234. (1190) ANNA NIXON KIMBROUGH m W. A. Davison, a lawyer of Jefferson City, Mo. No children.
1235. (1189) LAVINA WEAR, dau of P. M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b July 17, 1829, Sevier County, Tenn. d April 5, 1891 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m April 7, 1847 in Mo. Dr. Nicholas B. Hocker b March 4, 1819, Stanford, Ky. d June 14, 1905 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Dr. Hocker, who was born in Lincoln County, Ky. came to northern Mo. in 1839. He moved to Lawrence County in 1846 and married a year later. In 1850 the doctor touched with the gold fever, went to California and, in 1852, while in that state, was chosen elector-at-large on the Whig ticket. Politically he was a Whig as long as that party existed, then he became a Republican. He was known as the best joker in town, and it was said he had more fun and friends than any man in the county.

Dr. Hocker was educated at Georgetown College in Ky. and was well known as a scholar of his day. During the Civil War Dr. Hocker was a surgeon in the 2nd Arkansas Cavalry. When war was declared, his home was taken from him for army offices. On returning from Springfield in 1864 he was asked how he was going to vote. He responded, "For Lincoln or nobody as there are fifty chances in a hundred of losing one's life by voting otherwise." Dr. Hocker was a Mason and charter member of Lodge No. 99 Mt. Vernon. His death was attributed to old age. Lavina Wear Hocker preceded her husband in death. She was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Ch.: Katharine; William Barnes; Charles; Pleasant M. Hocker b Dec. 11, 1857 d May 6, 1936. Never married.

1236. (1235) KATHRINE (MARY T.) HOCKER b Jan. 3, 1848 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Sept. 27, 1913 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Jan. 15, 1867 Henry George b Mar. 22, 1835 d Oct. 25, 1875. Ch.: Sarah; Charles H. George.
1237. (1236) SARAH GEORGE d Sept. 21, 1956 m George King. Ch.: Paul George m Dec. 20, 1941 Jefferson City, Mo. Margaret Goodrich; Charles Henry King died young, never married.
1238. (1236) CHARLES H. GEORGE b Oct. 3, 1869 d Nov. 8, 1894 b and buried Mt. Vernon, Mo. Never married.
1239. (1235) WILLIAM BARNES HOCKER b Nov. 13, 1850. Left home when a young man and was never heard from again.
1240. (1235) CHARLES HOCKER b Oct. 24, 1855 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Feb. 3, 1937 m May 25, 1879 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sarah Thursa Bell b April 2, 1859 d Oct. 11, 1933 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Ch.: Clyde; Floss (Florence) Hocker.
1241. (1240) CLYDE HOCKER b Jan. 23, 1879 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Dec. 23, 1957 m Feb. 7, 1904 Andyne McCanse b 1885. Ch.: Harrell; McCanse (Mack); Nicholas Barnes Hocker b Apr. 2, 1910 d Dec. 6, 1912.
1242. (1241) HARRELL HOCKER b Aug. 27, 1904 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Grace Twedell. Ch.: Duane and Don Hocker b Dec. 23, 1934.
1243. (1242) DUANE HOCKER b Sept. 21, 1929, Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Margaret Brown. Ch.: Sherry Kay b Sept. 7, 1955; Sandra Lee Hocker b Dec. 30, 1956.
1244. (1241) McCANSE (MACK) HOCKER b Feb. 23, 1909 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Margaret Morton. Ch.: Bill b July 3, 1935; Ann b Oct. 27, 1936; Jean b Oct. 11, 1938; Sue Hocker b Sept. 15, 1940.
1245. (1240) FLOSS (FLORENCE) HOCKER b Dec. 15, 1881, Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Feb. 7, 1907, Henry Tolliver b June 4, 1879 d June 7, 1944. No children.

1246. (1189) MARY WEAR dau of Pleasant M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b Mar. 20, 1831 Sevier County, Tenn. d May 1, 1919, Mt. Vernon, Mo. Married three times. She m Aug. 17, 1848 Thomas Jefferson Cook, Sr. They had one son, T. J. Cook, Jr. Mr. Cook, Sr. went to California in the gold rush and died there. His widow, Mary left her son with her parents and attended Drury College in Springfield, Mo. Mary Wear m 2nd John J. Owen. He died May 4, 1866 age 53 years 3 months and 10 days. Their children were Tipton; Oscar Holmes; Jesse Wear Owen m Minnie Barker; Sarah; William Woodson Owen. Mary Wear married third Thomas Stephens. Their children were Lavinia Josephine; Catherine (Frances Kate); Naomi Blanche Stephens.
1247. (1246) OSCAR HOLMES OWEN b April 19, 1855 d Aug. 29, 1951 m Nov. 29, 1882 Ann Eliza (Kate) Reynolds b Dec. 14, 1862 d March 29, 1936. Ch.: Kurnie E. b Nov. 29, 1884 d April 20, 1899; Barney E. b Jan. 22, 1887 d July 26, 1888; Wesley F. b Sept. 30, 1890 d July 17, 1892; William Eric Owen b April 26, 1895 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m June 22, 1946 Grace Goza.
1248. (1246) SARAH TRYPHENIA OWEN b Oct. 16, 1862 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d July 18, 1926 buried Mt. Vernon m John Henry Brown b Dec. 16, 1866. Ch.: Daniel Marion; Florence; Ophelia b Feb. 17, 1896 d Sept. 25, 1897; Thomas Brown.
1249. (1246) WILLIAM WOODSON OWEN b 1865 d Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Hattie Kirby. Ch.: Leila Owen.
1250. (1249) LEILA OWEN m July 1926 William Jennings. Ch.: Shirley Owen Jennings.
1251. (1250) SHIRLEY OWEN JENNINGS b Mar. 3, 1928 m Allen Rowe. Ch.: Lisa Carol b July 15, 1945; Linda Sherill b June 10, 1947; Alana (Lana) Rowe b Jan. 17, 1949.
1252. (1246) LAVINIA JOSEPHINE STEPHENS b May 15, 1868 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Dec. 28, 1950 buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Nov. 10, 1892 Dan M. Fenton, D.D.S. b Feb. 26, 1859 Pine Village, Ind. d Dec. 29, 1926, son of Rev. John E. Fenton and Sarah Ann Odle. Ch.: Freda Madaline Fenton.
1253. (1252) FREDA MADALINE FENTON b Oct. 3, 1893 Pierce City, Mo. m Dec. 31, 1919 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Robert B. Harness b Jan. 24, 1889 Montrose, Mo. d June 15, 1959 Kansas City, Mo. son of Joseph Harness and Ann Adkins. Ch.: Robert Fenton; Margaret Harness.
1254. (1253) LT. ROBERT FENTON HARNESS b Dec. 24, 1922 Kansas City, Mo. d Oct. 19, 1944 marine fighter pilot. Killed in a plane crash.
1255. (1253) MARGARET HARNESS b Aug. 11, 1929

Kansas City, Mo. m Mar. 3, 1954 James Robert Stith b July 8, 1929 Harlan, Iowa son of Lt. Col. Forrest G. Stith and Maggie Mae Robertson. Ch.: Kevin Lane b Oct. 12, 1955; Kathleen Stith b Nov. 10, 1957. Both b Kansas City, Mo.

1256. (1246) CATHERINE (FRANCES KATE) STEPHENS b Mar. 25, 1870 d Feb. 1, 1899 buried Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Jackson Reynolds. No children.
1257. (1246) NAOMI BLANCHE STEPHENS b Aug. 29, 1872 d 1937 m first J. A. Miller. She m 2nd Sam Knox Gibson b 1871 d 1956.
1258. (1189) OSCAR WEAR, son of P. M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b Oct. 18, 1836 Sevier Co., Tenn. His headstone in the cemetery Mt. Vernon, Mo. gives no dates, but states he was in Co. D. Fifth Kansas Cavalry. He m Aug. 2, 1859 Francis Brown. No children.
1259. (1189) LUCRETIA WEAR, dau of P. M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b Nov. 10, 1838 Sevier Co. Tenn. d Sept. 27, 1854 m Aug. 18, 1853 Thomas Everett. Died in childbirth; she was not yet sixteen.
1260. (1189) JOHN GUTHERIE WEAR, son of P. M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b Nov. 4, 1840 Green Co. Mo. d Mar. 12, 1923 Poplar Bluff, Mo. m Nov. 5, 1865 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Elizabeth Clay Young b 1846 Hopkinsville, Ky. died six days after her husband on Mar. 18, 1923.

Judge John Guthrie Wear was born in Green Co. Mo. but grew up in Lawrence Co., Mo. In spite of the fact that three of his brothers and his father joined the Union, he cast his lot with the Confederacy. With some dozen boys he rode through the night to join General Price. It is said that he fought at the battle of Bull Run where one of his brothers was fighting on the other side. Years later when asked why he joined the Confederacy, he stated that he didn't want to lose Aunt Taz. She was his father's only slave and was dearly loved by the children she had helped to raise.

Judge Wear had a very varied career. For a time after marriage he lived in Springfield, Mo. where he served one term in the State Senate. In Poplar Bluff he was counsel for the Iron Mountain Railroad. For 14 years he was Circuit Court Judge. He owned and operated a 160 acre farm north of Poplar Bluff and for a time was President of the State Farmer's Union. For several years he was the editor of the Renovator, a weekly newspaper in Poplar Bluff.

John Guthrie Wear, a man of powerful emotions, had many friends, but also had enemies. Long after dueling was a thing of the past he went to St. Louis determined to do physical battle with a high political figure. Perhaps the

politician was lucky in being delayed and in not arriving on schedule. Judge Wear also told an interesting story of how the family name was changed from Weir to Wear. He stated that Col. Samuel Wear had a brother who was a Tory and that Col. Wear, wishing to show no affiliation with this cause, changed the spelling of his name.

The John Guthrie Wear family spent most of their lives in Poplar Bluff. However, they lived for a year or so in Carlsbad, New Mexico and two years in Harrison, Ark. Ch.: Charles Young d age 38, never married; Pleasant M. d age 32, never married; Catherine Wear.

1261. (1260) CATHERINE (KATE) WEAR m Sept. 22, 1891 William Dickey d Dec. 7, 1947. Ch.: John Wear Dickey of Memphis.
1262. (1261) JOHN WEAR DICKEY d Jan. 29, 1958 m June 1, 1923, wife's first name Florence. Ch.: John; Robert E. Dickey b Mar. 6, 1929 m Oct. 17, 1955. No children.
1263. (1262) JOHN DICKEY b May 6, 1924, m Sept. 17, 1941. Ch.: Sandra b Aug. 14, 1944; Shirley b Feb. 19, 1947; Maxine Dickey b Sept. 7, 1949.
1264. (1189) CASWELL TIPTON WEAR, son of P. M. Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b June 25, 1842 Green Co. Mo. d Jan. 23, 1921 Placentia, Calif. buried Pawnee, Okla. m May 31, 1863 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Sarah Elizabeth Parrott b July 22, 1842.

Cas Wear grew up in Mt. Vernon. On reaching adulthood he held the County Recorder's office. Being an excellent bookkeeper he also served in other County offices. The family later moved to Oklahoma when law and order was lax. He led the movement to establish Pawnee County, and he was the first County Clerk. During the Civil War he was in the Union Army. In 1861 Caswell Wear and two other men were at Bower's Mill. One man was killed and Cas Wear's ride for life was one of the stirring incidents of the war.

One of Caswell Wear's granddaughters saw him in his old age. She describes him as being fat and jolly. He was a lover of fine horses and had many. Both he and his wife had blooded saddle mounts. On Sundays with Caswell's favorite pet, a Mexican hairless dog, between them, they went riding behind "Kite" their buggy horse. Caswell Tipton Wear and his wife had the following children: Oscar Dewitt b Sept. 1, 1864 d Nov. 5, 1864; Horace Guthrie; Samuel Tipton; Francis Tryphenia; Mary Eleanor; Mildred Clay; Judson Pleasant; William Victor Wear.

1265. (1264) HORACE GUTHRIE WEAR b Oct. 25, 1865 d Mar. 27, 1906 at Palmdale, Calif. m Dec. 26, 1882, Nellie Kelly. One child died young.

1266. (1264) SAMUEL TIPTON WEAR b Sept. 27, 1867 Sarcoxie, Mo. d May 20, 1935 San Antonio, Texas m June 12, 1918 Stillwater, Okla. Charlotte L. Mercer b Dec. 17, 1871 Bowling Green, Ohio, dau of Pierce Mercer and Elizabeth Robinson. No children.
1267. (1264) FRANCIS TRYPHENIA WEAR b Dec. 11, 1869 d Nov. 19, 1898 m Aug. 9, 1887 William C. Cherry. Ch.: Gertrude Wilma Cherry b Sept. 23, 1888 d Feb. 20, 1890.
1268. (1264) MARY ELEANOR WEAR b Jan. 28, 1872 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Jan. 29, 1961 Portland, Ore. m Dec. 29, 1891 Mt. Vernon, Mo. Philip Dixon Sargent d Sept. 28, 1955. Ch.: David Wear; Hilda Marguerite; Mildred Dorothy; Mary Elizabeth; Horace Caswell Sargent.
1269. (1268) DAVID WEAR SERGENT b Oct. 23, 1893 Indian Territory m 1st Dec. 8, 1915 Ashland, Ore. Adeline Carry Winning. He m 2nd Jan. 18, 1932 Laura Belle Maude Haren d Jan. 25, 1954. He m 3rd Nov. 1, 1955 Blanche Richardson, divorced.
1270. (1268) HILDA MARGUERITE SERGENT b Dec. 28, 1895 Indian Territory near Clarmore m Feb. 18, 1920 Ashland, Ore. Ernest Joseph Vaillancour b Aug. 27, 1893 Washburn, Wisc. son of Joseph Arthur Vaillancour and Kathrin Saberau. Ch.: Richard Lee; Bernard Ernest Vaillancour.
1271. (1270) RICHARD LEE VAILLANCOUR b April 16, 1923 Ashland, Ore. m June 26, 1954 Whittier, Calif. Lorene Enid Littleworth b Sept. 4, 1930 Los Angeles, Calif. dau of Frederick C. Littleworth and Mona Adelaide Page. Ch.: Sheryl Ann b May 6, 1956, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Loree Jean b July 10, 1957, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Richard Jon Vaillancour b June 19, 1958 Fresno, Calif.
1272. (1270) BERNARD ERNEST VAILLANCOUR b May 31, 1925 Ashland, Ore. m May 1, 1953 Portland, Ore. Nancy Louise Hansen b April 25, 1931 Portland, Ore. dau of Raymond Charles Hansen and Helen Josephine Coe. Ch.: Cathy Sue b Dec. 9, 1954, Portland, Ore.; Janice Lynn (twin) b Aug. 7, 1956; Judith Ann Vaillancour (twin) b Aug. 7, 1956; Portland, Ore.
1273. (1268) MILDRED DOROTHY SERGENT b June 22, 1897, Claremore, Okla. m Sept. 18, 1948 Portland, Ore. Robert Mattern Wilson b Feb. 4, 1893 Chicago, Ill. son of Richard Lyle Wilson and Ida Francis Howley. No ch.
1274. (1268) MARY ELIZABETH SERGENT b Mar. 3, 1899 Claremore, Okla. m April 23, 1921 Vancouver, Wash. Ralph Wilber Swihart b Jan. 17, 1899 Pawnee, Neb. d May 1926 son of Wesley Swihart and May De Walt. Ch.: Dorothy Jacqueline Swihart.

1275. (1274) DOROTHY JACQUELINE SWIHART b Dec. 1, 1922 Ashland, Ore. m Sept. 19, 1941 Portland, Ore. Raymont C. Gentile, son of John Gentile and Adeline Amicarella (both from Italy). Ch.: Raymont C., Jr. b Nov. 6, 1942; Jo Lynne Gentile, b Aug. 19, 1944. Both b Portland, Ore.
1276. (1268) HORACE CASWELL SERGENT b Nov. 4, 1902 Beulah, Colo. m July 16, 1921 Kalama, Wash. Violet Esther McCollum b May 18, 1902 Worden, Ore. dau of Champion Jacob McCollum and Issa Henrietta Reed. Ch.: Phillip Champion; Eleanor Reed; Robert Lee Sargent b Aug. 27, 1930.
1277. (1276) PHILLIP CHAMPION SERGENT b Sept. 8, 1922, Worden, Ore. m June 30, 1946 Reno, Nev. Peggy Lenora Pack b Oct. 26, 1926 Klamath Falls, Ore. dau of Charles Albert Pack and Georgia Ann Hall. Ch.: Larry Michael b Feb. 5, 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Phillip Charles Sargent b June 6, 1955, Redding, Calif.
1278. (1276) ELEANOR REED SERGENT b May 5, 1925, Ashland, Ore. m Jan. 27, 1944 Klamath Falls, Ore. James Overturf b Mar. 12, 1922, Independence, Kansas son of Charles Wesley Overturf and Garnet Elizabeth Bates. Ch.: Phyllis Jean b Aug. 29, 1946; Gary James b May 13, 1948; Donna Lea b Mar. 20, 1950; William Charles Overturf b Jan. 11, 1952. All b Klamath Falls, Ore.
1279. (1264) MILDRED CLAY WEAR b Jan. 27, 1874 m July 18, 1904 Charles E. Booth. She m 2nd April 5, 1919 Arthur Hamilton Van Hoy. No children.
1280. (1264) JUDSON PLEASANT WEAR b April 6, 1879 d May 2, 1957 m 1st July 14, 1901 Myrtle Reese d Oct. 2, 1904. He m 2nd Sept. 21, 1905 Dora Ellen Spears b Nov. 30, 1883 Arigo, Neb. No children.
1281. (1264) WILLIAM VICTOR WEAR b Aug. 20, 1881 m Dec. 26, 1901 Ora Nelson. Ch.: Raymond Victor; Mildred Eugenia Wear b June 22, 1909.
1282. (1281) RAYMOND VICTOR WEAR b June 22, 1903, only male descendant of P. M. Wear who bears the family name. Whereabouts unknown.
1283. (1189) PLEASANT MILLER WEAR, Jr. son of Pleasant Miller Wear and Tryphenia Tipton b Feb. 4, 1846 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Feb. 17, 1933 Vinita, Okla. buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Missouri m Sept. 3, 1876 Sherman, Texas Mary Lee Holder b May 4, 1856 Springfield, Mo. d 1936 Mt. Vernon. Mo.

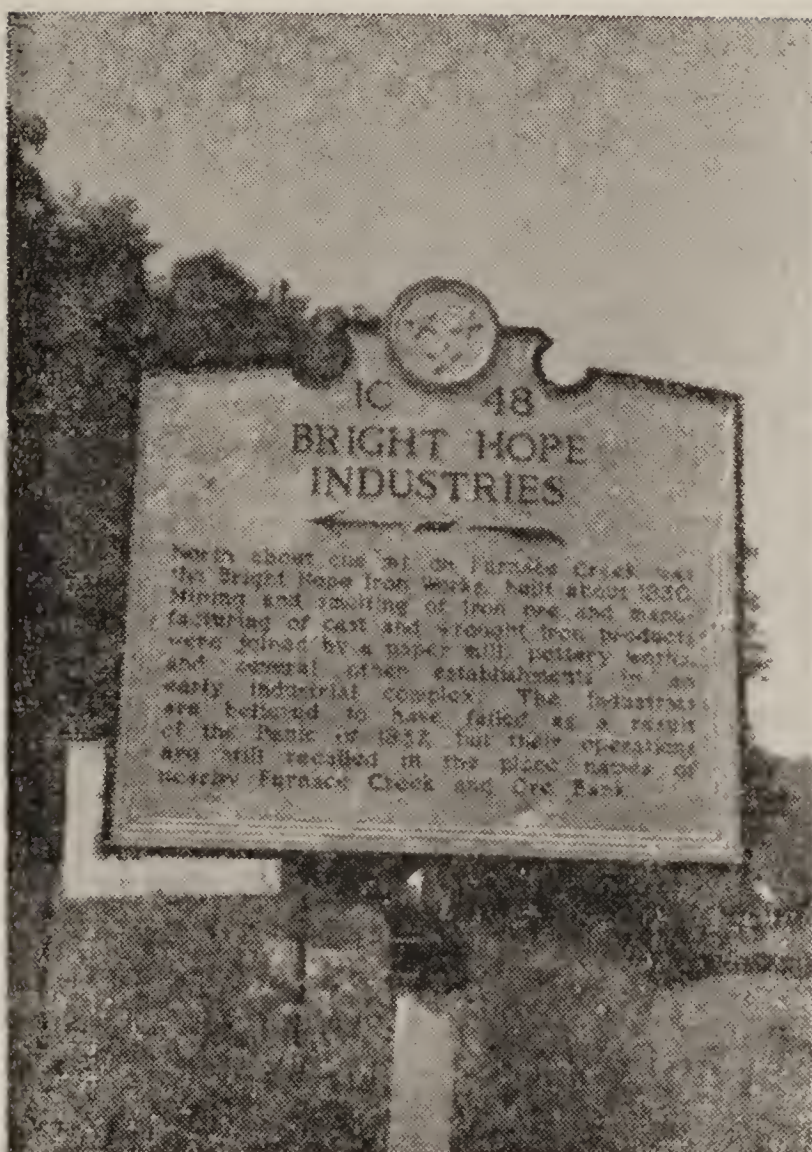
The carefree childhood of Pleasant Wear was brought to a sudden end by the Civil War. In 1861 three of his brothers were in uniform. He tried to enlist, but his father and other recruiting officers all told him the war was no place for a fifteen year old. The bushwhackers knew of the fine blooded

horses the Wears had brought from Tennessee and had stolen several. Major Wear decided to send all except his favorite mount to the East St. Louis market. Young Pleas begged to go on the trip but was told he was needed at home. He was missed at home when night fell, but he was far away riding his pony hard to catch up with the men driving the horses. When the group reached Rola, Mo. they met Union troops commanded by John A. Logan (later to be a general). Soon this young boy had his uniform of blue, and it was four weary years before he saw home again.

After the war Pleas Wear married and left home. He loved horses, so usually worked with cattle on ranches in Okla. and Texas. He could do many things and for ten years lived in Mt. Vernon where he did carpenter work. After a long and useful life Pleas Wear died and was buried in the town of his birth with military rites provided by the American Legion. Ch.: Lavinia Rose; Blanche; Gertrude Wear.

1284. (1283) LAVINA ROSE WEAR b April 17, 1881 Dennison, Texas m July 13, 1904 W. J. Mitchell. Ch.: Leona Eugenia b July 13, 1905 Denton, Texas, unmarried; Frank Wear Mitchell b Oct. 24, 1912, Denton, Texas. Unmarried.
1285. (1283) BLANCHE WEAR b June 23, 1883, Dennison, Texas, unmarried. Entered upon a business career early in life. Held important positions and at one time was on the staff of the Governor of Okla.
1286. (1283) GERTRUDE WEAR b Nov. 20, 1884 Sedan, Kansas unmarried. Worked all of her adult life in public service. Usually worked in the Court House in various offices including the County Clerk's Collector's and Recorder's Offices. In 1960 she was still working in the court house doing abstract work.
1287. (1189) ALICE CORNELIA WEAR b Feb. 29, 1848 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d July 9, 1938 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m Sept. 1, 1869 Richard McFall d Jan. 2, 1889 McDonald Co Mo. Ch.: Tryphenia; Etta b Feb. 27, 1872 d April 27, 1955 never married; Oscar b Mar. 1, 1874 d Nov. 9, 1892; Eurah b Jan. 29, 1876 d.y.; Gabriel A.; Eleanor b Mar. 27, 1881 d.y.; Lawrence b Mar. 27, 1882 unmarried; Cleve H. b Aug. 26, 1884 d 1922 never married; Caswell Tipton b Oct. 25, 1887 d 1958 never married; Jesse G. McFall.
1288. (1287) TRYPHENIA McFALL b Oct. 9, 1870 m Oct. 9, 1887 Robert Boyd. Ch.: Nora Boyd.
1289. (1288) NORA BOYD b Sept. 20, 1888 m 1905 W. W. Henderson. Ch.: Louise Boyd Henderson b 1908.
1290. (1288) GABRIEL A. McFALL b Nov. 28, 1873 m

- Mar. 20, 1904 Ethel Gillette. Ch.: Almond b June 18, 1906 Lawton, Okla. d Dec. 3, 1906; Byron Edward; Theva Oleta McFall.
1291. (1290) BYRON EDWARD McFALL, Sr. b Jan. 17, 1908 Lawton, Okla. m Jan. 6, 1935 Okla. City, Okla. Joan Leonhart. Ch.: Byron Edward McFall, Jr. m Feb. 14, 1960 Shirley Hamlin.
1292. (1290) THEVA OLETA McFALL b July 7, 1911 Lawton, Okla. m Mar. 8, 1943 Okla. City, Okla. John Fesler, Sr. Ch.: John F. Fesler, Jr. b 1944.
1293. (1288) JESSE G. McFALL b Jan. 22, 1889 Pineville, Mo. m Feb. 14, 1911 Andrew W. Bennett b Sept. 11, 1887 Navoo, Ill. d July 30, 1949 Alhambra, Calif. buried Glendale, Calif. Ch.: Harold; Wilmer; Donald; Leota; Lela and Louise Bennett.
1294. (1293) HAROLD BENNETT b Nov. 26, 1911 Bushnell, Ill. m Mar. 18, 1934 Louise Houston. No children.
1295. (1293) WILMER BENNETT b May 15, 1914 Mt Vernon, Mo. m June 27, 1936 Mildred Cook. Ch.: Shirley Jean; Judy Carol Bennett.
1296. (1293) DONALD BENNETT b May 8, 1917 Stotts City, Mo. married. Ch.: Donald, Jr.; Harold; Ronald, Gerald and Nancy Bennett.
1297. (1293) LEOTA BENNETT b Jan. 1, 1920 Augusta, Kansas m July 14, 1939 Max Adler. No children.
1298. (1293) LELA BENNETT b Oct. 30, 1925 Lowell, Ark. m Oct. 23, 1944 Clinton Hayes. Ch.: Cheryl Lee; Terry Bill Hayes.
1299. (1293) LOUISE BENNETT b May 4, 1931 Carthage, Mo. m April 21, 1955 Robert Wilson. Ch.: Jessica; Alan; Chris Wilson.



Historical Marker, Greene County, Tenn.,
one mile East of Nolichucky River Bridge
on John Sevier Highway.



JOHN GUTHRIE d 1844—1300

M 1825

MINERVA WEAR b 1807 d 1844

CHILDREN:

1. FRANKLIN GUTHRIE
DIED YOUNG—1301
2. CATHERINE M. GUTHRIE
M THOMAS WHITE KELTON—1302
3. MARY GRANGER GUTHRIE
M SAMUEL RANKIN LATTA—1320
4. HELEN MAR GUTHRIE
M JOHN HOCKER—1351
5. JOHN CHAVALLE GUTHRIE
DIED YOUNG—1300
6. VICTORIA GUTHRIE
UNMARRIED—1300
7. MARTHA JANE GUTHRIE
DIED YOUNG—1300

1300. (1) MINERVA WEAR, dau of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Gilliland, b Oct. 20, 1807 Sevier Co. Tenn. d June 14, 1844 Columbia, Tenn. m Mar. 29, 1825 John Guthrie b in Scotland d Sept. 1844 Columbia, Tenn. John Guthrie first settled in Richmond, Va. and then moved to Sevier County, Tenn. where he met his future wife. He was a man known for his business ability and owned the Sweden Furnace, the Holston Paper Mill, the Brighthope Furnace near Greenville and the Middlebrook Paper Mill at Knoxville. While living at his home, Middlebrook (later Major Webb's home) in Knoxville, he served on the first board of trustees of the University of Tenn. The Guthries left Knoxville in the early forties, moved to Nashville and later to Columbia, Tenn. The year 1844 proved a disastrous one as John Guthrie and his wife, Minerva, died that year. Among numerous other properties that John Guthrie left his daughters were the following slaves: Hannah, Leah, Sarah, Abram, Mary, Blount, Wesley and Jane. (This sketch of John Guthrie was written by his grandson, Richard Lee Kelton in 1922.) Children of Minerva Wear and John Guthrie: Franklin; Catherine Margaret; Mary Granger; Helen Mar; John Chavalle b 1838 d Nov. 1843; Victoria b Feb. 2, 1841 d 1908 unmarried; Martha Jane Guthrie b Feb. 26, 1843 d Sept. 10, 1855.
1301. (1300) FRANKLIN GUTHRIE b 1827 d in infancy. Undoubtedly named for his mother's youngest brother who died at age three.
1302. (1300) CATHERINE MARGARET GUTHRIE b June 11, 1830 d Dec. 23, 1918 Van Buren, Ark. m Mar. 12, 1848 Hickman Co. Tenn. Dr. Thomas White Kelton b Aug. 28, 1821 Rutherford Co. Tenn. d Oct. 28, 1883 Mt. Vernon, Mo., son of William Pleasant Kelton and Lucinda White. Thomas White Kelton obtained his medical degree at Bradley Academy, Murfreesboro and the Louisville Medical College. After a short residence at Eaton, Tenn. and Jacksonport, Ark. the family, with their slaves, moved to Mt. Vernon, Mo. Dr. Kelton practiced his profession there until his death. Ch.: Eudora; William Pleasant b Nov. 18, 1851 d Dec. 10, 1862; Thomas White, Jr. b Sept. 1, 1853 Jacksonport, Ark. d Oct. 16, 1891 in Okla. never married; Lucile Belle; Richard Lee; Martha Guthrie; Charles George b Feb. 23, 1866 d Aug. 9, 1868; Henry Clay; Granger Latta b Sept. 16, 1870; Ona b Sept. 13, 1872 d May 4, 1874; Thaddeus Kelton.
1303. (1302) EUDORA KELTON b April 13, 1849 Eaton, Tenn. d Jan. 26, 1905 Aurora, Mo. m 1872 Dr. M. L. Gaither. No children.
1304. (1302) LUCILE BELLE KELTON b Oct. 10, 1858 m April 25, 1877 Martin Franklin House Smeltzer b May

- 26, 1853 Middleton, Md. Ch.: Homer Cecil; Catherine; Edna; Dora Smeltzer.
1305. (1304) HOMER CECIL SMELTZER b Aug. 28, 1878 m Nov. 1, 1905 Van Buren, Ark. Myra Orrick b April 26, 1885 Ft. Worth, Texas dau A. M. Orrick and Catherine E. Glover (Smeltzer family lived in Sapulpa, Okla.) Ch.: Marion O.; Franklin C. Smeltzer.
1306. (1305) MARION O. SMELTZER b May 18, 1912 Sapulpa, Okla. m Sept. 2, 1937 Mary L. Francis. Ch.: Gary M. b July 11, 1941 Palestine, Texas; J. Dan Smeltzer b Jan. 3, 1946 Tulsa, Okla.
1307. (1305) FRANKLIN C. SMELTZER b May 23, 1915 Sapulpa, Okla. m July 3, 1936 Mary Margaret Robertson. Ch.: James Franklin b April 16, 1937 m Sept. 5, 1959 Beggs, Okla.; Naomi Chambers; Richard Homer b Aug. 14, 1940 Sapulpa, Okla.; Mary Susan Smeltzer b Sept. 13, 1941 Sapulpa, Okla.
1308. (1304) CATHERINE SMELTZER b July 27, 1882 m Mr. Burns, Van Buren, Ark. (Mr. Burns was the father of Bob Burns, the comedian.) Catherine Smeltzer Burns had no children.
1309. (1304) EDNA SMELTZER b Aug. 22, 1887 m April 3, 1905 Earl Ward b June 23, 1884 Van Buren, Ark. Ch.: Smeltzer b Feb. 14, 1906; Virginia b July 1908; Catherine Ward b Aug. 31, 1910.
1310. (1304) DORA SMELTZER b Oct. 21, 1890 m April 25, 1911 William Reynolds b Oct. 5, 1884 Ft. Smith, Ark.
1311. (1302) RICHARD LEE KELTON b Oct. 18, 1860, Mt. Vernon, Mo. d 1950's Hot Springs, Ark. m Jesse Lee in 1894 Palmyra, Mo. No children. Richard Lee Kelton was the prime mover in having the memorial monument erected to Col. Samuel Wear. He wrote the Kelton section and the section dealing with Col. Samuel Wear for Zella Armstrong's "Vol. II, Notable Southern Families." Dick Kelton was a student of literature and art. He made several trips abroad. Genealogy was one of his hobbies, and he collected old deeds and documents relating to the family. The Kelton Bible was left to his brother, Thaddeus Kelton of Hot Springs. Dick Kelton's books and other papers were not located.
1312. (1302) MARTHA GUTHRIE KELTON b July 8, 1863 Mt. Vernon, Mo. d Sept. 24, 1951 m 1883 George Arthur McCanse b Nov. 24, 1860. He was a banker and came from a Scotch-Irish family of Rhea Co. Tenn. who early emigrated to Mo. Ch.: William Keith; Francis Marie b Dec. 6, 1887 d Nov. 22, 1920, unmarried; Catherine Bernice; Caroline Margaret; Chauncey Arthur b Aug. 27, 1895; Martha Lois McCanse b June 30, 1896.

1313. (1312) WILLIAM KEITH McCANSE b May 10, 1885 m June 1909 Jefferson City, Mo. Estelle Wagner b April 17, 1887. Keith McCanse is a very successful real well known and respected in his home city of Houston. Ch.: William Keith, Jr. b Sept. 21, 1910 d Mar. 29, 1913; Marjorie b Aug. 7, 1912; George Arthur McCanse.
1314. (1313) GEORGE ARTHUR McCANSE b Jan. 15, 1915 Dallas, Texas. Ch.: George Allen McCanse, Jr.; William Keith McCanse III b Feb. 6, 1957 Houston, Texas.
1315. (1312) CATHERINE BERNICE McCANSE b Dec. 25, 1889 m Nov. 16, 1910 Springfield, Mo. Henderson Percy Mayberry. Ch.: Martha Emma b Feb. 6, 1913 Quincy, Ill. d Apr. 21, 1913; Mary Jane b Nov. 3, 1916 Kansas City, Mo.; Thomas Henderson Mayberry b Sept. 6, 1921.
1316. (1312) CAROLINE MARGARET McCANSE b May 22, 1893 m Dec. 23, 1917 Leslie Roseberry Millsap, veteran World War I.
estate broker. He is also "Mr. Republican" of Texas and is
1317. (1302) HARRY CLAY KELTON b Mar. 23, 1868 d July 19, 1916 m July 15, 1899 Norman, Okla. Hattie Ferguson. Ch.: William Paul Kelton b Oct. 22, 1902. Medical education, University of Okla.
1318. (1302) THADDEUS WHITE KELTON b Jan. 1, 1875 Mt. Vernon, Mo. m 1st Oct. 11, 1897 Nora Whitmore, divorced. He m 2nd Lillian Runyon Anderson (widow) on Dec. 24, 1920. Lillian Runyon was a granddaughter of Theodore Runyon, first American Ambassador to Germany. Thad Kelton was for years a dentist in Hot Springs, Ark. By his first wife he had: Harold Lee Kelton m May 24, 1899 Aurora, Mo. By his second wife he had: Catherine Margaret Kelton.
1319. (1318) CATHERINE MARGARET KELTON b Nov. 7, 1927 Charleston, Ark. m Sept. 22, 1951 Hot Springs, Ark. Ernest Clyde Thorton b Sept. 22, 1929 Garland Co. Ark. Ch.: Sandra Jean Thornton b Oct. 10, 1958 Hot Springs, Ark.
1320. (1300) MARY GRANGER GUTHRIE b Aug. 8, 1833 Knoxville, Tenn. d Sept. 1920 m Dec. 9, 1852 Eaton, Tenn. Capt. Samuel Rankin Latta b Dec. 2, 1827 New Alexandria, Pa. d 1911. Mary Granger Guthrie was only 11 years old when her father died, and a Maj. Gordon was appointed her guardian. She graduated at the Columbia Institute in 1847. For a time Capt. Latta taught school in Dyersburg, Tenn. He fought with the south during the Civil War and was wounded at Shiloh. After the war he entered the practice of law and was successful. He and his wife lived to celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Capt. Latta and his wife are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn. near the graves of the parents of Pres. James K. Polk.

- Ch.: John Guthrie; Kate; Sara Knott; Mary Eleanor (Nell); Franklin Wallace; Samuel Granger Latta.
1321. (1320) JOHN GUTHRIE LATTA b June 21, 1857 Dyersburg, Tenn. m Dec. 6, 1882 Leonora (Lee) Poland of Marshall, Texas. Ch.: Leslie; Nell; Floy Latta.
1322. (1321) LESLIE LATTA b Nov. 13, 1883 Marshall, Texas m 1908 Harry B. Watkins, resided Memphis, Tenn. Ch.: Leonora b Aug. 6, 1908 d.y.; Harry B. Jr.; Mary Jacquelyn Watkins.
1323. (1322) HARRY B. WATKINS, Jr. b Sept. 3, 1910. Died in France in WW II. One child.
1324. (1322) MARY WATKINS b April 24, 1912 m Ed Barrett. Resides in Memphis, Tenn. Three sons.
1325. (1322) JACQUELYN WATKINS b Sept. 28, 1914 d 1944 m Lawson Spence. Ch.: Sally; Lawson Spence, Jr.
1326. (1321) NELL LATTA b April 26, 1885 Dyersburg, Tenn. m 1907 Hampton C. Marley. Resided Memphis, Tenn. Ch.: John Hampton b Mar. 26, 1910 d WWII; Richard Marley b Aug. 3, 1916 married, three children.
1327. (1321) FLOY LATTA b May 6, 1892 m 1912 Robert J. Beasley. Resided Beeville, Texas. Ch.: Robert J., Jr. b Jan. 26, 1913, unmarried; Dorothy Beasley b May 19, 1914, married, two children.
1328. (1320) KATE LATTA b Oct. 17, 1859 Dyersburg, Tenn. m June 25, 1879 Thomas Cage Gordon b May 7, 1848. He was a nephew of Capt. John Gordon of "The Spies." Ch.: Mary; Winfield Osceola b Jan. 21, 1882 unmarried; Sadie Louise b July 26, 1884 d Dec. 14, 1887; Kate Latta; Samuel Latta; Helen Marr Gordon.
1329. (1328) MARY GORDON b April 26, 1880 d April 9, 1949 m June 11, 1903 Atlanta, Ga. John Peter Pelham. Ch.: John Gordon; Mary; William Pelham.
1330. (1329) JOHN GORDON PELHAM b Oct. 17, 1904 m Zedna Walker, Dyersburg, Tenn. Ch.: Peter Pelham.
1331. (1329) MARY PELHAM b July 19, 1906 m James Marion Pickell of Raleigh, N. C. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. Ch.: Randolph Pickell.
1332. (1329) WILLIAM PELHAM b Sept. 13, 1920 m Irene Loy of Houston, Tex. Ch.: Patti; Bill Pelham.
1333. (1328) KATE LATTA GORDON b May 7, 1887 Sis-ton Agency, Dakota, m 1st June 26, 1912 Clark Tyndal Jones of Columbia, Tenn. d Feb. 8, 1920. Ch.: Harriette; Helen Clark Jones. Kate Gordon m 2nd Aug. 27, 1921 Dr. James Wallace Wilkes d Feb. 17, 1949 Columbia, Tenn. Ch.: James Wallace Wilkes, Jr.
1334. (1333) HARRIETTE JONES b May 20, 1916 m Sept. 20, 1944 Oliver Benton Quin of Jackson, Miss. d Aug. 4, 1957. Resided Columbia, Tenn. Ch.: Oliver Benton IV

- b Dec. 22, 1945; Clark Jones b June 6, 1949; Richard Hillary Quin b Dec. 6, 1956.
1335. (1333) HELEN CLARK JONES b Apr. 28, 1920 m Oct. 21, 1944 Columbia, Tenn. Evander (Van) Shapard. Ch.: Helen Clark b May 29, 1946; Kate Gordon Shapard b Aug. 30, 1951.
1336. (1333) DR. JAMES WALLACE WILKES, Jr. b Dec. 15, 1923 m June 5, 1948 Pauline Conner. Dr. James Wallace Wilkes is an eye specialist in Columbia, Tenn. Ch.: Nancy Cecil b Feb. 3, 1952; James Wallace Wilkes III b Oct. 11, 1953.
1337. (1328) CAPT. SAMUEL LATTA GORDON b Aug. 22, 1889 d Sept. 3, 1956. Veteran WWII, lawyer, Dyersburg, Tenn. m Mrs. Aultie Mulherrinin. No children.
1338. (1328) HELEN MARR GORDON b Jan. 11, 1892 d Sept. 30, 1918 m May 15, 1918 Joe Johnson. No children.
1339. (1320) SARA (SADIE) KNOTT LATTA b Feb. 12, 1862 d 1945 m Nov. 14, 1888 Dr. Wm. M. Anderson, Presbyterian minister. Ch.: William M. Jr.; Samuel Latta; Holmes d abt. 1930 had one son; Granger; Robert Albert b Jan. 11, 1900 d July 24, 1901; John Guthrie; James Rankin Anderson b Mar. 9, 1902, no children.
1340. (1339) DR. WILLIAM M. ANDERSON, Jr. b Sept. 29, 1889 d 1935 m Oct. 23, 1916 Dallas, Texas Nancy Lee Gossett. Dr. Anderson was an outstanding Presbyterian minister. Ch.: Nancy Lee; Sara Catherine Anderson b Feb. 11, 1921.
1341. (1339) SAMUEL LATTA ANDERSON b July 19, 1891 d Nov. 1953. Veteran WWI, major, brigade adjutant, lawyer, married, no children.
1342. (1339) GRANGER ANDERSON b July 27, 1895 d in 1930's m Aug. 20, 1919 Miss Forest Richardson. Granger was Lt. in WWI. Ch.: Forest Isabell Anderson b Feb. 19, 1921; also another child, name not ascertained.
1343. (1339) JOHN GUTHRIE ANDERSON m Aug. 14, 1919 Jewel Thompson. Ch.: John, Jr. b May 27, 1920, pastor Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Fla.; Maurine Anderson.
1344. (1320) MARY ELEANOR (NELL) LATTA b Mar. 9, 1864 d 1929 m Nov. 30, 1897 John P. Grigsby b April 4, 1840 d April 21, 1921. He was a Civil War veteran, resided Dyersburg, Tenn. Ch.: Mary Granger Grigsby b Aug. 26, 1899. Unmarried.
1345. (1320) FRANKLIN WALLACE LATTA b July 4, 1866 Dyersburg, Tenn. m April 29, 1891 Pearl Willis Doyle of Knoxville. Frank W. Latta was Postmaster of Dyersburg many years. Ch.: Son b Mar. 22, 1892 d.y.; Stanley Doyle b May 11, 1893 d Feb. 5, 1921 m Dec. 28, 1920 Clinton, Ky. Edna Moore; Samuel Rankin b April 3, 1896

- m Vivian Marshall resided Jackson, Miss., no children; John Hickman b Dec. 10, 1897 d 1952 m Maude Matthews of Miss., no children; Evelyn Belle; Sadie Knott Latta b Jan. 22, 1906 m then divorced, lives with sister Evelyn Peak.
1346. (1345) EVELYN BELLE LATTA b Oct. 24, 1898 m Edgar Peak of Sparta, Tenn. Had two daughters. One lives in Rochester, N. Y. and one is deceased. Evelyn Peak resides in San Antonio, Texas.
1347. (1320) SAMUEL GRANGER LATTA b Aug. 5, 1871 d 1934 m Oct. 1, 1896 Eveleen Pardoe. He was a lawyer in Dyersburg, Tenn. Ch.: Franklin Wallace; Mary; Gordon Granger b Sept. 30, 1903 m Sudie Slayton; Eveleen; Kate Latta b Aug. 9, 1901.
1348. (1347) FRANKLIN WALLACE LATTA, lawyer, Dyersburg, Tenn. veteran WWI m Nov. 18, 1920 Ruth Fumbanks. Ch.: Samuel Granger II b Sept. 4, 1921 m Mary Thompson, reside Piedmont, Ala. Have three children: Ruth m Richard Leow, two children; Betty (twin) m Charles M. Radcliff resides Natchez, Miss. Two children: Jane (twin) m Robert Little.
1349. (1347) MARY LATTA b May 29, 1899 m Jan. 19, 1919 Homer Murphy Richards. Ch.: Homer Latta b Feb. 15, 1920; Margaret Richards m Richard Jarman. Two children. Live Bells, Tenn.
1350. (1347) EVELEEN LATTA b June 15, 1900 d 1932 m Dr. Fowlkes. Reside Dyersburg, Tenn. Ch.: Dr. Jr; Albert Fowlkes.
1351. (1300) HELEN MAR GUTHRIE b Oct. 21, 1835 d abt 1870 m Dr. John Hocker, Mt. Vernon, Mo. a brother to Dr. Nicholas B. Hocker husband of Lavina Wear.

Information for the data on Minerva Wear and her descendants was obtained from the following sources: The Kelton and Wear sections of "Notable Southern Families by Zella Armstrong", the Kelton Bible in possession of Dr. Thad Kelton, Hot Springs, Ark.; Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.; Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Mo.; Wear Bible in possession of Blanche and Gertrude Wear, Mt. Vernon, Mo.; Personal knowledge of Keith McCanse, Houston, Texas; Personal knowledge of Kate Burns, Van Buren, Ark.; Personal knowledge of Homer Cecil Smeltzer, Sapulpa, Okla.; Personal knowledge and papers of Kate G. Wilkes, Columbia, Tenn.; Court Records, Mawry Co., Tenn. Where there was a discrepancy between Bible records, grave stones or printed material, the Bible records were used.

DAVID JOHNSON—1352

M 1832

DIANA WEAR b 1810

CHILDREN:

1. DONALD WEAR JOHNSON
NO DATA—1352
2. JAMES WEAR JOHNSON
NO DATA—1352
3. PLEASANT MILLER JOHNSON
NO DATA—1352
4. JOHN WEAR JOHNSON
NO DATA—1352
5. MARY WEAR JOHNSON
NO DATA—1352

1352. (1) DIANA WEAR, next youngest daughter of Samuel Wear and Mary Gilliland was born April 28, 1810 at Wears Fort in Sevier County, Tenn. m Feb. 1832 David Johnson. Zella Armstrong says they left Tenn. and moved to Springfield, Mo. prior to 1840, where they established the first dry good store. We have so far been unable to find this family in the historical records of Springfield. The David Johnson family were still living in Knox County, Tenn. in 1836 as is shown by a land transaction. An old letter proves they were there in 1839 and apparently Diana's mother was living with them. In June 1841 John Wear, half brother to Diana had a new baby to whom he gave the full name Diana Johnson Wear. In reciprocation Diana Johnson named her next child born in July 1842 John Wear Johnson. This could indicate that the Johnsons were still in Tenn. at the time the children were named. A legal notice published between 1856 and 1858 states that they were non-residents of Tenn. at that time.

It is interesting to note that all of the Johnson children except one was given the middle name of Wear. The list of these children was copied from the Old Wear Bible in 1921. At that time they were legible but dim. In 1961 it was difficult to read them with a strong magnifying glass. They were evidently all entered at the same time and the ink used has faded. The Bible was taken to Missouri by P. M. Wear in 1839 and the Johnson children recorded after 1844. The children of Diana Wear and David Johnson as given in the Wear Bible: Donald Wear Johnson b Oct. 1, 1833; James Wear Johnson b April 1835; Pleasant Miller Johnson b Feb. 19, 1838; John Wear Johnson b July 10, 1842; Mary Wear Johnson b 1844.

REV. DAVID B. CUMMING—1353
M 1835
MARGARET (PEGGY) WEAR b 1813

CHILDREN

1. PLEASANT WEAR HARVEY CUMMINGS
NO DATA—1354
2. MARY CAROLINE CUMMING
NO DATA—1354
3. HELEN MAY CUMMING
NO DATA—1354
4. DIANA CATHERINE CUMMING
NO DATA—1354

1353. (1) MARGARET M. (PEGGY) WEAR, youngest dau of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Gilliland, b April 4, 1813, Sevier Co. Tenn., death date unknown, m Nov. 12, 1835 Rev. David B. Cumming. Rev. Cumming was sent as one of the first missionaries to the Indian Territory. A letter written by P. M. Wear in Mo. to Wm. Montgomery in Sevier County, Tenn. dated Aug. 25, 1839 states that Mr. Cumming had purchased an "improvement" in Newton Co. on the line between Mo. and Okla. Evidently Rev. Cumming had a member of the Cumming family with him as P. M. Wear said all of the Cumming family were well except Hannah. She could have been a friend or a family slave. A list of their children in the Bible of Col. Samuel Wear: Pleasant Wear Harvey; Mary Caroline b Sept. 29, 1838; Helen May b April 25, 1841; Diana Catherine Cumming b Aug. 29, 1842.

1354. (1353) PLEASANT WEAR HARVEY CUMMING b Aug. 16, 1836. He attained the rank of Col. and during the Civil War commanded the 10th Missouri Inf. C.S.A. This unit participated in the battle of Prairie Grove, Ark. Dec. 7, 1862. He also fought at Pleasant Mill, La. April 9, 1864, and Jenkins Ferry, Ark. April 30, 1864.



NOTE 1

All descendants of Col Samuel Wear and his first wife Mary Thompson are also descendants of Matthew Lyle of Augusta Co. Va., who came to America about 1740 from Larne, Antrim Co. Ireland. Larne was a Scottish community. There were very few Irish in Antrim. Matthew Lyle b abt 1711 d May 17, 1774 m Esther Blair dau of Samuel Blair and Martha Campbell Lyle on Sept. 18, 1731. Matthew Lyle and Esther Blair had the following children: James b 1732; John b 1736; Elizabeth b 1734; Martha b 1746; William b 1738; Robert b 1740. Elizabeth remained in Ireland when her parents came to America

and married James William Thompson there. By him she had three daughters. He died about 1765 and she then married Matthew Donald. With her second husband she came to America in 1775. Her three daughters by James Thompson were: Esther b 1756; Jane b 1761; Mary (later Mrs. Samuel Wear) b Nov. 1, 1758.

This document is on file in Jefferson Co. Records, Minute Book 1, Nov. Session 1796. As written "Elizabeth Donnell came into court and makes oath to the following instrument of writing. Came Elizabeth Donnell, formerly the wife and widow and relict of James Thompson, deceased of the county of Antrim in Ireland and made oath as the law directs that her three daughters, to wit: Esther Thompson the eldest and Mary Thompson the second and Jean Thompson the third and youngest and that Esther Thompson at present the wife of John McSpadden of the County of Jefferson, Tenn. was born in Antrim, Ireland on the 8th day of Aug. 1756 and that his daughter, Mary Thompson at present the wife of Samuel Wear of Sevier Co. Tenn. was born in Antrim on the 1st day of Nov. 1758. And her daughter Jean Thompson at present the wife of Andrew Cowan of Jefferson Co. Tenn. was born in Antrim in Ireland in the month of August in the year of our Lord 1761; and her three daughters, viz the said Esther, Mary and Jean are the three and lawful heirs of the Estate of James Thompson, deceased, their father, of the County of Antrim in Ireland. Elizabeth Donnell (signed by mark) Teste. Wm. Garrett, D. C. Sworn to in open Court."



NOTE 2

Samuel Blair b abt 1667 d Mar. 20, 1754 son of Daniel Blair and Janet Drummond (also given as Ganet Drum) m abt 1690 Martha Campbell. Ch.: Esther (later Mrs. Matthew Lyle) b abt 1713; Nancy; Daniel; Rev. Samuel b June 14, 1712; Rev. John; James; Mary; Martha; William. The father of Samuel Blair was Daniel Blair b abt 1634 d 1704 son of Brice Blair and Esther Penden. His wife Janet Drummond d Mar. 1, 1704. Their children: Samuel; Nancy; Phoebe; John; Jenny; Elizabeth; James; Sampson. The father of Daniel Blair was Brice Blair b abt 1600 in Aryshire, Scotland. He married about 1625 Esther Penden, a farmer's daughter. It was Brice Blair "of high lineage" who escaped from Scotland to Ireland. Their children were Nancy; Abraham; Brice; Daniel; John; Randall. All the Blair data of which this in only a brief summary came from, "The Lyle Family" by Oscar K. Lyle, "The Francis Preston Blair Family in Politics" by Smith and "Donephans Expedition" by Connelly.



NOTE 3

The descendants of Susannah Mullendore (wife of John

Wear) have as their Mullendore progenitor in America, Jacob Mullendore, who died in 1771 in Frederick, Maryland. His will is dated Dec. 9, 1771. At that time Jacob's wife was Anna who is thought to be a second wife. His children were: Abraham b 1762 d Mar. 2, 1831 Sevier County, Tenn. m Susannah Layman; Jacob d abt 1844 m Mar. 28, 1785 Susannah Swisher; Elizabeth b Sept. 9, 1765 d Nov. 17, 1854 m Mar. 26, 1794 George Beeler; David m April 29, 1790 Catherine Cost; John b May 10, 1769 m Aug. 30, 1794 Julianna Cost.

Abraham Mullendore b 1762 d March 2, 1831 m Susannah Layman b between 1760 and 1770 d Nov. 3, 1840 Sevierville, Tenn. Their children: William b May 2, 1791 d Jan. 5, 1856 m Aug. 4, 1814 Lincy Wadel; Mary b 1800 d June 1, 1863 unmarried; Charles d.y.; Nancy b 1794 d Mar. 27, 1875 m John Runyan; Susannah b 1796 d Dec. 28, 1836 m 1814 John Wear; David b 1799 d Feb. 4, 1778 m Catherine Easterly; John b 1801 d Nov. 7, 1889 m July 30, 1829 Dialtha Perry Rogers; E. b 1802 d 1805; Hettie b 1788 m Joseph Compton. Abraham Mullendore came early to East Tenn. A note regarding him is in the Jefferson Co. records dated 1794. The Mullendores were either Dutch or German. All Mullendores in the United States seem to have descended from Jacob who made his will in 1771 in Frederick, Maryland. The above is taken from an unpublished manuscript, "The Mullendore Family", by Naomi Hougham of Franklin, Ind.



NOTE 4

Very little is known of the Layman Family. Susannah Layman married Abraham Mullendore and their children are given in the note above. We do know two of her brothers and a sister. Jacob Layman b 1753 in Reddon (Reading) Pa. was a Rev. Soldier in the Va. line and filed for a pension. Daniel Layman who married about 1779 was also a brother. Susannah's sister, Elizabeth Layman married Jeremiah H. Compton, also a veteran of the Revolution. They were early settlers of Sevier Co. Tenn. Many believe that the surname Layman was originally Lehman. Information on this family is from the Rev. Wear pension applications of Jacob Layman and Jeremiah H. Compton, as well as the Mullendore Family papers preserved by the family in Sevierville.



NOTE 5

Columbus Haile III, Willoughby, Middle Brook Road, Staunton, Va. wrote in 1956 the following: "Francis X. Perry of Wake Co. N. C. and Sally his wife had 14 children. They lived about 14 miles from Raleigh (N. C. State papers Vol. 11, page 315) Their fourth child Sion Perry m 1782 Bartheny (Theny) Roundel and in 1802 moved to near Abington, Va. enroute to Sevier

County, Tenn. which they reached about 1804. Sion and Bartheny had 10 children. The fourth child was Simeon Perry b July 24, 1786 in N. C. and who in 1816 married Mary Thompson Wear (the youngest daughter of Col. Samuel Wear and Mary Thompson).



NOTE 6

John Wear of Greene Co. and Sevier Co. Tenn. was a brother of Col. Samuel Wear. The names of his children are not known at this time. His identity has been blended by many with that of John Weir of Washington Co. Tenn. On March 5, 1833 John Wear, who was very old dictated a pension application for his services in the Revolutionary War. He stated he was born Jan. 12, 1741 in Bucks Co. Pa. on "Shammany" Creek. It took a long time to find that he was referring to Neshaminy Creek. This was an unknown stream to the men who were writing his application. In the application John Wear states that he was living in Green or Washington Co. Tenn. at the time he served his country. (these counties were divided later). He lived on the Nolichucky River but prior to 1782 moved to where Greenville, in Greene Co., now stands. He was in the seige of Yorktown but does not remember the name of the Col. He does mention that in Jan. of 1782 he was stationed at Wears Fort on the west fork of the Little Pigeon and under the command of Col. Wear.

Court records of Green and Washington Counties mention him often. The records, in order to keep the two John Wears separate, designated them as John Wear of Green Co. and John Weir of Wash. Co. On Sept. 12, 1793 both men served on the same jury and were designated by county. Both John Wears were appointed as Justices by John Sevier on April 23, 1796. Again, one was appointed from Green and one from Wash. Co. Sevier makes a distinction also by the spelling of the name. He lists John Wear of Green Co. and John Weir of Wash. Co

In 1800 John Wear left Green Co and went to Cape Girardeau, Mo. where he lived for a few months. He then moved to Christian Co. Ky. where he lived for a year. Then he moved to Sevier County where he lived until his death Jan. 17, 1835.

How do we know he was a brother of Col. Samuel Wear? In 1830 (census) John Wear and his wife both over 70 were living near the widow of Col. Wear. P. M. Wear son of Col. Wear certified the census that year and he added Sr. to his uncle's name and Jr. to the name of his brother John Wear. When the elder John Wear died in 1835 the widow of Col. Wear recorded the date and his age in the family Bible. John Wear's wife Margaret (Peggy) Wear died Aug. 30, 1840. Her death was also recorded. I might also add that there were only the two Wear families in Sevier County in the early 1800's. The

relatives who have continued to live in Sevier Co. were told by grandparents that Col. Wear's brother John lived there.

We know John Wear had at least one daughter, as he says so in his pension application. He does not name her. In the early 1800's there were a number of Wear families living in Christian Co. Ky. where John Wear lived for a year in 1801. It is possible that they were children of John Wear. Hugh, John, George and James L. Weir emigrated from Christian Co. Ky. to Cooper Co. Mo. about 1820. A sister Elizabeth, wife of John Miller went with them. Years of effort and research has so far not given us a proven connection with John Wear of Sevier Co. but we have excellent records on these families. There is some evidence that Samuel Ware b May 25, 1766 in Bucks Co. Pa. and who reared his family in Jefferson Co. Ala. could have also been the son of John.

In, "Kings Mt. Men" by White (p 254) it is stated that the pension of John Wear was transferred to Ind. on Sept. 4, 1834. A search of the records in Wash. D. C. shows this to be in error. It is evidently a misprint.

Although we do not know his descendants we do know that John Wear was born in 1741 in Pa and died in 1835 in Sevier Co. Tenn. He outlived John Weir of Wash. Co. by over thirty years.



NOTE 7

John Weir of Washington Co Tenn. came early to the frontier. All the early court records of Wash. Co. refer to him. He has always been confused with John Wear of Greene Co. although the two men died over thirty years apart. John Weir of Wash. Co. married Agnes (Nancy) Ann Blackburn dau of Benjamin Blackburn (Blackburn's will was proved in Wash. Co. in 1791). John Weir's will was written on Jan. 7, 1800. His will is an excellent one and when typed, with the items separated, shows that he provided equally for his daughters and equally for his sons, except the son John who was an invalid. He willed the land he had been granted (granted in 1786, number 682) at the foot of Piney Mt. to his sons. The wording of his will indicates that all of his children were named in the will. They are as follows: (1) Benjamin Weir, was evidently the eldest as he was the executor of his father's will. In 1820 and 30 he was living in Franklin Co. Tenn. and his age shows he was born between 1780 and 90. A sworn statement by his sister in Limestone Co. Ala. says he died after 1835 and prior to 1840. (2) George Weir b abt 1777 moved from Alabama to Johnson Co. Mo. in 1836. He died Oct. 5, 1853. He had nine children. (3) Margaret Weir died prior to 1835. She married John Wilson who died Oct. 23, 1815 and left a will. John Wilson was one of the executors of John Weir's will. (4) Hugh E. Weir b 1789 d 1873 McDonnough Co. Ill. m May 6, 1813 Wash. Co.

Tenn. Sarah Duncan who died in 1858. Hugh Weir was a minor when his father died and was to receive his inheritance when of age. He left a family record and had 9 children. (5) John Weir was an invalid. In the will his father writes, "I give my negro boy Charles to my wife Agnes during her life and allow her to give him to the child that shall be willing to take my son John and care for him while he lives." (6) Mary Weir died prior to 1835. She married Nov. 28, 1781 James Cunningham. (7) Elizabeth (Betsy) Weir married James Gray and was living in Limestone Co. Ala. in 1840. (8) Jane Weir died prior to 1835. (9) Nancy Weir m Nov. 18, 1819 Thomas Alexander. (10) Phebe m George Matthews. (11) Susannah b 1782 m Michael Bird. In 1840 and 1850 they were living in Limestone, Ala.

John Weir's will written Jan. 7, 1800 and proved by oath in Aug. 1800 is interesting. To his wife Agnes he wills the house and stock. "To my three youngest daughters Nancy, Phebe and Susannah support and the same as my two other daughters afterward named." To these two daughters he referred to, Betsy and Jane, he willed furniture and four cows. To his two married daughters Mary Cunningham and Margaret Wilson he willed a cow and calf. The land was divided between the boys, Benjamin, George and Hugh. Provision was made for the care of the invalid son John.

In the Orphans Court Records 1835 to 1843 Limestone Co. Ala. page 353 is the following: "Whereas Samuel Blackburn late of Bath Co. Va. did bequeath to several legatees among whom the children of John and Nancy Weir are mentioned. Susan Byrd and Elizabeth Gray reside in this county and are desirous to identify themselves as children of John and Nancy. They today swear this and that Nancy was a sister of Samuel Blackburn and that John Weir and Nancy had the following children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, George, Nancy, Phoebe, Susane, Polly, Peggy, Jane and Hugh. Now alive are Elizabeth Gray, Nancy Alexander, Pheobe Matthews, Susan Byrd and George Weir. It is not known if Hugh is living. The following died previous to 2nd March 1835: Polly, Peggy and Jane. Benjamin died since the 2nd of March 1835. (It should be noted that they named the same children that John Weir named in his will except that they omitted their invalid brother John.)

The "Benjamin Blackburn Family" by Challacombe on page 55 gives a list of John Weir's children that he gleaned from depositions re the estate of Samuel Blackburn of Bath Co. Va. The statements were made by Andrew Hannah, J. W. Wilson and Thomas Alexander. Challacombe does not give the date of the depositions and we have been unable to locate them. They are not at the Bath Co. Va. Courthouse. All children except John and Jane are given by Challacombe. We do not believe that Jane married and at the time the depositions were made both John and Jane were probably dead.

It is said that in Book 19 page 21 of the Greene County Records is recorded two affidavits, one by Valentine Sevier and one by Dr. Francis A. McCorkle relative to Margaret Weir Wilson and her interest in the Blackburn estate. We have been unable to secure a copy of these affidavits.

Benjamin Weir son of John Weir and Nancy Blackburn b 1789-90 died after 1835 prior to 1840, lived in Franklin Co. Tenn. Known children: Mariamme Weir b Feb. 3, 1806 d Apr. 29, 1850 m May 4, 1825 R. C. McCord; Rev. John Calvin Weir b Oct. 17, 1807 d June 22, 1874 m Aug. 2, 1838 Hannah Lucia Seaver; Jennie H. Weir b 1829 m Gardner McCannico; Elizabeth (Bettie) Weir b 1830, never married. This data was obtained by Leila Hall of Houston, Texas from old Bible records and census reports.

George Weir son of John Weir and Nancy Blackburn b 1777 d Oct. 5, 1852 m Sarah Rhea b 1781, lived in Ala. and Johnson Co. Mo. His children: William D. Weir m Mollie; Robert Weir; Archibald Smiley Weir b May 26, 1813 Madison Co. Ala. d Nov. 5, 1872 m 1st Rosemond Scales 2nd Lizzie Ratliff; Margaret m Richard Clayton; Sarah Angelina m 1st Finis King and 2nd Elbert Newton; Nancy m 1st Leonard 2nd Nelson; Lucina m Robert King; Delia b 1827 m Erasmus Darwin Wallace; John. The late Rev. Frank Wear (for he used this spelling) of Paris, Texas kept excellent records of his grandfather George Weir. The court records and census records of Johnson Co. Mo. verify the children.

Hugh E. Weir,, youngest son of John Weir and Nancy Blackburn was b in 1789. On May 6, 1813 in Wash. Co. Tenn. he married Sarah Duncan. They later moved to Monroe Co. Tenn. where they lived for 7 years. In 1832 they moved to Franklin Co. Ill. In 1835 they moved to McDonough Co. Ill. Hugh Weir died in 1873 and his wife in 1858. Their children: Benjamin, Uriah and Margaret Weir died in infancy; Joseph b 1814 d Nov. 20, 1894 m Mary Downs; John; Andrew Duncan Weir b June 16, 1821 Wash. Co. Tenn. d Feb. 14, 1909 m Mar. 5, 1840 Mary Lawrence Fugate; Nancy Jane m a Mr. Sanford; Amanda m a Mr. Lawyer; Sarah m a Mr. Twaddle. Data on Hugh Weir is from Bible Records and personal knowledge of Goldie Wear Carson of Ill. and the McDonough Co. Ill. History.

Margaret Weir dau of John Weir and Nancy Blackburn married about 1792 John Wilson who died Oct. 23, 1815, had the following children: Nancy; Polly; John Wear Wilson b Sept. 10, 1793 d Dec. 31, 1840 m Nov. 11, 1818 Isabell Clendennin Rankin b Aug. 30, 1796 d Oct. 5, 1836; Betsy; Margaret; Alex McClung; Henry Newton; James Calvin Wilson. The will of John Wilson which was used as source material for the above data is a beautiful document. It is on record in Greene Co. Tenn. John Wear Wilson and his wife are buried in Bethel Cem. near Greenville. A number of Wilson descendants have joined the

D.A.R. under the correct lineage but claiming the Revolutionary source of John Wear of Greene Co. and Sevier Co. Tenn.

From the above legal documents we know that John Weir husband of Nancy Blackburn died in Aug. 1800. Because of the date of his death we know he could not have been John Wear, brother of Col. Samuel Wear who filed for pension in 1833.



NOTE 8

The early Weir Family of Blount Co. was a large one composed of what appear to be a number of brothers who emigrated from Rockbridge Co. Va. Some or perhaps all of these early heads of families were sons of Hugh Weir of Rockbridge Co. whose will was dated Aug. 3, 1779. Prior to 1800 and before 1820 we find the families of Jonathan, Abraham, James, Hugh, Jr., John, Joseph and Samuel Weir in Blount Co. Tenn. Tradition states that five of them fought in the Revolution.

Early court records in Blount Co. Tenn. are repleat with Weir land transactions, wills and marriages. Fortunately some left Bible records and pension applications. By using all data and careful study the families have been separated. Mr. Parham genealogist of Blount Co. left many good records of these families. No connection between these Weirs and Col. Samuel Wear has been found. Many of the Weir descendants have changed their name to Wear and Ware. A brief summary on some of these families will be given. All data is verifiable but came from many sources. Court, census, county histories and Bible records were gleaned for facts.

Jonathan Weir, (one of the Weir brothers), Rev. War veteran, according to his grandson, b between 1750 and 60 was in Blount Co. prior to 1800. He was probably the son of Hugh Weir of Rockbridge Co. Va. Jonathan Weir died in 1832. His wife Mary was b in 1758. After the death of her husband she went to the home of her son Rev. Samuel Weir in Dade Co. Mo. where she died in 1848. Children of Jonathan: Nancy m Mar. 11, 1801 John Bell, had Polly and Betsy; Margaret m William Gault; Jonathan Weir, Jr. was in the war of 1812. He went to Okla. where he married an Indian girl and had two daughters Sue and Clem. He died in the 1830's at the home of his brother Samuel in Dade Co. Mo.; Rev. Samuel Weir b Oct. 9, 1791 d Oct. 21, 1848 m Oct. 1, 1818 Mary Bowman Stevens; James Hutchenson Weir b Sept. 30, 1789 d April 1832 m Oct. 27, 1812 Elizabeth Gault. He went to Missouri where he founded a successful and wealthy family, many of whom lived in St. Louis (See Note 12); Polly Ann Weir m Aug. 15, 1816 John Moore Rankin. They went to Missouri; Hugh b between 1780 and 90 died in Blount Co. Tenn. in 1830. He married Margaret Rankin who died in Sept. 1845 in Fayette Co. Ill. Their children were David Melton Weir, Sarah M., Jonathan Newton,

William Rankin, Samuel Baxter, John A., James Madison, Mary A., Thomas Calvin and Margaret Jane Weir. David M. has descendants in Neb. Several sons of Hugh settled in Fayette Co. Ill. but five boys went to Texas where their descendants still live.

Rev. Samuel Weir, (son of Jonathan) went to Cooper Co. Mo. and later to Dade Co. Mo. He had the following children: Polly Ann; Margaret Serene; Jonathan Warren; James Newton; Letita Jane; Lavenia Harriet; Samuel Jackson; Elizabeth Ellen; George White and Abraham Bowman Weir. James Hutchenson Weir (son of Jonathan) and his wife Elizabeth Gault had the following children: Jonathan; Elanor Jane; William Gault; Samuel; Margaret; Rev. Isaac Anderson Weir; Mary Ann and John Rankin Weir. Many of the descendants of Jonathan Weir were ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The first court in Blount Co. was held in the home of Abraham Weir, (one of the Blount Co. brothers). Parham gives as his children: James (who had a son Samuel); Hugh and Betsy Weir. We do not have good records on this family although he seems to have been the most prominent of the Weir brothers.

James Weir, (another of the Blount Co. brothers), a veteran of the Rev. d Mar. 11, 1820. He married Feb. 19, 1783 in Augusta Co. Va. Margaret Sharp (dau of John Sharp) b Dec. 22, 1763 in Pa. She was living in 1850 but her will is dated June 22, 1849. Her children are from Margaret's pension application and court records relative to the estate settlement. Ch.: Anny b 1784 m Sept. 6, 1803 James Berry; Hughy b 1786 m Dec. 19, 1810 Margaret Dunwoody m 2nd Sept. 29, 1835 Margaret L. Chandler b Mar. 12, 1798 d May 2, 1884; John S. Weir b Aug. 24, 1788 d June 19, 1864 m 1st Lucretia Williams b Mar. 6, 1794 d July 13, 1825 m 2nd Dorcas McCrosky b 1793; William b 1790 d 1840 m Mary Ann Tipton b 1796 d 1869. They had 12 children. A son Dr. H. B. Wear moved to Ark.; Elizabeth b 1795; James Preston b 1797; Patsy b 1799; Lusina Porter Weir; Margaret m June 5, 1823 John Gault. She was his 2nd wife.

Joseph Weir's will on record in Blount Co. Tenn. is dated June 11, 1809, (another of the Blount Co. brothers). He is reported to be a veteran of the Revolutionary War. His children according to court records were: John who had a son Joseph; James; Joseph; Samuel of Monroe Co. Tenn.; Peggy m Jan. 10, 1802 Charles Donohoe; Molly; Betsy and Hugh. His brother Jonathan Weir and John Montgomery were executors.

Hugh Weir, Jr., (he was possibly a brother of the others), owned land in Blount Co. He died prior to 1800. A John Weir administered his estate. Apparently Hugh was unmarried and his brothers shared his estate.

Samuel Weir's (another brother) will is dated March 1, 1802 and it begins "I Samuel Weir, Farmer", so that no one

would confuse him with the Samuel Wear, Military man, in the next county. In his will he mentions his wife Margaret. His children were: David, a minor in 1805; Samuel; John; Peggy; Betsy; Susannah m June 3, 1797 James Thompson; Jean. The witnesses to his will were James Thompson and David Weir. His brothers James and Abraham Weir were executors. A John and David Weir who were living in Jackson Co. Mo. in 1850 are believed to be the sons of Samuel.

Descendants of the Weir brothers of Blount Co. have been found in many states. Some relationships given here could be in error. Most of the Weirs left East Tenn. early and the 1880 census shows only a few in Blount Co.



NOTE 9

The Bible record of the family of Col. Samuel Wear is given below. Some extraneous words such as "in the year of our Lord" have been omitted. The Bible was printed in 1813 and is in the possession of Blanche and Gertrude Wear of Mt. Vernon, Mo. A handwriting expert has certified that the list of Col. Wear's children are in his handwriting.

Betsy Wear b Oct. 4, 1780
 Robert Wear b Nov. 4, 1781
 Rebecca Wear b Oct. 28, 1787
 Samuel Wear, Jr. b April 16, 1790
 John Wear b March 14, 1793
 Polly Wear b Sept. 10, 1795
 Melinda Wear b Nov. 12, 1800
 Pleasant M. Wear b Oct. 12, 1802
 Minerva Wear b Oct. 20, 1807
 Diana Wear b April 28, 1810
 Peggy Wear b April 4, 1813
 Franklin Wear b June 27, 1815
 Caroline Francis Perry b June 23, 1817
 James Monroe Perry b July 2, 1818
 Sion Wear Perry b Feb. 9, 1820
 Mary Thompson Wear Perry b May 23, 1821
 Pleasant Wear Harvey Cumming b Aug. 16, 1836
 Mary Caroline Cumming b Sept. 29, 1838
 Helen May Cumming b April 20, 1841
 Dianna Catherine Cumming b Aug. 29, 1842
 Donald Wear Johnson b Oct. 1, 1833
 James Wear Johnson b April 1835
 Pleasant M. Johnson b Feb. 19, 1838
 John Wear Johnson b July 10, 1842
 Mary Wear Johnson b 1844
 Melinda Wear b Nov. 7, 1827
 Lavina Wear b July 17, 1829

Mary Wear b March 20, 1831
 Helen Mar Wear b Dec. 27, 1832 d March 31, 1839
 Margaret Wear b Jan. 7, 1835 d April 7, 1839
 Oscar Wear b Oct. 18, 1836
 John Guthrie Wear b Nov. 4, 1840 Greene Co. Mo.
 Lucretia Wear b Nov. 10, 1838 Sevier Co. Tenn.
 Caswell Wear b June 25, 1842
 P. M. Wear, Jr. b Feb. 4, 1846
 Alice Cornelia Wear b Feb. 29, 1848
 Oscar DeWitt Wear b Sept. 1, 1864 d Nov. 5, 1864
 Horace Guthrie Wear b Oct. 25, 1865
 Samuel Tipton Wear b Sept. 27, 1867
 Francis Tryphenia Wear b Dec. 11, 1869
 Mary Ellanor Wear b Jan. 28, 1872
 Polly Wear m Aug. 15, 1816
 Melinda Wear m Aug. 7, 1818
 Minerva Wear m March 29, 1825
 P. M. m Tryphenia Tipton Aug. 8, 1826
 She was b Feb. 6, 1806 Blount Co. Tenn.
 Diana Wear m David Johnson Feb. 1832
 Margaret Wear m David B. Cumming Nov. 12, 1835
 Melinda Wear m John Kimbrough Dec. 10, 1845
 Lavina Wear m Nicholas Hocker Apr. 7, 1847
 Mary Wear m John G. Cook Aug. 17, 1848 and to
 J. J. Owens
 Lucretia Wear to Thomas Everett Aug. 18, 1853
 Oscar Wear m Francis Brown Aug. 2, 1859
 C. T. Wear m Sarah E. Parrott May 31, 1863
 John G. Wear m Elizabeth Clay Young Nov. 5, 1865
 Alice C. Wear m Richard McFall Sept. 1, 1869
 Lucretia Everett d Sept. 27, 1854
 Franklin C. Wear d Aug. 25, 1818
 Samuel Wear, Sr. d April 3, 1817
 Mary Perry d May 23, 1821
 John Wear, Sr. d Jan. 17, 1835 age 90 and 6 days old
 Peggy Wear d Aug. 30, 1840
 Mary Wear d Sept. 24, 1840
 Minerva Guthrie d June 14, 1844
 Margaret Cumming d Nov. 14
 Tryphenia Wear d Sept. 1, 1863
 P. M. Wear, Sr. d Jan 4, 1870

Where some dates are not given it is because they are too dim to read. This record is remarkable because it covers a span of 55 years and statistics on only one "in law" were recorded, those of Tryphenia Tipton Wear.



NOTE 10

The Bible of John Wear, son of Col. Samuel Wear, is in

the possession of Mrs. Maynard Davis, Seymour, Tenn. There are 27 entries. Only his children and their birthdates are given below. He also gives his birthdate and that of his second wife.

John Wear b Mar. 14, 1793; Sarah A. M. Patty Wear b May 3, 1822; Dianah Wear b June 13, 1841; Martha Wear b March 30, 1843; Nancy Wear b Dec. 12, 1845; Isaac Decatur Wear b June 14, 1847; Rebecca J. Wear b Sept. 19, 1849; Malvania Wear b April 8, 1851; Icapline Wear b April 4, 1853; Sally Wear b Feb. 28, 1855; Lueticia b Feb. 22, 1857; Pleasant Alexander b Oct. 13, 1861.

Polly Wear b July 12, 1815; Musadora T. Wear b Dec. 19, 1816; Robert Wear, Jr. b Feb. 8, 1819; Lavater Wear b Mar. 26, 1821; Betsy Wear b Feb. 14, 1823; Malinda Wear b Jan. 30, 1825; John Wear, Jr. b May 13, 1827; T. J. Wear b Nov. 18, 1829; R. G. Wear b Mar. 10, 1831; Creed F. Wear b Nov. 14, 1833.



NOTE 11

Samuel Ware (father not known, he could have been the son of John Wear of Sevier Co., Tenn.) b May 25, 1766, said to have been born in Bucks Co. Pa. d March 15, 1852 Jefferson Co. Ala. He is reported to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Samuel Ware is buried in the Ware Cem. one mile north of Clay, Ala. Some think his first wife was Elizabeth Henderson and that he m second Sallie White Sept. 2, 1811. His children were Jacob, Robert, William (no data), Pleasant and Hulda (list of children may be incomplete).

Jacob Ware (son of Samuel Ware) b Nov. 25, 1790 d Mar. 8, 1875 Jefferson Co. Ala. m Sarah Self. The 1850 census gives the following: Jacob Ware age 55 b in Tenn., Nancy age 24 b Ala., Harvey M. age 7, James D. age 5, Arvaneza C. age 3, Lucretia age under one. Jacob Ware also had a son John Nelson Ware.

John Nelson Ware (son of Jacob Ware) m Mary McMahan. 1850 census shows: John N. age 31 b Ala., Mary age 31, Melissa age 11, Henderson age 10, Mary Carrie age 8, Sara J. age 6, Hannah Ellen age 4, Felix (Fellie) age 2. In addition he had H. Bale, Laura and Arthur.

H. Bale Ware (son of John Nelson Ware) was a Confederate veteran, Co. C 19th Ala. Reg. He died June 1, 1936. His wife was Hulda Goodwin. They had nine children. Names of 5 are known: Jenkins, Sloanie, Arkie, Effie m A. E. Cross and Hallie.

Melissa Ware (dau. of John Nelson Ware) married 3 times. Her 1st husband Charles Faust was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss. She also married a Goodwin. Melissa was the mother of 4 sons and 1 daughter.

Laura Ware (daughter of John Nelson Ware) m Jim

Weems. Ch.: John, Walton d Jan. 11, 1962, Felix, Leonadus, Marvin, Lillie, Ed, Lena, Austin, Charlie and Gilbert.

Arthur Ware (son of John Nelson Ware) m Mary Jane Clayton. Ch.: Amie, Hester, Back, Melvin, Bernie, Felton.

Henderson Ware (son of John Nelson Ware) was killed in battle at Corinth, Miss. and is buried in the Confederate Cem. there.

Robert Ware (son of Samuel Ware) b about 1806-1810 died in Ark. m Aug. 24, 1826 Jefferson Co. Ala. Nancy Ritchie b abt. 1808 S. C. daughter of Daniel Ritchie. Consent to marry signed by both fathers on file in Jefferson Co. 1850 census shows: Robert age 40, Nancy age 40, John Henderson age 21, Sarah age 18, Rhoda age 17, William S. age 14, Rachel C. age 12, James Almon age 9, Hulda age 7 (m Wm. Wright), Sylvester age 5 (died during Civil War in the mountains of measles).

John Henderson Ware (son of Robert Ware) b 1829 Jefferson Co. Ala. m Sept. 15, 1851 Sarah Ann Vann. Ch.: Ophelia, Martha, Mary Elizabeth, Nancy, Julia, James d.y., William d.y., Sadie (Sarah) and Charles Lemuel Ware.

Sarah Ware (daughter of Robert Ware) b 1832 m Nov. 10, 1853 John H. Tidwell. No children.

Rhoda Ware (daughter of Robert Ware) b 1833 m Oct. 16, 1856 John B. Martin. No children.

James Almon Ware (son of Robert Ware) b Sept. 17, 1840 Ala. d April 17, 1914 Halsey, Ore. He m 1st March 23, 1863 Little Rock, Ark. Mary Amanda Murphy. He m 2nd Sarah Ellen Cooper (widow). Ch.: John William, Annie Ida Ophel, James Robert W., Ollie Jane, Mary Maggie, Allen Sylvester, Mary Mildred b Sept. 4, 1874 Perryville, Ind. d April 25, 1945 Hays, Kansas m June 21, 1890 Danville, Ill. A. V. Hedges, Rose d.y., Grace Lee and infant son d.y.

Pleasant E. Ware (son of Samuel Ware) b abt. 1810 in Tenn. m June 9, 1838 Rebecca Taylor. Family according to 1850 census: Pleasant E. age 40, Rebecca age 38, Andrew age 16 b Ala., Sarah A. age 15, William age 14, Nancy age 12, John age 11, Cindy age 9, Elijah S. age 6 (b April 6, 1844 d Dec. 20, 1920 wife Martha J. b June 7, 1847 d Oct. 22, 1925), Isabella age 4, David age 3, and Matthew Ware under age 1.

Hulda Ware (daughter of Samuel Ware) m Jan. 24, 1840 Jefferson Co. Ala., Calvin S. Morrison.

Descendants of Samuel Ware thought he was a son of Col. Samuel Wear, however, the birth date of Samuel Ware as well as other proved information precludes this.

Data for this note was obtained from the Ala. State Archives, 1850 census Ala., marriage records Jefferson Co. Ala., Worth Rays notebooks, Mrs. A. E. Cross of Pinson, Ala. (deceased) and Mrs. James A. Poe of Leeds, Ala.

NOTE 12

James Hutchenson Weir (son of Jonathan Weir, see note 8) b Sept. 30, 1789 d April 1832 in Mo., m Oct. 27, 1812 Knoxville, Tenn. Elizabeth Gault (daughter of Jonathan Gault). Their children spelled their last name Wear. Ch.: Jonathan Wear b Oct. 10, 1814 d.y.; Elinor Jane Weir b Dec. 30, 1816 m March 19, 1845 Capt. A. B. Johnson; William Gault Wear; Margaret Wear b 1821 m Dec. 7, 1848 Barnett Johnson; Rev. Isaac Anderson Wear b 1824 m Keziah Dysart; Mary Ann Wear b 1827 m Reuben Berchan; John Rankin Wear b abt. 1827-28 m Eliza Fitton; Samuel Wear b 1819; Franklin Wear; Elizabeth Wear. Court documents relating to this family in Box 80, April 21, 1832 Cooper Co. Court House, Cooper Co. Mo.

William Gault Wear (son of James Hutchenson Weir) b Dec. 11, 1817 Blount Co. Tenn. m Nov. 2, 1837 (34) Sarah A. Yancy b Kentucky. Both buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Cassville, Missouri. Ch.: James H. Wear, Jr.; David Walker; Mildred A.; Louisa A. Wear age 9 in 1850. Not in the home in 1860.

James Hutchenson Wear, Jr. (son of William Gault Wear) b Sept. 30, 1838 Otterville, Mo. d Sept. 14, 1893 St. Louis m 1866 Nannie E. Holliday b abt. 1848 d Feb. 25, 1842 age 94. Ch.: John Holliday Wear d 1912. His wife Susan d 1921. They had Elizabeth Leigh Wear b abt. 1904 d June 1923 by accident and Janet Wear; Mildred Wear b abt. 1871 d May 15, 1957 age 86 m Max Kotany; Lucretia Wear m Jan. 17, 1899 George Herbert Walker d 1953. They had: Dorothy m a Mr. Bush, G. H. Walker, Jr., John M. Walker and James W. Walker; Joseph Walker Wear b abt. 1877 d June 5, 1941 age 64 m 1st Adaline Potter d Jan. 1935. He m 2nd July 1940 Mrs. Anson W. Hard (widow). They lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa. Ch.: Potter Wear; James Hutcheson Wear III married and had Barbara Wear (Veiled Prophet Queen, St. Louis 1942), James H. Wear and Dwigh E. Wear; Capt. Arthur Yancy Wear d after 1898 and prior to 1923; William Wear d prior to 1898.

David Walker Wear b May 31, 1844 m June 1868 Laura Beaty. Ch.: David Walker Wear, Jr. b July 8, 1879 St. Louis, Mo. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y. He was a prominent citizen of N. Y. He married Oct. 7, 1911. His wife Angeline H. was born May 1, 1888. Ch.: David Walker Wear III b March 26, 1914; Carolyn H. Wear b July 27, 1915; John Francis Wear b July 9, 1917.

Samuel Wear (son of James Hutchenson Weir) b June 1819 m 1st Dec. 20, 1848 Orlena C. Cline d Jan. 1850. He m 2nd April 27, 1851 Martha Ann Cline d Apr. 23, 1885. Ch.: James A. Wear b Dec. 22, 1849 d Jan. 10, 1888; William Anderson Wear b March 10, 1852 d Apr. 23, 1922 m Dec. 23, 1891 Maggie Caldwell Maiden and had Hunter Maiden Wear and Maurice A. Wear b Sept. 30, 1893; Ambrose Hunter Wear b Feb. 13, 1854 d Nov. 28, 1910. Had a son Samuel Wear; Samuel Hutchenson

Wear b Feb. 13, 1860 d Apr. 11, 1889; Florence Myrtle Wear b Sept. 16, 1865.

Rev. Isaac Anderson Wear (son of James Hutchenson Weir) b 1824 d abt. 1872 m Keziah Dysart. The 1860 census and the estate settlement of Isaac Anderson Wear in the Cooper Co., Mo. Court House show that he had the following children: Robert; Samuel; Henry; Fannie Wear.

John Rankin Wear (son of James Hutchenson Weir) b abt. 1827 m A. Eliza Fitton. 1860 census of Cooper Co. Mo. shows two children: J. A., female age 5; L. E., female age 1.

James Huchenson Wear, Jr. (b 1838) wrote his biography for the "Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis" by Hyde and Conrad pub. 1899. It says "His great grandfather was Jonathan Wear, who with four brothers served at Kings Mt. during the Revolutionary War. One of his father's brothers also named Jonathan Wear fought under General Jackson at the battle of New Orleans".

Data for this section was obtained from: "St. Louis, the Fourth City" by Stevens, pub. 1909, "The Bench and Bar of St. Louis" by Cooper, pub. 1884, "History of Cooper Co. Mo." by Johnson pub. 1919, "History of Howard and Cooper Co." pub. 1883, clippings from the St. Louise Post Dispatch and Globe Democrat, census records, letters from David Walker Wear and Cooper Co. Court records.



NOTE 13

Hugh, John and Rev. James L. Wear, brothers, (father not known. See note 6) moved from Christian Co. Ky. to Cooper Co. Mo. in 1819. George Wear is given as a brother but the "History of Cooper Co." pub. 1876 is vague on this point.

Hugh Wear (one of the brothers) b between 1765-70 d Oct. 1830 (left will) wife not known. Ch.: Mary b abt. 1798 N. C. m Rev. Laird Burns, Presbyterian minister; Elizabeth L. m Oct. 6, 1817 Christian Co. Ky. Rev. Archibald McCorkle, Jr. b 1795 S. C. d age 72, moved to Texas in 1856, had 9 children; James Wear m Kate, no children; Rev. Wm. Barnett Wear b abt. 1806 m Eliza Finley b 1811 (dau of Asa Finley); Margaret m Jacob B. Stevens; Samuel B. Wear b abt. 1797 d 1820 m Jane McCorkle, (sister of Archibald, Jr. dau of Archibald McCorkle, Sr.) They had one child, Archibald Hugh Wear b Oct. 14, 1817. After her husband died Jane Wear m John T. McElrith.

Archibald Hugh Wear (son of Samuel P. Wear) b Oct. 14, 1817 m Sallie Meloan. A. H. b in Ala. during a brief residence of the family who had gone there from Ky. A. H. Wear reared his family in Calloway Co. Ky. Ch.: William O. b Jan. 21, 1847; John S. b Nov. 27, 1848 d 1850; Emily J. b Nov. 21, 1850; Lucy A. b Jan. 3, 1853; Andrew M. b April 24, 1855; John M. b Jan. 29, 1857; Daniel M. b Feb. 24, 1859; Hugh P. b Jan. 13, 1861;

Mattie E. b March 7, 1863; James V. b June 13, 1865; Barnett B. b Feb. 24, 1868; Edward W. b Dec. 5, 1871.

Rev. William Barnett Wear (son of Hugh) b abt. 1806 m Eliza Finley b 1811 (dau of Asa Finley). Ch.: Mary Jane b 1828 m James Jamison, had Asa Jamison; Hugh A. Finley Wear b 1829 m Mary Hancock; George b 1831; Margaret b 1833; William b 1834; Elizabeth b 1838; Susan b 1840; Francis b 1842; Louisa b 1844 ; Ellen b 1846; Wallace b 1848 lived in Siloam Springs, Ark. Wm. Barnett Wear lived in Saline Co. Mo. until 1855-56 when he moved to Collins Co. Texas. He d about 1860.

Hugh A. Finley (Finn) Wear (son of Rev. William Barnett Wear) b 1829 (30) d 1870 Collin Co. Texas m 1850 Mary P. Hancock (dau of John R. Hancock b Va.) Ch.: 1. John William Wear b July 4, 1853 Pilot Point, Texas d Nov. 4, 1919 Neb. m 1878 Mattie Alice Moran b July 21, 1859 d Oct. 18, 1896. Had Dr. John William Wear, Jr. (lives Palo Alto, Calif.) m Daisy May Clark. Dr. John Wm. Wear, Jr. and Daisy May Clark had John William Wear III b Sept. 14, 1931 Kansas City m Sept. 16, 1951 Jean Francis Fischer b May 22, 1931; Peter Rhea Wear.

John Wear (one of the brothers) b between 1780-84. Some say he was the John who m Mary Burns in Roane Co. Tenn. Oct. 25, 1802 with Hugh Wear as security. John Wear came to Cooper Co. Mo. in 1819 and d in Brunet Co. Texas in Aug. 1854. He had six known children. Mary Wear (dau of John) b 1811 m 1st Aug. 15, 1833 Melton O. Finley. They had Hester, Margaret, Elanabelle, George, John, Sarah, Amanda. Mary Wear m 2nd John Davis, lived in Morgan Co. Mo. Rev. William Burnett (Bennett) Wear (do not confuse with William Barnett Wear) C. P. clergyman (son of John) b 1819 Ky. m May 22, 1845 Cooper Co. Mo. Mary Parsons. Living in Denton Co. Texas in 1860. Had Laney b 1848, Mary b 1854, Martha b 1856, John C. b 1857.

Finis E. Wear (son of John) b Aug. 17, 1812 Otterville, Mo. Disappeared on gold rush in 1849, m 1st Nov. 30, 1837 Mary Ann Oglesby who d Oct. 6, 1846. Ch.: Elizabeth m Henry Rochester; George Nimrod (Nim) b Aug. 21, 1842 m Feb. 10, 1874 Francis Ophelia George and had Elmer Emmitt and Truman Clemett (twins) and George Homer Wear b Nov. 1, 1880 who m Eva Tell; Amanda Malvina b July 31, 1843 m Truman Warren McFarland. Had Eunice, Bessie, Mettie and Hattie. Lived Boonville, Mo.; Mary m George Martin; Tillie (dau of 2nd wife of Finis E. Wear, who was Tillie Burns) m Thomas Potter. Children were Mary, Rob and Jim Potter.

Woodson Wear (son of John) b 1823. Some say he d.y. but on Feb. 22, 1854 Woodson Wear of Burnet Co. Texas sold land in Pettis Co. to Andrew Foster (husband of Mary Katherine Wear, Woodson's cousin).

Rev. Hugh Washington Blackburn Wear (son of John) b

Aug. 15, 1821 m 1st April 15, 1847 Harriett Eller, they had Mary Susan Wear. Rev. H. W. B. Wear m 2nd Mary Jane Finley (not the dau of Asa Sr.) Ch.: Sarah b Sept. 4, 1857 m Henry Crites; William Bennett b Dec. 10, 1859 m May 12, 1892 Fannie L. Downing; John Washington Blackburn Wear b Feb. 4, 1862 m Dec. 27, 1882 Sallie Downing. Had twelve children: Gladys Wear m a Mr. Soden; George Wear, (It is said he moved to Calif. in 1849 and died that year).

John W. Wear (son of John) m Feb. 12, 1852 Margaret Stiles b 1836 d San Saba Co. Texas. Estate records of Travis Co. Texas prove that John W. and Finis E. were brothers and sons of John Wear, Sr.

Rev. James L. Wear (one of the brothers) b between 1780-90 d 1868 Cooper Co. Mo. It is said he married July 12, 1802 Sarah Martha (Patsy) Rankin. His estate settlement and census records and court records show the following children: Hester A. (Hettie) m Benjiman Lampton. They had Rev. David and Alexander Wear Lampton; George W. Wear; Alexander Wear m Feb. 19, 1833 Rachel Steel and had Sarah, Greene, Lavinia, Mary and James; Eliza m Frank Asberry from Va.; Melinda (Sally) m Feb. 16, 1841 Wilson C. Foster; Mary Katherine m Nov. 16, 1841 Andrew A. Foster; Cynthia m Feb. 14, 1833 James M. Alcorn; Robert S. m a Miss Thompson.

George W. (Long George) Wear (son of Rev. James L. Wear) b 1813 in Ky. died prior to 1860. Wife Eliza b between 1850-60 in Ky. 1850 census gives ages of the children: James G. age 15 b Ky.; Martha age 13 in 1850 b Mo. m Oct. 7, 1868 Andrew V. Martin; Robert age 11; Ann age 5; Samuel M. b July 4, 1842 d Jan. 30, 1905. He m 1st May 7, 1876 Nancy Jane Moore. He m 2nd Mary A. b 1852 d 1889. m 3rd Dora Kincaid b 1861 Living in Stanwood, Wash. in 1960, age 99.

George W. Wear (one of the brothers) b Sept. 25, 1783 d Feb. 25, 1856 (gravestone) m March 6, 1810 in Christian Co. Ky. Macolyn Stevens d Aug. 31, 1865. Family cem. in Otterville, Mo. has stones of several generations of this family. Ch.: George Decater Wear b Nov. 18, 1815 d May 7, 1853 m Sept. 27, 1838 Mary Ann Cordry. They had Margaret, James, George W., Macolyn, and others; Gabriella b Ky. (age 30 in 1850) still in the home in 1860; Martha b Mo. (age 18 in 1850); John M. (age 15 in 1850); Elizabeth (age 13 in 1850). There were three girls in the home in 1840 who are not in the 1850 census.

Much of the data for this note on the Wear brothers of Cooper Co. Mo. is from good sound sources. Some is from correspondence and not verified. The letters of Hugh McCorkle (son of Elizabeth L. Wear) of Mo. to his cousin Archibald Hugh Wear of Ky., (on microfilm in the library at Salt Lake) were vaulable in establishing relationships. Estate records of Cooper Co. Mo. verified many children. These people were devout members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and church histories gave important data. The Cooper Co. history states that

although he was under age Hugh Wear went with his father and fought in the Revolution. Many children are named for prominent ministers of their church.



NOTE 14

The following is a brief outline of the descendants of John Wood Wear of Jackson Co. Mo. It is verified by Bible and court records. Col. and Mrs. Stanley Partridge of Palo Alto, Calif. did much of the research.

John Wood Wear (Descendants say he was the son of a John Paul Wear, however, others think he could have been the son of Joseph Weir of Blount Co. Tenn.) b March 3, 1766 d July 20, 1850 Jackson Co. Mo. m Feb. 14, 1797 Knoxville, Tenn. Elizabeth McClellan (dau of William McClellan and Barbara Walker) b Nov. 1, 1776 d 1863. Ch.: James; Joseph m Nov. 10 1819; William McClellan; Anna Lee never married; Samuel, no data; John; Arnold, no data; Abraham Walker; David B. b abt. 1819 m Nancy.

James Wear (son of John Wood Wear) b Oct. 31, 1800 (Oct. 29, 1803) Blount Co. Tenn. d Dec. 4, 1889 Rough and Ready, Calif. m July 7, 1824 Tenn. Winifred Gardner b July 4, 1807 Williamstown, N. C. (dau of Isaac Gardner and Winifred Griffin) d May 9, 1890. Ch.: John b 1824; Ann Elizabeth b 1825; Elvira b 1829; James Decatur b 1831; Thurza Virginia b Dec. 24, 1833 d Oct. 23, 1926 m 1st Mr. Brunk m 2nd Nov. 26, 1863 Dr. Nobel Martin; Joseph Arnold b 1834; David Benton b 1836; William Walker b 1839; Samuel Addison b 1843; Hirma Theodore Wear b 1846 d.y.

William McClellan Wear (son of John Wood Wear) b abt. 1799 m April 18, 1824 Blount Co. Tenn. Tirzah Gardner (sister of Winifred) b April 11, 1800 d Jan. 31, 1869 Mt. View, Calif. Ch.: John Newton b 1823 m Susan Elizabeth Kerr; Elizabeth Ann m 1st Newton D. Graham m 2nd Isaac W. Graham; Winifred Griffin b 1826 m Christian Myers; Joseph Addison b 1827; Sarah Jane b 1831; William McClellan b 1833; David Washington b 1834; James Tooney b 1836; Samuel Carrick b 1838 d 1923 m 1870 Susan Elizabeth Kerr Wear (widow of his brother John Newton); Mary Melvaina b 1840; Isaac Warren Wear b 1844.

John Wear (son of John Wood Wear) b June 21, 1814 Knox Co. Tenn. d Oct. 1, 1894 Lafayette, Calif. m 1854 Lydia E. Patton (dau of A. F. Patton and Ann C. Lydia Piratte) b Dec. 28, 1835 d Mar. 11, 1898. Ch.: Sterling Price b 1868 m Mary Bollinger; John William d.y.; Anna Lee b 1864 m Thomas G. Shortridge; Frederick Walker Wear b 1868 d 1927 m Flora Graham. No children.

Abraham Walker Wear (son of John Wood Wear) b March 10, 1820 d July 8, 1899 Jackson Co. Mo. m 1st 1841 S. M. Mc-

Farlin. They had Betsy, Jr. b 1842. Abraham W. m 2nd Feb. 19, 1849 Sarah M. Patton (sister of Lydia E. Patton) b Nov. 2, 1832 d April 19, 1909. Ch.: John F. b 1850 d 1870 m 1869 Geneva Malott; Sintha A. d.y.; William W. d.y. Sarah A. b 1857; Mary T. b 1857 d 1934 m 1875 Henry B. M. Kincaid; Wilford Eugene d.y.



NOTE 15

The Bible record of Lavater Wear is in possession of Mrs. Neenah Wear, Paris, Ark.

Lavater Wear b March 26, 1821; Martha Jane Myers b April 30, 1844; William Myers Wear b Sept. 30, 1867; Susannah Wear b Dec. 2, 1868; Thomas J. Wear b June 26, 1871; John Huston Wear b July 15, 1874; Roten Wear b Jan. 23, 1877; Mary Wear b March 9, 1881; Lavater Wear m Martha Jane Myers Dec. 2, 1866; Susannah Wear m Millard Bass July, 1897; William M. Wear m Neenah Salmon Dec. 30, 1897; Roten Wear m Lora Atto Dec. 4, 1912; Olga Jones b Aug. 23, 1903.

James William Jones b Aug. 22, 1906; John Junior Wear b March 5, 1905; Lavater Wear b Feb. 1, 1899; Mary Wear b Aug. 26, 1900; Ruth Wear b Jan. 23, 1905; Alice Wear b April 22, 1907; Robert Wear (son of John and Susannah Wear) b Feb. 5, 1819 d Oct. 31, 1887; Lavater Wear (son of John and Susannah Wear) b March 26, 1821 d Mar. 10, 1891 aged 69 years, 11 months and 14 days.



NOTE 16

The Bible record of Thomas Jefferson Wear is in the possession of Mrs. Clyde Clabough, Sevierville, Tenn. It contains 52 entries. Only a few entries are given below.

T. J. Wear b Nov. 18, 1829; Mary Crowson Wear b Nov. 27, 1838; Richard LaFayette Wear b May 10, 1858; Joan Wear b Aug. 1, 1860; Nancy Susannah Wear b Dec., 1862; John A. Wear b Feb. 6, 1864; Robert P. Wear b Nov. 29, 1866; Sarah C. Wear b Feb. 26, 1869; Mary M. Wear b Sept. 9, 1871; William Lavator Wear b Feb. 19, 1874; Dialtha Jane Wear b Aug. 2, 1876; Rotan Vany Wear b Jan. 28, 1880; John Wear d July 6, 1868 age 75.

INDEX

Names are indexed according to entry number. Numbers which occur in parenthesis in the text refer to entry number of the parents. n before a number refers to notes.

—A—

ABBOTT

Abbott, Dana Michelle 308
Abbott, Dawn Renee 308
Abbott, Mark Preston 308
Abbott, Paul Lamar 308

ACREE

Acree, H. P. 495

ADAMS

Adams, Eliza A. 243
Adams, Jane 1039

ADKINS

Adkins, Ann 1253

ADKISSON

Adkisson, Lucy A. 794

ADLER

Adler, Max 1297

ALCORN

Alcorn, James M. n13

ALEXANDER 965

Alexander, Amanda 965
Alexander, Della Ray 215
Alexander, John A. 215
Alexander, John Leroy 215
Alexander, Mary 606
Alexander, Nancy n7
Alexander, Pansy 215
Alexander, Pearl 411
Alexander, Thomas n7

ALLEN

Allen, A. Q. 977, 979
Allen, Clara Fay 697
Allen, Clara May 968, 972
Allen, Daniel 968
Allen, Daniel B. 968, 977
Allen, Danny 979
Allen, Dinah Jay 968, 971
Allen, Ellie 968
Allen, Emeline 69
Allen, Harold 520
Allen, Isaac Elisha 968
Allen, James Earl 968, 988
Allen, Joseph Harold 520
Allen, Josephine Merle 977, 978
Allen, Laura Anis 968, 980
Allen, Margie L. 968, 987
Allen, Mary Ann 968, 969
Allen, Mattie Lois 968, 986
Allen, Rebel 303
Allen, Ruth 968
Allen, Wendy 520

ALLEY

Alley, Alexander 59, 60

Alley, Erasmus 59

Alley, John David 1199

Alley, John H. 1199

Alley, John Thomas 60, 99

Alley, Marcellus M. 59, 60

Alley, Maria Adeline 60

Alley, Mary Virginia 1199

Alley, Rebecca Kay 1199

Alley, Robert Benjiman 21

Alley, Robert Clark 60

Alley, Robert Curtis 21

Alley, Russell Curtis 21

Alley, Thomas E. 59

Alley, Walter 1199

ALLISON

Allison, Mary B. 61

ALLMAN

Allman, Ephriam H. 422

Allman, Ernest Clinton 422

Allman, Horace R. 422

Allman, Jim 989

Allman, John G. 422

AMERENE

Amerene, George 479

Amerene, Pauline J. 479

AMICARELLA

Amicarella, Adeline 1275

AMMERMAN

Ammerman, Nancy J. 67

Ammerman, Sanford 67

ANDERSON 50

Anderson, Addie 135

Anderson, Alice Amelia 27, 38

Anderson, Barney 856

Anderson, Carlos O. 154

Anderson, Charles M. 872

Anderson, Charlie W. 872

Anderson, Claiborne 52

Anderson, Drucilla 86

Anderson, Forest Isabelle 1342

Anderson, Frances Mildred

1220, 1221

Anderson, Granger 1339, 1342

Anderson, Harris 135

Anderson, Holmes 1339

Anderson, Isaac Howard 27, 29

Anderson, James 27

Anderson, James Addison

27, 28, 120

Anderson, James Rankin 1339

Anderson, John Jr. 1343

Anderson, John B. 400

Anderson, John Guthrie 1339,
1343

- Anderson, Lillian Runyon 1318
 Anderson, Lucinda 30
 Anderson, Luther 1220
 Anderson, Margaret Evelyn
 27, 30
 Anderson, Mary 50
 Anderson, Mary E. 27, 31
 Anderson, Mary Elizabeth
 1220, 1222
 Anderson, Mary J. 52
 Anderson, Maurine 1343
 Anderson, Mildred 165
 Anderson, Minnie M. 27
 Anderson, Nancy Jane 27
 Anderson, Nancy Lee 1340
 Anderson, Nelle McCollum 400
 Anderson, Robert Albert 1339
 Anderson, Ruth V. 1220, 1223
 Anderson, Samuel Latta 1339,
 1341
 Anderson, Sara Catherine 1340
 Anderson, Shannon 27, 120
 Anderson, William 27
 Anderson, William M. 1339
 Anderson, William M. Jr. 1339,
 1340
 Anderson, William Shannon
 27, 120
ANDES
 Andes, J. M. 1144
 Andes, Mary Cecil 1144
 Andes, Sarah 6
ANDRESS
 Address, Margaret Ann 501
 Address, Talman 501
 Address, Talman Franklin 501
 Address, William Marvin 501
ARMSTRONG 50
 Armstrong, Adelia 3, 8
 Armstrong, Addison MacMillan
 16, 18
 Armstrong, Addison Wear 2, 15
 Armstrong, Amelia 12
 Armstrong, Amelia Almeda
 15, 42
 Armstrong, Amelia Franklin 4
 Armstrong, Ann Adelia 4, 6
 Armstrong, Anna Katherine
 18, 22
 Armstrong, Ann Eliza 110
 Armstrong, Annie Jule 1195
 Armstrong, Barbara Joyce 19
 Armstrong, Catherine Anita 23
 Armstrong, Charles Wilbur
 18, 19
 Armstrong, Charlotte Wear
 2, 64
 Armstrong, Clyde Evelyn 16
 Armstrong, Dialthe Perry
 2, 96
 Armstrong, Drury P. 12
 Armstrong, Drury Paine 2, 3
 Armstrong, Elizabeth 2
 Armstrong, Elizabeth Jane
 15, 27, 120
 Armstrong, Elizabeth Rogers
 4, 5
 Armstrong, Elizabeth Wear
 (see Wear, Elizabeth)
 Armstrong, Frank Wells
 109, 112
 Armstrong, Helen Elizabeth
 20, 21
 Armstrong, Houston C. 110
 Armstrong, James Albert 20
 Armstrong, James Houston
 2, 109
 Armstrong, James I. 110
 Armstrong, James Monroe 15
 Armstrong, James T. 109
 Armstrong, Jennie 109
 Armstrong, John Henry 20
 Armstrong, John McMillan
 15, 25
 Armstrong, Joseph McGhee
 12, 13
 Armstrong, Leonidas 3
 Armstrong, Leonidas Bruce
 12, 14
 Armstrong, M. Murat 3, 12
 Armstrong, Melinda 2, 28, 113
 Armstrong, Margaret 14
 Armstrong, Margaret
 Cunningham 2, 80
 Armstrong, Margaret Evelyn
 15, 39
 Armstrong, Margaret H. 110
 Armstrong, Maria 2, 43
 Armstrong, Mary Amelia 16
 Armstrong, May 112
 Armstrong, Milton Clemens 20
 Armstrong, Naomi 109, 110
 Armstrong, Ralph Henry 18, 23
 Armstrong, Robert 11, 20
 Armstrong, Robert III 1, 2,
 80, 621
 Armstrong, Robert A. J. 15, 16
 Armstrong, Robert Addison
 18, 20
 Armstrong, Robert Addison,
 Jr. 20
 Armstrong, Robert Aiken
 109, 111
 Armstrong, Robert E. 16, 24
 Armstrong, Robert Franklin
 4, 7
 Armstrong, Robert Horace 2
 Armstrong, Robert Houston
 3, 4

- Armstrong, Rutelia 2, 53, 110
 Armstrong, Samuel 64
 Armstrong, Samuel Thompson 2
 Armstrong, Sara Francis 17
 Armstrong, Sylvia Elizabeth 16
 Armstrong, Turnley F. 25
 Armstrong, Wanda Marie 24
 Armstrong, Wear Francis 16, 17
 Armstrong, William Park 109, 110
 Armstrong, Zella F. 25, 26, 1188, 1311
- ARNETT
 Arnett, Cecil 184
 Arnett, Claude 184
 Arnett, Cornelia 184
 Arnett, James 184
 Arnett, Maude 184
 Arnett, William J. 184
- ARNSPERGER
 Arnsperger, Daniel 858
 Arnsperger, David 858
 Arnsperger, Eloise Diane 858
 Arnsperger, Jack 858
- ASBERRY,
 Asberry, Frank n13
- ASHLOCK
 Ashlock, Emma 66
- ATCHLEY
 Atchley, Aaron 1151, 1153
 Atchley, Benjiman 1034
 Atchley, Betty Jean 1034
 Atchley, Billie 1154
 Atchley, Cecil Sanders 905
 Atchley, Cecil Sandra 905
 Atchley, Connie Sue 1156
 Atchley, Ed Link 1034
 Atchley, Ellen Diann 905
 Atchley, Enoch 1151
 Atchley, Frank Sr. 1151, 1156
 Atchley, Frank Jr. 1156
 Atchley, Ginger Hope 1154
 Atchley, Glenda Marie 1034
 Atchley, Glenna Sue 905
 Atchley, Hannah 1034
 Atchley, Jane 1151, 1155
 Atchley, Jewel 748
 Atchley, Joan 1154
 Atchley, John Sr. 1151, 1154
 Atchley, John Jr. 1154
 Atchley, Judy Faye 1034
 Atchley, Olive 1151
 Atchley, Paul Ervin 1034
 Atchley, Penny Gale 1154
 Atchley, Peggy Darlene 1034
 Atchley, Pink 1151
 Atchley, Robert Link 1034
 Atchley, Wallace Walker 905
- ATKINS
 Atkins, Bessie 941
 Atkins, Eddie Jeanne 298
 Atkins, William 941
- ATKINSON
 Atkinson, Mary 217
 Atkinson, Nancy C. 213
- ATTO
 Atto, Lora 633, n15
- ATWATER
 Atwater, George 146
 Atwater, George Barkley 146
 Atwater, Jay Kerr 146
- ATWOOD
 Atwood, John W. 802
 Atwood, Martha A. 802, 804
 Atwood, Oliver Wendel 802
 Atwood, Vivian A. 802, 803
- AUDAS
 Audas, Allie N. 201
 Audas, Annie M. 195
 Audas, Carter 194
 Audas, Charles H. 206
 Audas, Edward 201
 Audas, Eliza A. 194, 196
 Audas, Eliza W. 195
 Audas, Elizabeth J. 194, 199
 Audas, Elsie G. 195
 Audas, Ethel 201
 Audas, Grace 195
 Audas, Haywood 206
 Audas, Henry A. 194, 195
 Audas, Henry E. 195
 Audas, Homer A. 203
 Audas, Isaac D. 206
 Audas, Isaac L. 202
 Audas, Jack 208
 Audas, James B. 206
 Audas, James M. 195
 Audas, James W. 194, 202
 Audas, John 197, 206
 Audas, John M. 206
 Audas, John Wesley 197, 198, 207
 Audas, Julius A. 195
 Audas, Katie A. 203
 Audas, Lester E. 201
 Audas, Lorenzo D. 194, 202
 Audas, Lucretia 206, 210
 Audas, Luther M. 195
 Audas, Maria E. 194, 201
 Audas, Martha June 206, 209
 Audas, Mary Annie 210
 Audas, Mary C. 194, 197, 207
 Audas, Mary Emeline 208
 Audas, May 209
 Audas, Michael 206, 208
 Audas, Minnie E. 195
 Audas, Omar 201

- Audas, Richard M. 194, 203
 Audas, Samuel Roberts 206, 210
 Audas, Thomas B. 202
 Audas, Thomas Jefferson 197, 206, 207
 Audas, Thomas Lee 210
 Audas, William A. 194, 195, 201, 207
 Audas, William C. 210
 Audas, William E. 197, 207
 Audas, William Henry 206
- AULT**
 Ault, Frankie Christina 945
- AUSTIN**
 Austin, Hiram G. 63
 Austin, Marguerite 63
- AVANT**
 Avant, Katheryn Ollie 929
- AVERETTE**
 Averett, Bert 679
 Averett, Bobby 679
- AXLEY**
 Axley, Benjamin C. Sr. 1173
 Axley, Benjamin Clarence Jr. 1173
 Axley, Ola 1173
 Axley, Richard McDonald 1173
- AYCOCK**
 Aycock, John Sr. 280
 Aycock, John Jr. 280
- AYRES**
 Ayres, Aline Brooks 1195, 1214
 Ayres, Bruce 1216
 Ayres, Charmain Dyer 1195, 1201
 Ayres, Edith Durell 1195, 1208
 Ayres, Irvin William 1195, 1216
 Ayres, Irvin White 1195
 Ayres, James Allen 1204, 1205
 Ayres, James Monroe 1195, 1204
 Ayres, Monte Jo 1204, 1206
 Ayres, Pamela Jo 1205
 Ayres, Pauline Armstrong 1195, 1210
 Ayres, Roger Allen 1205
 Ayres, Rosalyn 1217, 1216
 Ayres, Sharron Agnes 1216
 Ayres, Vivian Lorena 1195, 1196
 Ayres, Wanda Val 1204, 1207

—B—

- BADGET**
 Badget, Ada 658
- BADGETT**
 Badgett, Alma 487

- BACON**
 Bacon, Ruby Lee 1204
 Bacon, Sterling Lesley 1204
- BAILEY**
 Bailey, Billy 991
 Bailey, Calvin Edward Sr. 991, 992
 Bailey, Calvin Edward Jr. 992
 Bailey, Cecil 991
 Bailey, Claude Elias 991
 Bailey, Claudine 991
 Bailey, Geneva 991
 Bailey, Georgia Grace 649
 Bailey, Howard 1232
 Bailey, Leroy 991
 Bailey, Louise Salmon 1232, 1
 Bailey, Scott Richard 992
 Bailey, Wanda Lee 991, 993
- BAIRD**
 Baird, Clayton 168
 Baird, Marion E. 721
- BAKER**
 Baker, Alfred 640
 Baker, Arthur L. 102
 Baker, Doris 269
 Baker, Edward 964
 Baker, James M. 102
 Baker, Matthew S. 102
 Baker, William 102
- BALDWIN**
 Baldwin, Addison T. 64
 Baldwin, Alice Galion 75, 76
 Baldwin, Armstrong Wear 64, 75
 Baldwin, Claude H. 78
 Baldwin, Charlotte A. 79
 Baldwin, Charlotte R. 65
 Baldwin, Chester 65
 Baldwin, Chloe 67
 Baldwin, Cora May 78
 Baldwin, Creth 69
 Baldwin, Cynthia 69, 72
 Baldwin, Earnest E. 67
 Baldwin, Edgar C. 75
 Baldwin, Elizabeth Ann 69, 70
 Baldwin, Ernestine Alice 79
 Baldwin, Ethel Rutelia 66
 Baldwin, Euel Erastus 64, 69
 Baldwin, Gertrude F. 78
 Baldwin, Grace E. 78
 Baldwin, Hazel N. 79
 Baldwin, Henry 64
 Baldwin, James Henry 64, 79
 Baldwin, James M. 65
 Baldwin, John H. 78
 Baldwin, John Roberts 65, 66
 Baldwin, Louis H. 75
 Baldwin, Luther Howe 78
 Baldwin, Maggie A. 69, 73

- Baldwin, Mary Chester 65
 Baldwin, Mary Rutelia 69, 74
 Baldwin, Moses Marcellus
 64, 78
 Baldwin, Pearl 67
 Baldwin, Ralph H. 78
 Baldwin, Richard Addison
 65, 67
 Baldwin, Robert Elsner 64, 65
 Baldwin, Robert F. 65
 Baldwin, Robert T. 79
 Baldwin, Sallie 69
 Baldwin, Susan Elizabeth
 64, 77
 Baldwin, Thomas H. 65
 Baldwin, Virgil Earl 68
 Baldwin, William Henry 65, 68
BALES
 Bales, Taskie 1154
BALHARRIE
 Balharrie, Jessie 127
BALLARD 223
 Ballard, Carollyn Cotter 1056
 Ballard, Florence 428
 Ballard, Grace 428
 Ballard, Jama Lou 1056
 Ballard, James H. 1056
 Ballard, James Robert 1056
 Ballard, Jefferson 428
 Ballard, Jesse Carl 1034
 Ballard, John 428
 Ballard, Samuel 428
BALLINGER
 Ballinger, Florence F. 391
 Ballinger, John 391
BALLOU
 Ballou, Jane 172
BARBEE
 Barbee, Elizabeth 460, 826
BARGLOF
 Barglof, Emil 992
 Barglof, Lorene 992
BARKER
 Barker, Evelyn 152
 Barker, Julia Keeney 915
 Barker, Minnie 1246
BARLOW
 Barlow, Alma 1213
BARNES
 Barnes, Alexander Lewis 1172
 Barnes, Alice 1178
 Barnes, Charles W. 245
 Barnes, George W. 245
 Barnes, Mattie 1177
 Barnes, S. G. 1177, 1178
 Barnes, Thela 1172
BARNETT
 Barnett, Amanda 989
 Barnett, Belle 989
 Barnett, Bessie 989
 Barnett, Cora 989
 Barnett, Ed 1324
 Barnett, Howard 989
 Barnett, Ida 989
 Barnett, Jessie 989
 Barnett, John 989
 Barnett, Lee 989
 Barnett, Lester 989
 Barnett, Pearl 989
BARRETT
 Barrett, Ed 1324
BARRINGER
 Barringer, Martha Ida 767
BARRIS
 Barris, Mary 1216
 Barris, V. E. 1216
BARTON
 Barton, Laben Martindale 441
BASKETTE
 Baskette, LaVora 823
BASS
 Bass, Douglas Andrew 799
 Bass, Joseph Lang 629
 Bass, Millard 629, n15
 Bass, Sarah 115
 Bass, Vernon 799
BATES
 Bates, Garnett Elizabeth 1278
BATMAN 70
BAXTER
 Baxter, Arthur 875
 Baxter, Faye 875
BEACH 179
BEALES
 Beales, Harriett Patricia 442
BEALS
 Beals, Daisy 127
 Beals, Elihu 127
 Beals, Frank 127
BEAN
 Bean, Elizabeth McNabb 798
BEARD
 Beard, Georgia 413
 Beard, Hugh 2
BEASLEY
 Beasley, Dorothy 1327
 Beasley, Robert J. 1327
 Beasley, Robert J. Jr. 1327
BEATY
 Beaty, Laura n12
BEDFORD
 Bedford, Elizabeth 391
BEELER
 Beeler, George n3
BELL
 Bell, Betsy n8
 Bell, Jane 793
 Bell, John n8
 Bell, Lonnie 743

- Bell, Polly n8
 Bell, Richard Philips 1180
 Bell, Sarah Thursa 1240
 Bell, Sue Lewis 1180
BENETIZ
 Benetiz, LeRoy 528
 Benetiz, Michael ReRoy 528
BENFORD
 Benford, Grady 277
BENNETT 331
 Bennett, Alta 718
 Bennett, Andrew W. 1293
 Bennett, Donald 1293, 1296
 Bennett, Donald Jr. 1296
 Bennett, Gerald 1296
 Bennett, Harold 1293, 1294, 1296
 Bennett, Judy Carol 1295
 Bennett, Lela 1293, 1298
 Bennett, Leota 1293, 1297
 Bennett, Louise 1293, 1299
 Bennett, Nancy 1296
 Bennett, Ronald 1296
 Bennett, Roscoe 718
 Bennett, Shirley Jean 1295
 Bennett, Wilmer 1293, 1295
BENSON
 Benson, Catherine 830
 Benson, Effie 656
BENTON
 Benton, Henry W. 108
 Benton, Julia 108
BENZIGER
 Benziger, Johanna 18
BERDUE
 Berdue, Carlton 1024
BERRY 432
 Berry, Albert H. 40
 Berry, Alice Louise 40
 Berry, Eleanor Steele 40
 Berry, Evelyn Alice 40
 Berry, Frank 935
 Berry, Hiram 40
 Berry, James n8
 Berry, James W. 40
BEVILLE
 Beville, Laura 654
BIBB
 Bibb, Maybelle 923
BIDDLE
 Biddle, James E. 353
 Biddle, Jesse 353
 Biddle, Minnie 1021
 Biddle, William 353
 Biddle, William Samuel 353
BIGGS
 Biggs, Caroline 826
 Biggs, George W. 826
BILBRA
- Bilbra, Ella Jeanne 772
 Bilbra, Gaither T. 772
BIRCHAN
 Birchan, Reuben n12
BIRD
 Bird, Ellis 1007
 Bird, Horace Jones 581
 Bird, Hulda Louise 924
 Bird, Ida Josephine 1006, 1016
 Bird, Jacob 1006
 Bird, James Madison 1006
 Bird, James P. 1006, 1023
 Bird, John Wear 1006
 Bird, Martha Jane 1006, 1024
 Bird, Mary Susannah 1006, 1008
 Bird, Michael n7
 Bird, Nancy M. 1006, 1022
 Bird, Newton L. 1006, 1007
 Bird, Ruby 1007
 Bird, Sarah D. 1006
 Bird, William B. 1006
 Bird, William Buford 1006
BISHOP
 Bishop, Charlotte 836
BITTLE
 Bittle, Kathleen 159
BLACK
 Black, Ellen 10
 Black, Katy 670
 Black, Thomas 1
BLACKBURN
 Blackburn, Agnes Ann n7
 Blackburn, Benjamin n7
 Blackburn, Cinderella 81
 Blackburn, Nancy n7
 Blackburn, Samuel n7
BLAIR
 Blair, Abraham n2
 Blair, Brice n2
 Blair, Eliza Jane 134
 Blair, Elizabeth n2
 Blair, Esther n1, n2
 Blair, Francis Preston n2
 Blair, James n2
 Blair, Jenny n2
 Blair, John n2
 Blair, John William 488
 Blair, Martha n2
 Blair, Mary n2
 Blair, Nancy n2
 Blair, Phoebe n2
 Blair, Randall n2
 Blair, Sampson n2
 Blair, Samuel n1, n2
 Blair, Thomas 134
 Blair, William n2
 Blair, William Lowry 488
 Blair, William Wade 488

BLALOCK

Blalock, Rosa 994

BLANKENSHIP

Blankenship, Charles T. 151

Blankenship, Charlie 411

Blankenship, Ernest Charles
152, 153

Blankenship, Gilbert 396

Blankenship, Harry Edward
151, 152Blankenship, Harry Thomas
152

Blankenship, Ida 135

Blankenship, John 152

Blankenship, Miram A. 396

Blankenship, Nancy Lynn 153

Blankenship, Rita Bell 411

Blankenship, Sarah Rebecca
152**BLASKOVICS**

Blaskovics, Mitar 628

Blaskovics, Nicholas Lee 628

Blaskovics, Thomas Lee 628

BLAYLOCK

Blaylock, June 755

BLEVINS 803

Blevins, Elaine 803

Blevins, Susan 803

BLOOMER

Bloomer, Ida Clara 886

Bloomer, John Nicholas 886

BLOUNT

Blount, William 1, 121

BOEN

Boen, Mary 495

BOLDEN

Bolden, Alice 859

BOLING

Boling, Alfred 1069

Boling, Alfred T. 1127

Boling, Beulah Lee 1127, 1130

Boling, Bobby Varnell 1127,
1136

Boling, Carol Ann 832

Boling, Charles Michael 1133

Boling, Charlie Clarence 1127,
1133

Boling, DeBorah Jean 1133

Boling, Everette 832

Boling, Frankie Joy 1127, 1128

Boling, Garry Lee 1133

Boling, Irene 832

Boling, Jewell Deloris 1127,
1135

Boling, John Preston 1127

Boling, Lela Katherine 1127

Boling, Ramona Dixie 1127,
1134

Boling, Robert Edward 1136

Boling, Ruth Taylor 1127, 1129

Boling, Shadrack 1069

Boling, Sylva Rena 1127, 1132

Boling, Trula Vee 1127, 1131

Boling, William Clarence 1120
1127**BOLLARD**

Bollard, Brooks Anne 34

Bollard, Bruce 32

Bollard, Donald C. Sr. 32

Bollard, Donald C. Jr. 32, 33

Bollard, Donald C. III 33

Bollard, Emily Kathrine 33

Bollard, Herbert Harry 32

Bollard, Laura Lee 34

Bollard, Meade 33

Bollard, Nadine Marie 34

Bollard, Phillip Brooks 32, 34

BOLLINGER

Bollinger, Mary n14

BOMAR

Bomar, Bill 441

BOND

Bond, Margaret 1011

BONSELL

Bonsell, Bonnie 544, 545

Bonsell, Harold Jay 544

Bonsell, Sarah 544

BOOTH

Booth, Charles E. 1279

Booth, David Edwin 714

Booth, Kathrine Elizabeth 714

Booth, Lawrence Bryant 714

Booth, Randal David 714

Booth, Richard Durant 714

BORING 559**BOST 47****BOSTWICK**

Bostwick, Kate 282

BOULTINGHOUSE

Boultinghouse, Orlena

McAnally 201

BOULWARE

Boulware, Anne L. 1165

Boulware, Bettie P. 1165

Boulware, Mattie 1165

Boulware, Minnie Davis 1165

Boulware, Musco 1165

Boulware, Robert W. 1165

Boulware, William 1165

Boulware, Willie E. 1165

BOWCOCK

Bowcock, Barbara Ann 868

Bowcock, Rosalee Shultz 868

Bowcock, Thomas 868

Bowcock, Thomas Clark 868

BOWEN

Bowen, Mary Jane 485

BOWERMAN

Bowerman, Selma 609

BOWMAN

Bowman, Elmyra Bell 659

BOXLEY

Boxley, Katherine 1190

BOYD

Boyd, David Marshall 502

Boyd, John 502

Boyd, John Gregory 502

Boyd, John Marshall 502

Boyd, Nora 1288, 1289

Boyd, Robert 1288

BRADFORD

Bradford, J. E. 503

Bradford, Jerusha 12

BRADLEY

Bradley, Leliah May 556

BRADSHAW

Bradshaw, Glen 840

Bradshaw, Glenda Lee 840

Bradshaw, James Homer 840

Bradshaw, Melinda Wear 1,
1188, n9

Bradshaw, Rebecca Jane 840

Bradshaw, William 1, 1188

BRADSTREET

Bradstreet, Diane 670

BRAKEBILL

Brakebill, Elizabeth 480

BRANNUM

Brannum, Jim 860

Brannum, Leslie Loyd 860

Brannum, Stephen Leslie 860

BRASHER

Brasher, Allen 195, 199, 201

Brasher, Allie N. 201

Brasher, Artie A. 199

Brasher, Cordie O. 199

Brasher, Cornelius B. 199

Brasher, Delia A. 196

Brasher, Edward 201

Brasher, Esther 301

Brasher, Frederick A. 196

Brasher, Hazeltine 202

Brasher, James H. 196

Brasher, Lester E. 201

Brasher, Mary J. 195

Brasher, Mollie 196

Brasher, Myra 199

Brasher, Nancy Ann 196

Brasher, Omar 201

Brasher, Rachel 195, 199

Brasher, Samuel Earl 196

Brasher, Thomas 201

Brasher, William A. 201

Brasher, William R. 199, 200

BRAZEALE

Brazeale, Susanna 415

BREEDLOVE

Breedlove, Doris Baina 556

Breedlove, Robert Erwin 556

BREDIN

Bredin, Olive 992

BRENNEMAN

Brenneman, Benjamin

Franklin Jr. 327

Brenneman, Bennie III 327

Brenneman, Sharon LaDon 327

BREWER

Brewer, Alice 509

Brewer, Cora 509

Brewer, David 509

Brewer, Elizabeth 509, 510

Brewer, Fannie 509

Brewer, Georgie 509

Brewer, Levi D. 509

Brewer, Lewis D. 509

Brewer, Lydia 503

Brewer, Mack Milton 890

Brewer, Margaret C. 509, 511

Brewer, Opal Juanita 890

Brewer, Susan 509

Brèwer, Thomas A. 509

BRICKEY

Brickey, John 1069

Brickey, Nancy 1092

Brickey, Nancy Ann 1069, 1078

Brickey, Sara Jane 1069, 1070

Brickey, Wiley 1069

BRIDGERS

Birdgers, Edith Lucille 660

Bridgers, Thomas Alfred 660

BRIDGES

Bridges, Morris 170

BRIGHT

Bright, Lillie 950

BRITTON

Britton, Jewell 360

BROCKMAN

Brockman, Emma Alice 855

Brockman, John 855

BROGAN

Brogan, Mary 975

BROOKS

Brooks, Ada D. 52

Brooks, Agnes Adelia 44, 45

Brooks, Agnes Marie 31, 37, 50

Brooks, Betsey 43

Brooks, Charlotte A. 43

Brooks, Cynthia A. 52

Brooks, Drury A. 43, 52

Brooks, Floyd Allen 742

Brooks, Haywood 742

Brooks, Helen Elizabeth 31,
35, 50

Brooks, Helen 31, 50

Brooks, Isabelle Tennessee

44, 48

Brooks, James Lloyd 742

Brooks, John 43

Brooks, John N. 31, 43, 49
 Brooks, John Newton 31, 36, 50
 Brooks, Johnny Allen 742
 Brooks, Joseph J. 43
 Brooks, L. B. 742
 Brooks, Lucille 31, 32, 50
 Brooks, Margaret 52
 Brooks, Maria 49, 51
 Brooks, Mary 43
 Brooks, Mary Elizabeth 1191
 Brooks, Mattie Arnette 52
 Brooks, Moses 43, 44
 Brooks, Moses Maria 44, 46
 Brooks, Pearl Catherine 742
 Brooks, Robert 43
 Brooks, Robert A. 52
 Brooks, Ruth 742
 Brooks, Samuel H. 43
 Brooks, Stephen 228
 Brooks, Susanne 36
 Brooks, Wilkes William 742
 Brooks, William Armstrong
 31, 49, 50

BROOKSHER

Brooksher, Benjamin 423, 424
 Brooksher, C. Andrew 423
 Brooksher, Claude Elmer 423
 Brooksher, Cullen 423
 Brooksher, Elzey 424
 Brooksher, James 423
 Brooksher, James M. 423
 Brooksher, John Leslie 424
 Brooksher, Lilly Belle 423, 425
 Brooksher, Sarah 423
 Brooksher, Wiley T. 424
 Brooksher, William C. 424
 Brooksher, William J. 423

BROOKSHIRE

Brookshire, Bart 667, 675
 Brookshire, Charles 675
 Brookshire, Christine 667, 676,
 677
 Brookshire, Florence 667
 Brookshire, Frank 667
 Brookshire, Gladys 675, 679
 Brookshire, Grace 675, 680
 Brookshire, Jean 676
 Brookshire, John 675, 684
 Brookshire, Louise 675, 682
 Brookshire, Mabel 667
 Brookshire, Marjean 675, 683
 Brookshire, Myrtle Ruth 667
 Brookshire, Otto 675, 678
 Brookshire, Robert 675, 676
 Brookshire, Sandra Kay 678
 Brookshire, Shirley Ann 678
 Brookshire, Steve Randall 678
 Brookshire, Thomas Calvin 675
 Brookshire, Troy 667
 Brookshire, Willie Mae 667

BROWN

Brown, Brenda 1042
 Brown, Charles Martin 377
 Brown, Daniel Marion 1248
 Brown, Docie 1054
 Brown, Elizabeth Yost 79
 Brown, Fannie S. 1162
 Brown, Florence 1248
 Brown, Francis 1258, n9
 Brown, Hosea B. 1162
 Brown, Jack 1042
 Brown, Jackie 1042
 Brown, James R. 366
 Brown, James W. 473
 Brown, John Henry 1248
 Brown, Joseph 219
 Brown, Lynn 1042
 Brown, Margaret 740, 1243
 Brown, Mary Cleveland 473
 Brown, Ophelia 1248
 Brown, Ora Letha 366
 Brown, Roberta Adeline 377
 Brown, Sella 1225
 Brown, Sue Elizabeth 373
 Brown, Thomas 1248
 Brown, Wayne 1042
 Brown, William 473

BROWNELL

Brownell, Elizabeth Anne 1186
 Brownell, Dorothy Myers 1186
 Brownell, James Veranus 1186
 Brownell, Robert Larrison 1186
 Brownell, Robert William 1186
 Brownell, Tempe Curry 1186

BROYLES

Broyles, Belle Viola 785

BRUCE

Bruce, Frank 1167
 Bruce, Frederick 1167
 Bruce, Hannah Elizabeth Maria
 Jackson 1167

BRYAN

Bryan, Homer 277

BRYANT

Bryant, Ann 602
 Bryant, Dimple Lucille 580,
 581
 Bryant, Farron Eugene 580
 Bryant, Lilly 584
 Bryant, Mary Sue 573
 Bryant, William Cullen 580

BUCKHANNON

Buckhannon, Mary 69

BUCKNER

Buckner, Thomas 89

BUELL

Buell, Jewel 976
 Buell, John Dillard 976

BUFFETT

- Buffett, Anna 16
 Buffett, Peter F. 16
BUNCH
 Bunch, Samuel 477
BURCHFIELD (Birchfield)
 Burchfield, Alice Ann 854
 Burchfield, Andrew 852
 Burchfield, Barbara 853
 Burchfield, Cella Sue 853
 Burchfield, Clell Houston 852, 853
 Burchfield, Harold Lee 852, 854
 Burchfield, John Robert 852
 Burchfield, June 853
 Burchfield, Martha Grace 850
BURDEN
 Burden, Charles Freeman 1192
 Burden, Charles Freeman Jr. 1192, 1193
 Burden, D. M. 1192
BURGER
 Burger, Alvin C. 943
 Burger, Helen 943
 Burger, John A. 943
BURGIN
 Burgin, Beulah Johnson 380
 Burgin, Edna Mae 941
 Burgin, Junie Haywood Johnson, 380
BURKE
 Burke, Mary Atilia 917
BURKENREISER
 Burkenheiser, Carol 857
BURNHAM
 Burnham, David Wesley 822
 Burnham, Luther Q. 822
 Burnham, Mariane LaVerne 922
 Burnham, Rodney Wade 822
BURNS
 Burns, Alexander 1051
 Burns, Bob 1308
 Burns, Catherine Smeltzer 1304, 1308
 Burns, Cecil McClellan 1096, 1097
 Burns, David Rouch 1097
 Burns, Edith 1096
 Burns, Elizabeth Jane 651
 Burns, Ella Ruth 1051, 1053
 Burns, Floyd Thomas 651, 1096
 Burns, Floyd Thomas Jr. 651
 Burns, John Hubert 1096, 1098
 Burns, John Philip 1051, 1052
 Burns, John S. 651, 1096
 Burns, John Waters 651
 Burns, Laird n13
 Burns, Linda Coleen 1097
 Burns, Mary n13
 Burns, Robert Samuel 651
 Burns, Rutha Lee 1096
 Burns, Sara 940
 Burns, Sarah Alice 841
 Burns, Stanley Walter 1051
 Burns, Steven Wayne 1052
 Burns, Tommy 1096
BURRIS
 Burris, Mary Louise 19
BURROUGHS
 Burroughs, Samuel L. 291
 Burroughs, Thomas Ray 291
BURTON
 Burton, James Houston 491
 Burton, Ona 1217
 Burton, Sarah 46
BUSH n12
BUTLER
 Butler, James F. 544
 Butler, Mary 122
BUTT
 Butt, Ann 290, 291
 Butt, Beverly Jeanne 292
 Butt, William Ray Sr. 290
 Butt, William Ray Jr. 290, 292
BYRD
 Byrd, Betty 867
 Byrd, Dora 904, 1032
 Byrd, Elizabeth 1215
 Byrd, Reva O. 499
 Byrd, Robert K. 247
 Byrd, Susan n7

—C—

- CABELL**
 Cabell, Mayo 1182
CABLER
 Cabler, Harris C. 808
 Cabler, Julia L. 808
CAGLE
 Cagle, Mary 1070
CAHILL
 Cahill, Laura 34
CALDWELL
 Caldwell, Alfred 81
 Caldwell, Annie E. 81
 Caldwell, Cordie Lizzie 81, 85
 Caldwell, Edward B. 81, 84
 Caldwell, Frank 82
 Caldwell, Frank H. 81, 82
 Caldwell, Frederick 81
 Caldwell, Helen Bernice 84
 Caldwell, Helen Rutelia 81, 83
 Caldwell, Henry B. 81
 Caldwell, Julia E. 82
 Caldwell, Lillie Mae 772
 Caldwell, Margaret C. 81
 Caldwell, Mary 52

- Caldwell, Mary Love 81
 Caldwell, Orville H. 81
 Caldwell, Samuel H. 81
 Caldwell, Tillman H. 84
 Caldwell, Vieve 82
 Caldwell, William 81
 Caldwell, William Albert 81
CALHOUN
 Calhoun, Payne 989
CALLOWAY
 Calloway, Bessie 493
CALVERT
 Calvert, Jane 8
CAMEHART
 Camehart, L. 708
CAMERON
 Cameron, Bill Joe 538
 Cameron, Bobby 857
 Cameron, Carol 857
 Cameron, Douglas 857
 Cameron, Easley 856
 Cameron, Floyd 856, 857
 Cameron, Floyd Jr. 857
 Cameron, Genevieve 856, 858
 Cameron, Harry Edward 856
 Cameron, James 856
 Cameron, Jim 857
 Cameron, Louise 856
 Cameron, Patsy 857
CAMP
 Camp, Alyene 687
 Camp, Brenda 687
 Camp, Gail 687
 Camp, Horace C. 47
 Camp, John 47
 Camp, John Jr. 47
 Camp, Linda 687
 Camp, Luke 687
 Camp, Randy 687
 Camp, Raymond 687
CAMPBELL
 Campbell, Arthur 1
 Campbell, Clawson 107
 Campbell, Lilian 465
 Campbell, Martha n2
 Campbell, Susannah 1006
CANNON
 Cannon, Addie Clara 461
CAPEHART
 Capehart, L. 708
 Capehart, Lucille Ware 708
CARDWELL
 Cardwell, Mitty 902
CARMICHAEL
 Carmichael, Dorothy 952
 Carmichael, William Lucious 952
CARNES
 Carnes, Dicie Jane 1141
 Carnes, Brenda Kay 950
 Carnes, Frank 947
 Carnes, Henry Albert 944, 950
 Carnes, Herman 944
 Carnes, Jimmy C. 948
 Carnes, John 944
 Carnes, Johnnie Joan 944, 949
 Carnes, Kenneth 947
 Carnes, Mary Adra 944, 946
 Carnes, Mary Faye 947
 Carnes, Pamela Jane 952
 Carnes, Patricia Sue 952
 Carnes, Paul Coolidge 944, 952
 Carnes, Philip 947
 Carnes, R. L. 947
 Carnes, Retta Gail 950
 Carnes, Robert Massey 944, 947
 Carnes, Ruth Margaret 944, 951
 Carnes, Samuel 944, 945
 Carnes, Walter Jennings 944
 Carnes, Warren Bird 944, 948
CARPENTER
 Carpenter, Allen 806
 Carpenter, Guy 806
 Carpenter, Harry 806
 Carpenter, Mary Adeline 446
 Carpenter, Steve 806
 Carpenter, Wesley David 806
 Carpenter, Willim Francis Marion 446
CARPER
 Carper, Cathy Jane 797
 Carper, John R. 797
 Carper, Vickie Lynn 797
CARR
 Carr, Arliss Ralph 1119
 Carr, Hoyle 1112, 1119
 Carr, Joel 1112
 Carr, Lula Agnes 1112, 1113
 Carr, Mary Kate 1112, 1116
 Carr, Mitchell 1112
 Carr, Ray 1119
CARSON
 Carson, Addie Roselia 236, 238
 Carson, Anderson L. Sr. 236
 Carson, Anderson L. 236
 Carson, Anderson L. III 236, 240
 Carson, Emeline 236
 Carson, Goldie Wear n7
 Carson, John H. 236
 Carson, Lillie Lucretia 236, 239
 Carson, Margaret 236
 Carson, Martha J. 236
 Carson, Mary Alice 236, 237
CARTER
 Carter, E. H. 282
 Carter, Judith Russell 524

- Carter, Kate 722
 Carter, Lewis 75
 Carter, Mary 241
 Carter, Mary Champe 282
 Carter, Melinda 227
 Carter, Pheobe 75
 Carter, Sally 423
CASE
 Case, Zophar 231
CASH
 Cash, Lucinda 423
 Cash, Sarah Virginia 637
CASTNER
 Castner, Johnie 942
CATE
 Cate, Anna 390
 Cate, Frank 1087
 Cate, Jama Doris 1087
 Cate, Jean Etta 1034
 Cate, Jeffery Lee 1058
 Cate, Thomas 1058
CATES
 Cates, Catherine 1024
CATLETT
 Catlett, Buford Terry 1081
 Catlett, David Lee 1081
 Catlett, James Othey 1081
CATON
 Caton, Elizabeth 932
 Caton, Zula 1053
CAUGHRON
 Caughron, Lucy 529
 Caughron, Margaret 933
 Caughron, Mollie 521
 Caughron, Ora Mae 1087
CAWOOD 760
 Cawood, Marsha Denise 760
 Cawood, Wanda Marie 760
CAWTHON
 Cawthon, Frank Walter, 170
CAYLOR
 Caylor, Anna 593
 Caylor, Alice 1092
 Caylor, Arline 1045
 Caylor, Arthur Austin 593, 595
 Caylor, Billy Hugh 1045
 Caylor, Carrie 1038
 Caylor, Chloe 593, 594
 Caylor, Daniel 1092
 Caylor, Dwaine 1047
 Caylor, Edward 593, 594
 Caylor, Eli 1026
 Caylor, Eli Houston 1026, 1038
 Caylor, Elizabeth 879
 Caylor, Ella Rosetta Ann
 1026, 1027
 Caylor, Euretha 1047, 1048
 Caylor, Fletcher 595
 Caylor, George 593
 Caylor, Helen 597
 Caylor, Jim 595
 Caylor, John 1026
 Caylor, John J. 593
 Caylor, John Wade 1038
 Caylor, Josie 1038
 Caylor, Kate Lou 597
 Caylor, Luther 1038, 1045
 Caylor, Mary Josephine 1026,
 1027
 Caylor, Mary Nell 597
 Caylor, Paul Nathan 1038,
 1047
 Caylor, Sarah Ann 1064
 Caylor, Sumner 593, 596
 Caylor, Virgie 1038, 1046
 Caylor, Zella Susan 1038, 1039
CHADWELL
 Chadwell, Lucille 876
 Chadwell, Ross 876
CHALLACOMBE n7
CHAMBERLAIN
 Chamberlain, Hiram Sanborn
 114
 Chamberlain, Juidith Diane
 1073
 Chamberlain, Leander 114
 Chamberlain, Linda Marie 1073
 Chamberlain, Louise A. 114
 Chamberlain, Mary Hattie 114
 Chamberlain, Minnie Morrow
 114, 115
 Chamberlain, Morrow 114, 117
 Chamberlain, Susie Willey 114,
 116
 Chamberlain, William 118
 Chamberlain, William Arthur
 1073
CHAMBERLIN
 Chamberlin, Jennie 32
CHANNERS
 Channers, Naomi 1307
CHANDLER
 Chandler, Margaret L. n8
CHANCE
 Chance, Pearl 1125
CHANEY
 Chaney, Henry 523
 Chaney, Joe 523
 Chaney, Joseph Harold 523,
 524
CHAPMAN
 Chapman, Harry 507
 Chapman, Mildred 507
 Chapman, Nancy E. 666
 Chapman, Sally 966
CHARLES
 Charles, Margaret Clara 938
CHEAVES
 Cheaves, Michael 1015

- Cheaves, Nancy Dianne 1015
 Cheaves, William Scott 1015
 Cheaves, Z. L. 1015
 Cheaves, Zuna Lee 1015
CHEEK
 Cheek, Amanda Hurst 963,
 967, 1000
CHERMING
 Cherming, Sarah 103
CHERRY
 Cherry, Gertrude Wilma 1267
 Cherry, William C. 1267
CHESTER
 Chester, Elizabeth P. 65
CHESTON 435
CHIARAMONTE
 Chiaramonte, Alfonso 504
 Chiaramonte, Francisco
 Guastella 504
CHIODINI
 Chiodini, Rosa 726
CHILCOTE
 Chilcote, Luther 277
CHISUM
 Chisum, Florence 1211
CHRISTIAN
 Christian, Elizabeth 78
 Christian, Johnnie Dell 782
 Christian, J. P. Jr. 782
 Christian, Rebecca Marie 782
CHULATE
 Chulate, Perry 960
CHUMLEY
 Chumley, David 778
 Chumley, David Oakley 773,
 778
 Chumley, Dollie Hazel 773, 776
 Chumley, Florence May 773,
 777
 Chumley, Fred 778
 Chumley, Irene 773, 775
 Chumley, Jackson Sidney 773
 Chumley, John A. 773, 774
 Chumley, Richard 778
 Chumley, Steve 778
 Chumley, Thomas Bayerd 773
 Chumley, Thomas Parks 773
 Chumley, Thomas Paul 774
CLABOUGH
 Clabough, Berta Kate 1066
 Clabough, Bertha 1066
 Clabough, Brenda 893
 Clabough, Clyde n11
 Clabough, George A. 892
 Clabough, Harold 892, 893
 Clabough, John 1068
 Clabough, William Clyde Sr.
 892
 Clabough, William Clyde Jr.
 892
CLARK
 Clark Barbara Joyce 781
 Clark, Billye Allen 781
 Clark, Charles 966
 Clark, Daisy May n13
 Clark, Dorris Allen 1082
 Clark, Frances G. Nell 781
 Clark, Hugh M. 173
 Clark, John Thomas 173
 Clark, Lula 173
 Clark, Regina 362
 Clark, Richard L. 342
 Clark, Samuel P. 173
 Clark, Thomas C. 173
 Clark, William B. 781
 Clark, William B. Jr. 781
CLAVENNA
 Clavenna, Louise 848
CLAYTON
 Clayton, Richard n7
 Clayton, Mary Jane n11
CLEMENCE
 Clemence, Frank C. 998
 Clemence, Myrtle Lorene 998
CLEMENS
 Clemens, Mary Helen 20
 Clemens, Milton Lewis 20
CLENDEN
 Clenden, Minnie 538
CLERE
 Clere, Randolph Mont 762
 Clere, Roy M. II 762
 Clere, Roy Michael III 762
 Clere, Royestine Marsha 762
 Clere, Russell 267
CLEVANGER
 Clevanger, Cynthia Josephine
 376
 Clevanger, James Columbus
 376
CLICK
 Click, Elizabeth 809
 Click, Hazel 1063
 Click, Marinella Angela 769
 Click, Valentine 809
 Click, William K. 769
CLIFTON
 Clifton, Della Mae 1019
 Clifton, Roy 989
CLINE
 Cline, Elizabeth 1009
 Cline, Elmer 1146
 Cline, Eva 1146
 Cline, Fred 1011
 Cline, Frontis Graydon 1008,
 1011
 Cline, George 1013
 Cline, Jane Anna 1008, 1014

- Cline, Jane Duane 1013
 Cline, James P. 1009
 Cline, James Velpeau Sr. 1008
 Cline, James Velpeau Jr.
 1008, 1013
 Cline, James Velpeau III 1013
 Cline, John Newton 1008,
 1014
 Cline, John Jr. 1014
 Cline, Martha Ann n12
 Cline, Martha Elizabeth
 1008, 1010
 Cline, Orlena C. n12
 Cline, Patrica 1014
 Cline, Philip Bird 1008, 1009
 Cline, Philip Lemuel 1008
 Cline, Sarah Jo 1013
 Cline, Sarah Nanette 1008,
 1012
 Cline, Velpeau 1014
 Cline, Virginia 1009
CLINTON
 Clinton, Mabel 1140
CLOWE
 Clowe, Francis 1028
COBB
 Cobb, Artie Malinda Love
 142, 143, 168
 Cobb, Aurelia 142, 167
 Cobb, Charles 130
 Cobb, Edgar 130
 Cobb, Elbert S. 142
 Cobb, Evaline 142, 170
 Cobb, Frank S. 130
 Cobb, Henry C. 130
 Cobb, John S. 142
 Cobb, Lena 130
 Cobb, Lou 142
 Cobb, Maggie 130
 Cobb, Melvina Lee 142, 143,
 168
 Cobb, Mary 142
 Cobb, Rachel 142, 169
 Cobb, Robert C. 130
 Cobb, Sam 142
 Cobb, Sylvester Y. 130, 142
COCHRAN
 Cochran, Winnie Bell 816
COCKE 1
COE
 Coe, Helen Josephine 1272
 Coe, Mary 150
COFFMAN 676
COKER
 Coker, Charles 585
COLBERT
 Colbert, Ann Lofton 637
 Colbert, William Moore 637
COLDIRON
 Coldiron, Nancy 102
COLE
 Cole, Charlotte 825
 Cole, Douglas Gene 670
 Cole, John 825
 Cole, Mary 1156
 Cole, Mary E. 825
 Cole, William 825
COLEMAN
 Coleman, Edward 812
 Coleman, Frances 812
 Coleman, George 812
 Coleman, James M. 812
 Coleman, Terry 812
COLES
 Coles, Eliza 14
COLLAR
 Collar, Elizabeth 1098
COLLIER
 Collier, Georgia 1123
COLLINS
 Collins, Edward 1017
COLLUMS
 Collums, Jessie 461
 Collums, Jimmy Dewell 461
COMBS
 Combs, Della 106
 Combs, Thomas 106
 Combs, William L. 106
COMPTON
 Compton, Ida 1219
 Compton, Jeremiah H. n4
 Compton, Joseph n3
 Compton, Mary 459
CONNATSER
 Connatser, Ruby Laverne 1140
 Connatser, W. M. 1140
CONNER
 Conner, Anthony Wayne 505
 Conner, Harriett 403
 Conner, John Emory 918
 Conner, Julian Octavus 505
 Conner, Lewis Homer 918, 919
 Conner, Pauline 1336
 Conner, Wayne Westcott 505
COOK
 Cook, Emily 428
 Cook, Flora Virginia 398
 Cook, Grace 876
 Cook, John G. n9
 Cook, Mary 1246
 Cook, Mildred 1295
 Cook, Nancy Jane 193
 Cook, Thomas Jefferson Sr.
 1246
 Cook, T. J. Jr. 1246
COOPER
 Cooper, Estelle 698
 Cooper, Lawson 1209
 Cooper, Linda 1209

- Cooper, Sarah Ellen n11
COPELIN
Copelin, Alma 961
COPENHAVER
Copenhaver, Christine 669
COST
Cost, Catherine n3
Cost, Julianna n3
COSTNER
Costner, Johnnie 942
COTNER
Cotner, Georgiana 604
Cotner, John C. 604
COTTER
Cotter, Carl Houston 1055
Cotter, Charles 1055
Cotter, Clifford 1055
Cotter, Donald 1061
Cotter, Elizabeth 1061
Cotter, Hubert Eugene 1055,
1061
Cotter, John Elmer 1055,
1059
Cotter, Kenneth 1061
Cotter, Louella 1055, 1056
Cotter, Nancy Pearl 1055, 1060
Cotter, Ruby Mae 1055, 1057
Cotter, Sarah Susan 1061
Cotter, William 1061
COTTON
Cotton, Abraham L. 190
Cotton, Albert Guy 960
Cotton, Barbara Sue 1223
Cotton, Bart Jr. 960
Cotton, Bert 960
Cotton, Bob 960
Cotton, Carl 960
Cotton, Dora Belle 190
Cotton, Earl 960
Cotton, George 960
Cotton, Harold 1223
Cotton, James H. 1223
Cotton, Jay 190
Cotton, Jewel 960
Cotton, John J. 960
Cotton, Pearl 960
Cotton, Ruby 960
Cotton, Stephen 190
COULTER
Coulter, Donna Kay 533
Coulter, Fred J. 533
Coulter, James L. 533
Coulter, Wanda Lynn 533
COURTNEY
Courtney, Ada 620
Courtney, Bobby 1003
Courtney, Jackson 620
Courtney, Lavater 620
Courtney, W. C. 620
COWAN
Cowan, Andrew n1
Cowan, Caroline 74
Cowan, Mary 622
COX
Cox, Martha A. 513
Cox, Mary Leila 1218
COXDALE
Coxdale, Geneva Faye 973
Coxdale, William Marion 973
CRABB
Crabb, Isiah 432
CRAIG
Craig, Ann Eliza 218, 221
Craig, Beulah V. 219
Craig, Burrell 223
Craig, Charles 222
Craig, Emma Pearl 220
Craig, Hugh Hamilton 218
Craig, Ina Myrtle 223
Craig, James Buchanan 218,
220
Craig, James C. 219, 220, 222
Craig, J. H. 333
Craig, John Hamilton 218, 222
Craig, Lemuel Alonzo 219
Craig, Lennie B. 219
Craig, Myrtle O. 220
Craig, Robert Madison 218,
223
Craig, Ruby 333
Craig, Samuel H. 218
Craig, Susan Allie 219
Craig, Sylvester L. 220
Craig, Thomas S. 219
Craig, William 218
Craig, Wililam A. 222
Craig, William Earl 219
Craig, William Girdner 218,
219
CRAIGEN
Craigien, Irene Durant 1185
CRAIGHEAD
Craighead, Adelia A. 53, 62
Craighead, Charles C. 61
Craighead, Elizabeth Jane 53,
54
Craighead, Georgia A. 61
Craighead, J. Edgar 61
Craighead, Jack Doss 61
Craighead, James R. 61
Craighead, Libbie Kate 61
Craighead, Margaret 53
Craighead, Mary Ann 53, 57
Craighead, Mary Clark 53, 59
Craighead, Mary R. 61
Craighead, Thomas C. 53, 61
Craighead, William 53
Craighead, William Alexander

- 53, 61
CRASWELL
 Craswell, J. 666
CRAVEN
 Craven, J. W. 458
 Craven, William 458
CRAVENS
 Cravens, Bettie Louise
 1116, 1118
 Cravens, Joseph L. 1116
 Cravens, Merritt 1116
 Cravens, Nancy 5
 Cravens, Prentice Dwight
 1116, 1117
CRAWFORD
 Crawford, Jackie 344
 Crawford, James M. 30
 Crawford, William 30
CREACY
 Creacy, Chester W. 361
 Creacy, Chet Roy 361
CREEKMORE
 Creekmore, Doris 646
CREELE
 Creele, M. S. 620
CRITES
 Crites, Henry n13
CROCKETT
 Crockett, Mary J. 421
CROSE
 Crose, Carrie 862
 Cross, A. E. n11
CROW
 Crow, Dora 186
 Crow, Sarah 278
 Crow, Wiliam H. 186
CROWSEN
 Crowsen, Luda 479
 Crowsen, Mary Elizabeth 828
 Crowsen, Richard W. 828
CRUM
 Crum, Amy Grace 691, 700
 Crum, Archibald 665, 702
 Crum, Charles Britton 691, 693
 Crum, Coleman Clay 691, 699
 Crum, Flora Eugenia 665, 707
 Crum, Helen 702, 703
 Crum, Jacob B. 665
 Crum, James Alexander 665,
 691
 Crum, John 665
 Crum, John Abraham 691, 692
 Crum, John Wililam 663, 665,
 711, 721
 Crum, Kate 702, 704
 Crum, Louisa C. 665, 666
 Crum, Malinda Elizabeth 665,
 712
 Crum, Maude Jane 691, 694
 Crum, Maze Marshall 691, 698
 Crum, Milburn A. 702, 706
 Crum, Robert E. 665
 Crum, Wiliam Aiken 665
CRUMBY
 Crumby, Herbert 346
CRUMLEY
 Crumley, Betty Ellen Reagan
 1072
 Crumley, Howard 1072
 Crumley, Patricia Ann 1072
CRUMP
 Crump, Lucille 1018
CRUZ
 Cruz, Wendell 145
CUDLE
 Cudle, Horace 989
CULPEPPER
 Culpepper, Dorothy 1123
 Culpepper, E. B. 1123
CULVAHOUSE
 Culvahouse, Arthur 845
 Culvahouse, Boggis 845
 Culvahouse, Martha Sue 845
 Culvahouse, Ruth 845
 Culvahouse, Sheridan Wear
 845
CUMMING
 Cumming, David B. 1, 1188,
 1189, 1353, n9
 Cumming, Diana Catherine
 1353, n9
 Cumming, Hannah 1353
 Cumming, Helen May 1353, n9
 Cumming, Mary Caroline
 1353, n9
 Cumming, Pleasant Wear
 Harvey 1353, 1354, n9
CUMMINGS
 Cumings, Roy 551
CUMMINS
 Cummins, Mary Ann 998
CUNNINGHAM
 Cunningham, James n7
 Cunningham, Margaret 2
 Cunningham, Mary 742, n7
CURRY
 Curry, Charles 1184
 Curry, Elise Duncan 1184,
 1186
 Curry, Robert Granville 1184
 Curry, Tempe 1184, 1185
CURTIS
 Curtis, Mary 538
CUTSHAW
 Cutshaw, Sena 1127
CUTTER
 Cutter, Elizabeth 1091
CVISCH
 Cvisch, Mileva 628

—D—

DALE

Dale, Claude 205
 Dale, David 205
 Dale, Newton 205

DALIN

Dalin, Shirley 343

DALLAS

Dallas, Margaret 3

DALTON

Dalton, Arnold D. 1206
 Dalton, Brad Monroe 1206
 Dalton, Rex Allen 1206
 Dalton, Scott Lucian 1206
 Dalton, Tammie Kay 1206

DANFORTH

Danforth, Josiah 1

DANIELS

Daniels, Mary 963
 Daniels, Ruba 1097

DARNELL

Darnell, Virginia A. 249, 417

DAVENPORT

Danvenport, Earl Maurice
 1113, 1114
 Davenport, Green Berry 1113
 Davenport, Judie Evelyn 1113
 Davenport, Martha Evelyn
 1113, 1115
 Davenport, Melton Sampson
 1113
 Davenport, Michael Glen 1114
 Davenport, Nelle 1037
 Davenport, Samuel 1037

DAVIDSON

Davidson, Mary Elizabeth 488

DAVIS

Davis, Addie 747
 Davis, Alma Joe 1088
 Davis, Anna Belle Walker 516
 Davis, Catherine 1054
 Davis, Cora Belle 801
 Davis, Darrell Halmond 1134
 Davis, Eliza Rogers 641
 Davis, Eunice Elaine 1134
 Davis, Hubert 1134
 Davis, Jack 1041
 Davis, James Reece 1088
 Davis, John n13
 Davis, Joseph Maynard 1088
 Davis, Kate 802
 Davis, Lewis Christopher 978
 Davis, Lilla 1068
 Davis, Linda 1041
 Davis, Lowell 1134
 Davis, Lynn Edwin 1134
 Davis, Mary Catherine 23
 Davis, Mary E. 169
 Davis, Maynard n10

Davis, Millie Janette 978

Davis, Nancy Lee 1088, 1089

Davis, Novima Jean 940

Davis, Owen 801

Davis, Perry 453

Davis, Phoebe Carolyn Sherrill
 359

Davis, Rebecca 1041

Davis, Roy 978

Davis, Sam 1054

Davis, Willie Ray 1088, 1090

DAVISON

Davison, W. A. 1234

DAWSON

Dawson, Bettie E. 124
 Dawson, Charles E. 126
 Dawson, Charles M. 124
 Dawson, Edna E. 126
 Dawson, Eva L. 126
 Dawson, Henry F. 124
 Dawson, John 124, 129
 Dawson, John B. 124, 125
 Dawson, Mary L. 124, 128
 Dawson, Sarah J. 129
 Dawson, Sarah L. 124, 127
 Dawson, William H. 124
 Dawson, William R. 124, 126

DAY

Day, Kathy 319

Day, Theodrick 319

DEAL

Deal, Florence Rosetta 864

DEARMOND

Dearmond, Alice 181
 Dearmond, Allen 180
 Dearmond, Allen Jackson 180,
 185
 Dearmond, Alvia 182
 Dearmond, Catherine 191
 Dearmond, Catherine L. 180,
 192
 Dearmond, Clyde 191
 Dearmond, Effie 184
 Dearmond, Ernest 191
 Dearmond, Fannie Belle 185,
 187
 Dearmond, Florence 181
 Dearmond, Frankie James 182
 Dearmond, Gussie Lee 182
 Dearmond, Haywood 180
 Dearmond, Herman W. 180
 Dearmond, Izora 181
 Dearmond, James Monroe
 180, 181
 Dearmond, John H. 181, 182
 Dearmond, John W. R. 185,
 186
 Dearmond, John W. W. 180
 Dearmond, Lucinda 185

- Dearmond, Lucretia Adeline
180, 183
Dearmond, Mary 191
Dearmond, Mary E. 180
Dearmond, Mary Jane 185,
189
Dearmond, Mary L. 181
Dearmond, Nina M. 182
Dearmond, P. T. 181
Dearmond, Pearly 191
Dearmond, Robert 181
Dearmond, Robert B. 180
Dearmond, Rose Ethel 182
Dearmond, Rosella 181
Dearmond, Richard J. 186
Dearmond, Samuel 180, 191
Dearmond, Sarah E. 185, 190
Dearmond, Sarah Tennessee
180, 103
Dearmond, Shelby E. 188
Dearmond, Simon 191
Dearmond, Stephen 181
Dearmond, Stephen Henry
185, 188
Dearmond, Venie 185
Dearmond, Zera 181
- DEASON
Deason, Sarah 960
- DEATON
Deaton, Earnest 993
- DELOZIER
DeLozier, Cecil F. 533
DeLozier, Samuel G. 533
- DENNING 248
- DENNIS
Dennis, Jahn 877, 912
Dennis, John Walter 912
Dennis, Mary 434
Dennis, Mary Alice 912, 913
Dennis, Orville Blaine 912
Dennis, Sarah Mae 877
- DENTON
Denton, Finis 612
Denton, Fred H. 939
Denton, Glenda 612
Denton, Hoyt H. 939
Denton, Hubart 612
Denton, Juanita 612
Denton, Lula 444
Denton, Mattie 874
Denton, Morris 612
Denton, Pellham 611
- DETELL
DeTell, Cornelia 699
- DEVINE
Deevine, Betty 277
- DEVINNY
Devinny, Nancy 192
- DEWALT
DeWalt, Mary 1274
- DIAL
Dial, Cecil Wallace 371
- DICKEY
Dickey, Florence 1262
Dickey, John 1262, 1263
Dickey, John Wear 1261, 1262
Dickey, Maxine 1263
Dickey, Robert E. 1262
Dickey, Sandra 1263
Dickey, Shirley 1263
Dickey, William 1261
- DIMLER
Dimler, Bobby Roy 860
Dimler, Connie Sue 860
Dimler, Kenneth 860
Dimler, Robert 860
Dimler, Willis Eugene 860
- DISON
Dison, Carrie 1154
Dison, James 1154
- DIXON
Dixon, Nancy 648
- DOBBINS
Dobbins, Louise 678
- DODD
Dodd, Henry Dewey I 587
Dodd, Henry Dewey II 587
Dodd, Henry Dewey III 587
- DODSON
Dodson, Jennie 1020
- DOHERTY
Doherty, George 1
- DOLEN
Dolen, Jim 857
- DONALD
Donald, Elizabeth Lyle 1, n1
Donald, Matthew 1, n1
- DONALDSON
Donaldson, Ed 331
- DONEPHANS n2
- DONNELL
Donnell, Elizabeth n1
- DONOHOE
Donohoe, Charles n8
- DOSS
Doss, Eliza Cox 61
Doss, John L. 61
- DOUB
Doub, Chester 723
Doub, Curtis Marshall 724
Doub, David Maning 725
Doub, Doris Nell 723, 726
Doub, Jack Rowland 724
Doub, John Jacob 723, 724
Doub, John Thomas 725
Doub, Mark Eugene Sr. 723,
725
Doub, Mark Eugene Jr. 725
Doub, Mona Ruth 725

Doub, Robert Chester 725
Doub, Roberta 723
Doub, Sara Cate 723
DOUGHERTY
Dougherty, Priscilla 235
DOUGLAS
Douglas, A. J. 117
Douglas, Adelia 11
Douglas, Adelia H. 10
Douglas, Amelia 11
Douglas, Clement C. 10
Douglas, Houston 10
Douglas, May 117
Douglas, Minnie 10
Douglas, Thomas 10
Douglas, Walter H. 10
Douglas, William 10
DOWNS
Downs, Albert 71
Downs, Hester 71
Downs, Howard 71
Downs, Katie 1116
Downs, Mary n7
Downs, William 71
Downs, William E. 71
DOWNING
Downing, Fannie L. n13
Downing, Sallie n13
DOYLE 72
Doyle, Newsom 41
Doyle, Pearl Willis 1345
Doyle, Robert W. 41
Doyle, Thomas N. 41
Doyle, Thomas Newsom 41
DRAPER
Draper, Lyman C. 1
DRINNEN
Drinnen, Mary Jane 644
DRUM
Drum, Ganet n2
DRUMMOND
Drummond, Allen 441
Drummond, Harriett Patricia
442
Drummond, Janet n2
Drummond, John Allen 441,
442
DUCKETT
Duckett, Allen 669
Duckett, Barbara 670
Duckett, Benny 669
Duckett, Beryl Lee 670
Duckett, Bill 670
Duckett, Billy 688, 690
Duckett, Bobby 688
Ruckett, Buddy 686
Duckett, Burt 666, 685
Duckett, Charles 668, 669,
688
Duckett, Clarence 666, 689

Duckett, Dian 668, 674
Duckett, Dorothy 688
Duckett, Douglas Alfred 670
Duckett, Edith 668, 671
Duckett, Elijah 666
Duckett, Ernest 666, 690
Duckett, Ethel 666, 667
Duckett, Eugenia 666
Duckett, Farrell 690
Duckett, Flora 668
Duckett, Florence Nora 666
Duckett, Helen 688
Duckett, Irvin 668, 670
Duckett, James 666, 685, 686
Duckett, Kenneth 690
Duckett, Larry Allen 670
Duckett, Lawrence 666, 688
Duckett, Lawrence Jr. 688
Duckett, Lorene 685, 687
Duckett, Marcella 686
Duckett, Maxine 688
Duckett, Mellie Myrtle 666,
675
Duckett, Pat 686
Duckett, Patricia 669
Duckett, Patsy 690
Duckett, Ruth 669
Duckett, Sherry 669
Duckett, Tom 686
Duckett, Virginia 668, 673
Duckett, William Benjiman
666, 668
DUDLEY
Dudley, Nancy 97
DUGGAN
Duggan, Electa 964
Duggan, Lillie 964
Duggan, Lula 1144
Duggan, William H. 964
DUKE
Duke, Cheryl Mary 951
Duke, Doris Delores 951
Duke, Edward Helekunihi 951
Duke, Jacqueline Elaine 951
Duke, John 951
Duke, Jon H. 951
Duke, Mahlon Terry 951
Duke, Melodi Victoria 951
DUKEMINIER
Dukeminier, Albert H. 274
Dukeminier, Alfred 274
Dukeminier, Andy W. 274
Dukeminier, Avia A. 274
Dukeminier, Laura 268
Dukeminier, Lilly May 274
Dukeminier, Margaret 274
Dukeminier, Minnie M. 274
Dukeminier, Mittie May 274
Dukeminier, Thomas N. 274

Dukeminier, Trannie E. 274
DUNCAN
 Duncan, Sarah n7
DUNHAM
 Dunham, Sarah 808
DUNLAP
 Dunlap, Earl 513
 Dunlap, Margaret C. 131
DUNN
 Dunn, Amelia 1006
 Dunn, Bobby 813
 Dunn, Clifton 1104
 Dunn, Coy 414
 Dunn, Dianne 813
 Dunn, Donna Sharon 1104
 Dunn, Earl Lawson 1030
 Dunn, Juanita 810, 814
 Dunn, Jesse William 810
 Dunn, John William 810, 815
 Dunn, Kimberly Robin 414
 Dunn, Levi Patterson 1104
 Dunn, Lucille 810, 812
 Dunn, Michael Warren 1099
 Dunn, Mildred 810, 811
 Dunn, Miranda 395
 Dunn, Nelson Patterson 1104
 Dunn, Patricia Ann 1086
 Dunn, Queenie Alice 844
 Dunn, Roy Collier 1086
 Dunn, Roy Luther Sr. 810
 Dunn, Roy Luther Jr. 810, 813
 Dunn, Royce 813
 Dunn, Sammy 414
 Dunn, Sarah Elizabeth 1030,
 1031
 Dunn, Will 1099
DUNWOODY
 Dunwoody, Margaret n8
DURHAM
 Durham, Nancy 981
 Durham, Patricia Ann 981
DWINNELL
 Dwinnell, Elsie 439
 Dwinnell, Ned Elwood 439
DYER
 Dyer, Harry P. 494
 Dyer, Kate 888
DYSART
 Dysart, Keziah n12

—E—

EARLE
 Earle, Mary V. 85
EARNEST
 Earnest, Elinor Adams 728
EASTERLY
 Easterly, Catherine n3
EATON
 Eaton, Sarah Elvenia 810
EBERLY

Everly, Eliza J. 1161
EDDINS
 Eddins, Gabriel M. 1166
 Eddins, William 1166
EDGEETT
 Edgett, James 836
 Edgett, John 836
 Edgett, Martha Ellen 836
 Edgett, Sarah Carson 836
 Edgett, Wiley John 836
EDMONDS
 Edmonds, Rhoda 668
EDMONDSON
 Edmondson, D. L. 131
 Edmondson, John H. 131
EDWARDS
 Edwards, Charles Ray 382
 Edwards, J. 456
 Edwards, James Oliver 635
 Edwards, L. W. 456
 Edwards, Marietter F. 456, 474
 Edwards, Olga 1, 635
 Edwards, Oliver Thomas 635
 Edwards, S. Victory 456
 Edwards, Serilda Josephine
 456, 473
 Edwards, William M. 214
EFFLER
 Effler, David 852
 Effler, Lizzie 1052
 Effler, Martha Katherine 855
 Effler, Nancy Jo 855
 Effler, Robert Henry 855
 Effler, Thomas Robert 852
 Effler, Wilbur Lawrence 852,
 855
 Effler, Wilda Alice 855
EGGMAN
 Eggman, Ada Lee 73
 Eggman, Arthur 73
 Eggman, Augustus 73
 Eggman, Della May 73
 Eggman, John 73
 Eggman, Leonia F. 73
 Eggman, Martha L. 73
 Eggman, Mary E. 73
ELKINS
 Elkins, Benjamin 286
 Elkins, Janie Wear 286
 Elkins, Mattie Mae 286, 287
 Elkins, Percy 272
 Elkins, Sally Blanch 286
 Elkins, William T. 286
ELLER
 Eller, Harriett n13
ELLIOTT
 Elliott, Albert 685
 Elliott, Belle 685
 Elliott, Ivy 685

ELLIS

Ellis, Belle 1119
 Ellis, Hulda J. E. 479
 Ellis, Isaac T. R. 478
 Ellis, Jeremiah M. 478
 Ellis, John A. 478, 479
 Ellis, Minerva 741

ELMORE

Elmore, Bettie 126
 Elmore, Hopkins 126

EMERT

Emert, Alexander 1110
 Emert, Catherine 492
 Emert, Emma Jane 913, 1110,
 1111
 Emert, John 477
 Emert, John A. 492
 Emert, John W. 1110
 Emert, Mayme 1137
 Emert, Stella 1105

ENGLAND

England, Ola 938
 England, T. S. 938

ESLINGER

Eslinger, Alexander 590
 Eslinger, Andrew 590
 Eslinger, Annie Belle 577, 580
 Eslinger, Creed F. 561, 590
 Eslinger, D. L. 582, 583
 Eslinger, David B. 589
 Eslinger, David Lavator 561,
 577
 Eslinger, Donald L. 583, 584
 Eslinger, Dora 590
 Eslinger, Eliza Amner 577
 Eslinger, Elizabeth Ann 508,
 561, 591
 Eslinger, Elizabeth Mary 586
 Eslinger, Ernest 577
 Eslinger, Eugene C. 582
 Eslinger, George Eugene
 577, 582
 Eslinger, James 566
 Eslinger, John 590
 Eslinger, John E. 561, 589
 Eslinger, John Grant 586, 588
 Eslinger, John Lemuel 589
 Eslinger, John Walter 577, 586
 Eslinger, Kathryn 583, 585
 Eslinger, Laura Dora 577, 578
 Eslinger, Lizzie 589
 Eslinger, Lula 577
 Eslinger, Mary L. 561, 593
 Eslinger, Mastin 590
 Eslinger, Maston E. 508, 561
 Eslinger, Minerva T. 561
 Eslinger, Musadora 478
 Eslinger, Olivia Joan 588
 Eslinger, Oscar Eclid 577
 Eslinger, Sharon 583

Eslinger, Susan J. 561, 562
 Eslinger, Syntha 584
 Eslinger, Vena 566
 Eslinger, Vivian Leona 586,
 587

ESPANIOL

Espaniol, Beverly 669
 Espaniol, Maurice Sr. 669
 Espaniol, Maurice Jr. 669

ESTES

Estes, Frederick 604
 Estes, John 603
 Estes, Joseph 603
 Estes, Julia 603
 Estes, Victor 603, 604

ETHERTON

Etherton, Julia 1146
 Etherton, Maggie 986

EVANS

Evans, Brenda Diann 408
 Evans, Ellis N. 408
 Evans, Garry Lynn 408
 Evans, Nathaniel 2
 Evans, Patricia Hope 408
 Evans, Roy Elbert 408

EVERETT

Everett, Lucretia n9
 Everett, Minnie E. 531
 Everett, Thomas 1259, n9

EVERETTE

Everette, Beulah 406

EVERHARDT 942

EWING

Ewing, Henry Owen 115
 Ewing, Jane 386
 Ewing, John O. 115
 Ewing, Margaret L. 115
 Ewing, Rosalind 115

EXALL

Exall, John Stuart IV 636
 Exall, John Stuart V 636
 Exall, John Stuart VI 636
 Exall, William Blair 636

—F—

FAGALA

Fagala, Eliza Amner 577
 Fagala, George 577
 Fagala, Mary Catherine 640
 Fagala, Mary Katrina 478

FANCHER

Fancher, Martha L. 838

FANEM 210

FANSHAW

Fanshaw, Richard 1

FARMER

Farmer, Asenath 219
 Farmer, Cora 916

FARNSWORTH

- Farnsworth, Polly Ann 968
- FAUST**
Faust, Charles n11
- FEARN**
Fearn, Pauline 14
Fearn, Robert 14
- FENTON**
Fenton, Dan M. 1252
Fenton, Freda Madaline 1252, 1253
Fenton, John E. 1252
- FERGUSON**
Ferguson, Hattie 1317
Ferguson, Marie 24
- FERRIS**
Ferris, Carrie 742
- FESLER**
Fesler, John Sr. 1292
Fesler, John Jr. 1292
- FETZER**
Fetzer, Burr 420
Fetzer, Elizabeth J. 420
Fetzer, Enoch N. 420
Fetzer, George L. 420
Fetzer, Hugh M. 420
Fetzer, Isaac 420
Fetzer, Mary M. 420, 422
Fetzer, Oliver B. 420
Fetzer, Sarah C. 420, 421
Fetzer, William Isaac 420
Fetzer, William Marshall 420
- FIELD**
Field, Andrew 1159
Field, Carrie Eliza 1161, 1163
Field, Drury H. 1159
Field, Elizabeth G. 1159
Field, Eudora 1159, 1165
Field, Florence A. 1159, 1164
Field, James M. 1159
Field, Jesse B. 1162
Field, John Edwin 1161, 1162
Field, Mary Frances 1159, 1160
Field, Mattie Lee 1159, 1166
Field, Sarah C. 1159
Field, Susanna P. 1161
Field, William H. 1161
Field, William R. 1162
- FIELDS**
Fields, Ona 962
- FINCHUM**
Finchum, Bonnie 1, 1149
Finchum, Deliah 1001
Finchum, Herman D. 1149
- FINE**
Fine, Susie 925
- FINLEY, FAMILY** n13
- FISCHNER**
Fischner, Jean Fracis n13
- FISH**
Fish, Jackson 827
Fish, Jennie 827
- FISHER**
Fisher, Alice Jean 921
Fisher, Virginia 813
- FITTON**
Fitton, Eliza n12
- FLANNAGAN**
Flannagan, Mary Elizabeth 345
- FLEMING**
Fleming, Ann E. 283
- FLINCHMAN**
Flinchman, Eliza J. 76
- FLOYD**
Floyd, A. L. 932
- FLYNN**
Flynn, James Herman 1089
Flynn, James Samuel 1089
Flynn, Karen Susette 1089
Flynn, Lora Robin 1089
Flynn, Minnie 1139
Flynn, Pink 827
Flynn, Victoria 1146
- FOGARTY**
Fogarty, Eula Mae 1013
- FORBES**
Forbes, Clara Jane 62
- FORD**
Ford, Brenda J. 814
Ford, Henry M. 814
Ford, Johnson 869
Ford, Nannie 1227
Ford, Richard M. 814
- FOREMAN**
Foreman, Marshall L. 497
- FOSTER**
Foster, Andrew n13
Foster, Bessie Mae 821
Foster, Elizabeth 58
Foster, Susan 589
Foster, Vela Dee 922
Foster, Wilson C. n13
- FOUST**
Foust, Ella Eugenia 1131
Foust, Helen Deneice 1131
Foust, Henry 1131
Foust, Randy Clairborne 1131
Foust, Robert Clairborne 1131
Foust, Robert Dewey 1131
Foust, Roy Everett 1131
- FOWLER**
Fowler, Decatur 1139
Fowler, Mildred 1139
- FOWLKES**
Fowlkes, Albert 1350
Fowlkes, Doc 1350
Fowlkes, Doc Jr. 1350

FOX

Fox, Addie Victoria 492
 Fox, Della Victoria 894
 Fox, Elizabeth L 1138
 Fox, Mary 944
 Fox, William West 894

FRANCES

Frances, Elmer 1074
 Frances, Margie Coleen 1074

FRANCIS

Francis, Mary L. 1306

FRANCISCO 590

Francisco, Matilda Ann 598

FRANK

Frank, Mary F. 188

FRANKLIN

Franklin, Bill 830
 Franklin, Carrie Emma 830, 836
 Franklin, Clark William 830, 831
 Franklin, Elizabeth Rogers 4
 Franklin, Genevieve 830, 833
 Franklin, Henrietta 830, 837
 Franklin, Jackson Edward 831
 Franklin, Jerry David 831
 Franklin, Joe Ellison 831, 832
 Franklin, Kristie Durand 832
 Franklin, Lawson D. 4
 Franklin, Martha Evelyn 830, 834
 Franklin, Michael Ellison 832
 Franklin, Minnie 938
 Franklin, S. A. Louise 4
 Franklin, Tom 831
 Franklin, Wiley 830

FRAZIER

Frazier, Bobby Lee 887
 Frazier, Emma Lyle 1180
 Frazier, John 887
 Frazier, Jonnie Douglas 887
 Frazier, Lewis William 887
 Frazier, Margaret 648
 Fraizer, Margaret Jean 887
 Fraizer, Mary Lou 887
 Fraizer, Wade 887

FREE

Free, David Wayne 324
 Free, Donna 324
 Free, Freeman C. 323
 Free, Kelley Lynn 325
 Free, Lawson Wayne 323
 Free, Margaret Ann 323
 Free, Mike 325
 Free, Richard Ford 324
 Free, Robert Wear 323, 325
 Free, William Douglass 324
 Free, William Freeman 323, 324

FREEMAN

Freeman, Levada 978

FRIAR

Friar, T. L. 743

FRICKE

Fricke, Ludie Agnes 1172

FRIZZELL

Frizzell, Byron Waters 659, 660
 Frizzell, Claude E. 659
 Frizzell, David Edward 660
 Frizzell, George Washington 659
 Frizzell, Mark Dillard 660
 Frizzell, Myra Louise 659, 661
 Frizzell, Peter Graham 660

FROMAN

Froman, Evelyn Jane 970
 Froman, Harold Everett 970

FRY

Fry, Bessie May 392
 Fry, Horace 390
 Fry, Jennie M. 391
 Fry, Letitia 390, 393
 Fry, Lizzie Lola 391
 Fry, Mary 90
 Fry, Mary Inez 391
 Fry, Samuel H. 390, 392
 Fry, Sarah A. 390, 394
 Fry, Thomas C. 390
 Fry, William H. 390, 391

FRYE

Frye, Anna 535

FUGATE

Fugate, Mary Lawrence n7

FULTON

Fulton, Aurelia 228
 Fulton, Creed 228
 Fulton, Ferdinand 228

FUMBANKS

Fumbanks, Ruth 1348

FURGESON

Furgeson, Alice 230

—G—

GAITHER

Gaither, M. L. 1303

GALION

Galion, Clifford 90
 Galion, George T. 90
 Galion, James Henry 90
 Galion, Louise Love 90
 Galion, Minnie Ina 90
 Galion, Robert F. 90

GALLAHER

Gallaher, Barbara Eileen 23
 Gallaher, Charlie 795
 Gallaher, Ella 230, 231
 Gallaher, George N. 229
 Gallaher, Henry Elwood 23

- Gallaher, James A. 229
 Gallaher, James Robert 230, 229
 Gallaher, John Albert 229, 234
 Gallaher, John Anthony 795
 Gallaher, Katherine 234
 Gallaher, Lee Albert 230, 233
 Gallaher, Leo 234
 Gallaher, Louise 230, 232
 Gallaher, Mary Jane 229
 Gallaher, Sarah Adeline 229
 Gallaher, William 229
GALLENA
 Gallena, Christine Kelly 945
GALYON 90
 Galyon, Ben F. 1080
 Galyon, Bobby Harrison 1080
 Galyon, Claude Edward 1080
 Galyon, Claude Mayford 1080
 Galyon, Janice Kay 1080
 Galyon, Joan 1080
GAMBLE
 Gamble, Andrew 38
 Gamble, John 38
GANN
 Gann, Eva 1149
 Gann, Lois Ruth 938
GARAVAGLIA
 Garavaglia, Angelo 726
 Garavaglia, John Paul 726
 Garavaglia, Mark Richard 726
 Garavaglia, Paul Louis 726
 Garavaglia, Steven Chester 726
GARAVALUA
 Garavalua, Gildo 848
 Garavalue, Jackie 848
GARDENHIER
 Gardenhier, Dora Lee 635
GARDNER
 Gardner, Catherine V. 436
 Gardner Isaac n14
 Gardner, Minnie Belle 961
 Gardner, Tirzah n14
 Gardner, William 436
 Gardner, Winifred n14
GARLAND
 Garland, David 1025
GARMON
 Garmon, Mary E. 511
GARNER
 Garner, Bob 1103
 Garner, Catherine 530
 Garner, Edna 1103
GARRETT
 Garrett, Fate 689
 Garrett, Wm. n1
GARRISON
 Garrison, Mary L. 1216
 Garrison, Rhoda 73
GASSETT
 Gassett, Nancy Lee 1340
GAULT
 Gault, Elizabeth n8, n12
 Gault, John n8
 Gault, Jonathan n12
 Gault, William n8
GAY
 Gay, Elsie 943
GAZA
 Gaza, Grace 1247
GAZAWAY
 Gazaway, Imogene 737
GEE
 Gee, Grace 954
 Gee, Laurel 954
GENET
 Genet, Martha 603
GENTILE
 Gentile, John 1275
 Gentile, Jo Lynne 1275
 Gentile, Raymont C. 1275
 Gentile, Raymont C. Jr. 1275
GEORGE
 George, Charles H. 1236, 1238
 George, Francis Ophelia n13
 George, Henry 1236
 George, Margaret 52
 George, Sarah 1236, 1237
GETTYS
 Gettys, Edgar Walter 770
 Gettys, Radall Scott 770
GIBBONS
 Gibbons, Charles F. 72
 Gibbons, Eli Joseph 72
 Gibbons, George C. 72
 Gibbons, James C. 72
 Gibbons, James T. 72
 Gibbons, Marshall A. 72
 Gibbons, Walter Lee 72
GIBBS
 Gibbs, Ella Jane 163
 Gibbs, Symantha 937
GIBSON
 Gibson, Sam Knox 1257
GILBREATH
 Gilbreath, James Rowan 776
 Gilbreath, Linda Florence 776
 Gilbreath, Metta Rowan 776
 Gilbreath, Rowan 776
GILLESPIE
 Gillespie, Jane 53
 Gillespie, Nell 480
GILLETTE
 Gillette, Ethel 1290
GILLIAM
 Gilliam, Lula Mae Thornhill 367

GILLIHAN

Gillihan, Polly 1

GILLIAND

Gilliland, Elizabeth 1

Gilliland, John 1

Gilliland, Mary 1, 1188, 1189
1300, 1352, 1353

GILLUM

Gillum, John T. 234

Gillum, Kate H. 234

Gillum, Lina Catherine 234

GIRDNER

Girdner, Alexander Augustus
179, 204

Girdner, Amanda 211, 215

Girdner, Asenath Ann 204

Girdner, Bessie 23

Girdner, Bettie E. 211, 214

Girdner, Charles E. 211, 217

Girdner, Clyde 212

Girdner, D. Richard 211, 213

Girdner, Eliza Malvina 204,
205

Girdner, Elizabeth Jane 179,
194, 207

Girdner, Eula Belle 212

Girdner, Howard 23

Girdner, Ives Irene 212

Girdner, Leon 213

Girdner, Leonidas Haywood
179, 211

Girdner, Lillie B. 211, 216

Girdner, Lorinda Caroline
179, 189

Girdner, Lucretia Malvina
179, 197, 206

Girdner, Maria Louise 224, 179

Girdner, Mary Emeline 179,
218

Girdner, Mattie 211

Girdner, Michael 179

Girdner, Nancy Augusta 204

Girdner, Robert T. 211, 212

Girdner, Susan M. 212

Girdner, William Haywood
211

Girdner, Zera 213

GIVENS

Givens, Francis 961

Givens, Margaret 1168

GLOVER

Glover, Catherine E. 1305

GLUCK

Gluck, Arthur 1076

Gluck, Virginia Virl 1076

GODDARD

Goddard, Mary Ann 91

Goddard, Robert Samuel 662

GODFREY

Godfrey, Pat 816

GODWIN

Godwin, Charles Basil 638

GOFORTH

Goforth, Easter 410

Goforth, Enid 157

Goforth, James 157

GOLDSTON

Goldston, Annie 1196

GOODIER

Goodier, Richie C. 56

Goodier, Thomas 56

GOODIN

Goodin, Nancy Jo 378

Goodin, Robert Lee 378

Goodin, Thomas Alton 378

GOODRICH

Goodrich, Margaret 1237

GOODWIN

Goodwin, Hulda n11

Goodwin, Marie 942

Goodwin, Marvin 959

GORDON 1320

Gordon, Helen Marr 1328,
1338

Gordon, John 1328

Gordon, Kate Latta 1328, 1333

Gordon, Mary 1328, 1329

Gordon, Sadie Louise 1328

Gordon, Samuel Latta 1328,
1337

Gordon, Thomas Cage 1328

Gordon, Winfield Osceola
1328

GOSS

Goss, Sena 839

GOSSETT

Gossett, Nancy Lee 1340

GOZA

Goza, Grace 1247

GRAHAM

Graham, Charlie 972

Graham, Deborah Jean 976

Graham, Edna Vivian 972, 975

Graham, Ellen M. 1190

Graham, Flora n14

Graham, Floyd Homer 972,
976

Graham, George 834

Graham, Isaac W. n14

Graham, Kathy Darlene 976

Graham, Mary Ruth 972, 974

Graham, Newton O. n14

Graham, Ralph Edgar 972, 973

Graham, Sheila Ann 973

Graham, Wayne Allen 834,
835

Graham, William Charles 834

GRANGER

Granger, Bertha 507

GRANT

Grant, Charles Ridgley 1185
 Grant, Charles Roeder 1185
 Grant, Charles Roeder Jr.
 1185
 Grant, Charlotte Whitaker
 1185
 Grant, Elise Haile 1185
 Grant, Granville Curry 1185
 Grant, Tempe Dana 1185

GRANNETT

Grannett, Victor 965

GRAVES

Graves, Abigail 1078
 Graves, Arlie 1078, 1083
 Graves, Arlie Huston 1083,
 1087
 Graves, Beulah Mae 1079,
 1080
 Graves, Bonnie 1133
 Graves, Carl William 1083,
 1084
 Graves, Carroll D. 1078
 Graves, Charlene Ann 1085
 Graves, Deloris 1082
 Graves, Dorothy Jean 1133
 Graves, Fred Lee 1083, 1085
 Graves, Fred Lee Jr. 1085
 Graves, Harrison 1078
 Graves, Joyce Elane 1085
 Graves, Lawrence Edgar 1078,
 1082
 Graves, Lora 1078, 1088
 Graves, Margaret Elizabeth
 1082
 Graves, Martha Ann 1079,
 1081
 Graves, Mary Helen 1082
 Graves, Melborn Reece 1083,
 1086
 Graves, Ollie Lee 1082
 Graves, Otha Edgar 1082
 Graves, Roy Harrison 1078,
 1079
 Graves, Sarah Rebecca 1082
 Graves, Steve Wayne 1087
 Graves, Susan Patricia 1085
 Graves, Thomas Collier 1086
 Graves, William Anderson
 1078
 Graves, Willie Jean 1082
 Graves, Willie Lee 1079

GRAY

Gray, Alene 680, 681
 Gray, Charles Allen 680
 Gray, Elizabeth n7
 Gray, Jake 680
 Gray, James n7
 Gray, Jimmy 680
 Gray, Matthew A. 276

Gray, Ora Bell 638

Gray, William S. 276

GREASER

Greaser, Caroline Ruth 841,
 843
 Greaser, Charles Ellsworth
 841
 Greaser, David Brion
 841
 Greaser, Homer Ellsworth 841
 Greaser, Howard Gussford 841
 Greaser, Katherine Kay 841
 Greaser, Sheridan Homer 841,
 842

GREEN

Green, Adeline 1196, 1197
 Green, Anna 91
 Green, Barry Craig 1200
 Green, Dorothy Jean 695
 Green, Euline 1196
 Green, Genna Catherine 1198
 Green, Glenda 1196
 Green, H. C. 1196
 Green, John C. 339
 Green, Margaret 339
 Green, Mittie Lynette 1198
 Green, Rachel 887
 Green, Robert Coleman 1196
 Green, Robert Coleman Jr.
 1196, 1200
 Green, Robert Vincent 1200
 Green, Virginia 1196, 1199
 Green, Weldon 1196, 1198
 Green, Weldon Dee 1198

GREENE

Greene, Brenda Grace 1147
 Greene, Barbara Susan 1147
 Greene, Docia Mae 889
 Greene, Joseph Arthur 1147
 Greene, Marguerite 1117
 Greene, Obie T. 1147
 Greene, Thomas Drinnen 1147
 Greene, William Obie 1147

GREGORY

Gregory, Benjamin Addison
 500
 Gregory, Jane Lois 500, 501
 Gregory, John Marvin 500
 Gregory, Laura Louise 500,
 502
 Gregory, Lucy Lyle 500
 Gregory, Nelle 477

GREY

Grey, Nancy 1160

GRIES

Gries, Bill 551

GRIFFIN

Griffin, Carl 1136
 Griffin, Mary Sue 1136

Griffin, Winifred n14
GRIGSBY
 Grigsby, John P. 1344
 Grigsby, Mary Granger 1344
GRISHAM
 Grisham, Daisy Bell 545
GRISSOM
 Grissom, Nancy M. 1162
GROOMES
 Groomes, Delores 534
GRUVER
 Gruver, Guy 1213
 Gruver, Marlene 1213
GUASTELLA
 Guastella, Alfonsina 504
GULLSBY
 Gullsby, Mary 429
GURLEY
 Gurley, James 326
 Gurley, James Thomas 326
 Gurley, Richard 326
GUTHRIE
 Guthrie, Catherine Margaret
 1300, 1302
 Guthrie, Franklin 1300, 1301
 Guthrie, Helen Mar 1300, 1351
 Guthrie, John 1, 1188, 1300
 Guthrie, John Chavalle 1300
 Guthrie, Martha Jane 1300
 Guthrie, Mary Granger 1300,
 1320
 Guthrie, Minerva Wear 1,
 1188, n9
 Guthrie, Victoria 1300

—H—

HACKLER
 Hackler, Amanda 1201, 1208
HACKNEY
 Hackney, Edna Mae 734
HAEGER
 Haeger, Anita May 727, 730
 Haeger, Helen Louise 727, 729
 Haeger, Herman 727
 Haeger, John Frederick 727
 Haeger, John Ralph Sr. 727,
 728
 Haeger, John Ralph Jr. 728
 Haeger, Linda Sue 731
 Haeger, Mark Paul 731
 Haeger, Nicki Lynn 731
 Haeger, Paul Herman 727,
 731
HAGGARD
 Haggard, Cordia 912, 1111
HAGLER
 Hagler, David P. 394
 Hagler, Emily 394
 Hagler, Francis 394
 Hagler, John K. 394

Hagler, Laura May 394
 Hagler, Nettie F. 394
 Hagler, Samuel L. 394
 Hagler, William D. 394
HAILE
 Haile, Anne Porterfield 1180,
 1182
 Haile, Columbus Jr. 1179
 Haile, Columbus I 1179
 Haile, Columbus II 1179
 Haile, Columbus III 1179,
 1180, n5
 Haile, Columbus IV 1180,
 1181
 Haile, Elise Perry 1179, 1184
 Haile, Sue Lewis 1180, 1183
 Haile, Tempe Perry 1179
HAILEY
 Hailey, John Benjamin 654
 Hailey, Rachel Louise 654
 Hailey, Rufus Benjamin 654
 Hailey, Rufus Tilden 654
HAINES
 Haines, Eleanor S. 40
HALE
 Hale, Jerry Carson 884
 Hale, John Edward 884
 Hale, Robert Thomas 884
 Hale, W. E. 884
 Hale, William Henry 884
HALES
 Hales, Leahmae 966
HALEY
 Haley, Nancy Jane 187
HALL 803
 Hall, Alice G. 170
 Hall, Ann 1122
 Hall, Arty 130, 142
 Hall, Berry Walter 767
 Hall, Cam 399
 Hall, Carl 416
 Hall, David Kyle 1122
 Hall, Ella 608
 Hall, Fred 399
 Hall, Georgia Ann 1277
 Hall, H. L. 416
 Hall, Herbert 22
 Hall, Herbert Hodges 22
 Hall, J. W. 223
 Hall, James Addison 22
 Hall, James Alfred 22
 Hall, James William Piper 399
 Hall, Leila n7
 Hall, Lena 416
 Hall, Lillian 223
 Hall, Mary Corrine 767
 Hall, Mary Love 1143
 Hall, Robert Edmund 22
 Hall, Robert Kyle 1122

- Hall, Rufus 613
 Hall, Ruth Ann 613
 Hall, Ruth Matilda 402
 Hall, Thomas Wear 399
 Hall, Walter 1122
 Hall, William 402
HALLMARK
 Hallmark, Molly 356
HAMBLÉN
 Hamblén, Lillie Mae 724
HAMBRIGHT
 Hambright, Mary Tine 707,
 744
HAMBY
 Hamby, Mary 13
HAMILTON
 Hamilton, Aquila 552
 Hamilton, Frank 1004
 Hamilton, Howard Abe 1004
 Hamilton, John 1004
 Hamilton, John H. 351
 Hamilton, Katie 1065
 Hamilton, Nancy M. 336
 Hamilton, Norma 1004
 Hamilton, Reba 351
 Hamilton, Viola 801
HAMLEY
 Hamley, Violet 522
HAMBLIN
 Hamblin, Shirley 1291
HAMMOCK
 Hammock, James Jr. 799
 Hammock, James W. Sr. 799
HAMMONDTREE
 Hammontree, Adeline 167
HAMMONTREE
 Hammontree, Evelyn Mae 934
HAMPTON
 Hampton, Mary Kay 626, 628
 Hampton, Neenah Susannah
 626, 627
 Hampton, William George
 Riley Sr. 626
 Hampton, William George
 Riley Jr. 626
HANCOCK
 Hancock, John R. n13
 Hancock, Mary n13
HANKS
 Hanks, Ida 617
 Hanks, Pinckney 617
HANNAH
 Hannah, Andrew n7
HANSEN
 Hansen, Hal 1175
 Hansen, Nancy Louise 1272
 Hansen, Raymond Charles
 1272
HANSON
 Hanson, Hans 389
 Hanson, Ida 389
HARBISON
 Harbison, Betty Jane 1200
 Harbison, Lorena 1200
 Harbison, Vincent 1200
HARBOUR
 Harbour, David Isiah 1212
 Harbour, Monty Paul 1212
 Harbour, Roy Dean 1212
 Harbour, T. J. 1212
HARD
 Hard, Anson n12
HARDIN
 Hardin, Charles Edward 1032,
 1033
 Hardin, David Gene 906
 Hardin, Gene McCall 904,
 906
 Hardin, Glenda Nanette 904,
 905
 Hardin, Henry 1032
 Hardin, Lucius Caul 904
 Hardin, Nema 1077
 Hardin, Olive Marie 904, 907
 Hardin, Raymond 1032
 Hardin, Robert Craig 906
 Hardin, William Henry 904
HAREN
 Haren, Laura Belle Maudie
 1269
HARLAND
 Harland, Madeline Elene 1198
 Harland, Ott 1198
HARMAN
 Harman, Irene 966
HARMON
 Harmon, Ollie 1212
HARNESS
 Harness, Joseph 1253
 Harness, Margaret 1253, 1255
 Harness, Robert Fenton 1253,
 1254
 Harness, Robert B. 1253
HARPER
 Harper, Alice 599, 601
 Harper, Bonnie Kate 410
 Harper, C. R. 410
 Harper, Dow 599
 Harper, Frank 599
 Harper, John 599
 Harper, Lula 599
 Harper, Maud 599
 Harper, Rosa 599
 Harper, William 599
HARRELL
 Harrell, Frank 888
 Harrell, John Hamilton 888
 Harrell, Katherine Lucille 888
 Harrell, Mattie 275

- Harrell, Sammy J. 888
HARRINGTON
Harrington, Lillian 450
Harrington, Zilliah Ann 451
HARRIS
Harris, Alice Marie 743
Harris, Bud 743
Harris, Campbell 743
Harris, Clifford Edward 743
Harris, Dorothy Vernon 638
Harris, Jim 743
Harris, John T. 421
Harris, Josephine B. 421
Harris, Kate 942
Harris, Les 989
Harris, Mary Magdeline 743
Harris, Robert H. 421
Harris, William W. 421
Harris, Wilma 690
HARRISON
Harrison, Betty Elaine 365
Harrison, Sarah Elizabeth 334
HART
Hart, Candace 542
Hart, Edward 542
Hart, Samuel 419
HARTSELL
Hartsell, J. 1
Hartsell, Hattie 875
HARVEY
Harvey, Adeline 431
Harvey, Albert Inman 374
Harvey, Albert Wear, 374
Harvey, Andrew Bailey 374
Harvey, Enza 1014
Harvey, Garland S. 430
Harvey, George H. 431
Harvey, Lizzie L. 430
Harvey, Nellie 431
Harvey, Newton LaFayette
429, 430
Harvey, Robert A. 431
Harvey, Robert T. 430
Harvey, Robert Wear 429,
431
Harvey, Thomas 429
Harvey, Thomas E. 431
Harvey, Thomas G. 429
HASSLER
Hassler, Laura 500
HASTINGS
Hastings, Margaret 701
HATCHER
Hatcher, Agnes Quay 1141,
1148
Hatcher, Arthur Nelson 1109
Hatcher, Avie Alice 1109, 1110
Hatcher, Ben Dewey 1141,
1146
Hatcher, Carol Houk 1137
Hatcher, Debra Delores 1139
Hatcher, Eiljah 1109
Hatcher, George Edward
1141, 1144
Hatcher, James Clay 1141,
1149
Hatcher, John Alfred 1109,
1137, 1140
Hatcher, Letitia Jane 1144
Hatcher, Letitia Wear 912
Hatcher, Lucille Rogers 1137,
1138
Hatcher, Lula Grace 1141
Hatcher, Martha Jane 1109,
1112
Hatcher, Mary Eleanor 1141,
1147
Hatcher, Melissa Lou 1140
Hatcher, Marina Kay 1140
Hatcher, Nelle Cathherine
1141, 1145
Hatcher, Robert William
1137, 1139
Hatcher, Samuel Wilson 1142,
1141
Hatcher, Sarah Lelia 1109,
1120
Hatcher, Sherrill T. 1141,
1143
Hatcher, William 1109
Hatcher, William Dolphis
1109, 1141
Hatcher, William Herman
1149
Hatcher, William Wayne
1141
HATFIELD
Hatfield, Cade 404
Hatfield, Doris Jean 404
Hatfield, Jimmy 404
Hatifeld, Paul 404
HAUGH
Haugh, Joseph Edward 35
Haugh, Mary Elizabeth 35
HAUN
Haun, Helen 532
HAVEN
Haven, Nancy 27
HAWKINS
Hawkins, Mary Jane Alma 779
Hawkins, William A. 779
HAWN
Hawn, Emma Jane 534
HAY
Hay, Howard Lane Sr. 922
Hay, Howard Lane Jr. 922
Hay, John Everett 922
Hay, Sara Penny 922
Hay, Susan McMillan 922

HAYDEN

Hayden, Dorothy 857

HAYE

Haye, Joyce 753, 754

Haye, O. B. 753

HAYES

Hayes, Cheryl Lee 1298

Hayes, Clinton 1298

Hayes, Terry Bill 1298

HAYNES 854

Haynes, Miriam 819

HAYS

Hays, Elizabeth 476

Hays, Elizabeth Rebecca 475

Hays, Hiram 475, 476

Hays, John H. 476

Hays, Malvina 475

Hays, Ward 476

Hays, William A. 476

Hays, Wilson 476

HAYWOOD 1, 380

HAZELWOOD

Hazelwood, Katie 182

Hazelwood, Orrin 182

HEADRICKK

Headrick, Ada Ruth 1035

Headrick, Allen 1036

Headrick, Alexander 393

Headrick, Archie 1035

Headrick, Arthur 1028

Headrick, Arthur Houston
1027, 1036

Headrick, Bertha 651, 1096

Headrick, Betty Lou 1036

Headrick, Charles E. 529

Headrick, Claiborne Oscar 393

Headrick, Clarence Daniel
1027, 1037

Headrick, Clinton Kennett 393

Headrick, Daniel 1027

Headrick, Daniel Alexander
1027, 1049

Headrick, Daniel Edmond
1027, 1049, 1057

Headrick, Daniel Houston
1054

Headrick, Dewey Westley 1035

Headrick, Donald 1028

Headirck, Dorthula 901

Headrick, Dorothy Nancy
1029, 1034

Headrick, Edna 529

Headirck, Edna Harriett 1030
1029

Headrick, Emmeline Hester
1027

Headrick, Evelyn 1035

Headrick, Fannie E. 393

Headrick, Geneva 1035

Headrick, Gennette 1036

Headrick, Ira Grant 1035

Headrick, James 1049

Headrick, James Edmond 1027

Headrick, Jesse N. 393

Headrick, John 393

Headrick, John Alexander
1049, 1054

Headrick, John Henry 1027,
1028

Headrick, John R. 393

Headrick, Jonah 1035

Headrick, Kathleen 1035,
1036

Headrick, Kathryn 1035

Headrick, Kenneth Elwood
1035

Headrick, Leona Sue 1035

Headrick, Leonard Alexander
1054

Headrick, Nancy 1051

Headrick, Nancy Ann 1027,
1049, 1051

Headrick, Naomi Ruth 1037

Headrick, Nellie Lee 1036

Headrick, Osie Lee 1029
1032

Headrick, Raymond 1035

Headrick, Richard 1028

Headrick, Rosa Melvania
1027, 1035

Headrick, Sarah Catherine
1049, 1050

Headrick, Sherrill Marion
1037

Headrick, William Ervin
1027, 1029

HEARNE

Hearne, Angus 1165

Hearne, Daniel W. 1165

Hearne, Edna 1165

Hearne, Isaac 1165

Hearne, Jerrold 1165

Hearne, Malcolm 1165

HEARON

Hearon, Billy 1094

Hearon, Billy Earl 1094

HEBISON

Hebison, Dorothy 792

Hebison, Jack 792

HEDGES

Hedges, A. V. n11

HEINZ

Heinz, Beverly Jo 554

Heinz, Connie Lynn 554

Heinz, Harold Henry 554

Heinz, Jeffery Scott 554

HELMS

Helms, J. Wesley 464

- Helms, Mary E. 464
HELTON
Helton, Alice Victoria 900
Helton, Caleb Bruce 900
Helton, Robert P. 1108
HEMBREE
Hembree, Minda 812
HENDERLIGHT
Henderlight, Shrley Ann 927
ENDERSON n6
Henderson, Alfred 1214
Henderson, Andrew 1
Henderson, Didie Jane 1141
Henderson, Elizabeth n11
Henderson, Harve D. 1214
Henderson, Hattie Lena 1181
Henderson, Louise Boyd 1289
Henderson, Nancy 253
Henderson, Samuel 1141
Henderson, Rita 1214
Henderson, Sandra 297
Henderson, Valine 1214, 1215
Henderson, W. W. 1289
Henderson, William 1
HENDRICK
Hendrick, Earl 441
HENRY
Henry, Aitkin 388
Henry, Artelia 613
Henry, Bradley 1163
Henry, Charles Sr. 864
Henry, Charles Willard Jr.
864
Henry, Jeffry Blaine 864
Henry, John M. 1163
Henry, Keith Edward 864
Henry, Kenneth 864
Henry, Leonard 864
Henry, Mary M. 388
Henry, Minor M. 1163
Henry, Surrey 1163
Henry, Thomas P. 1163
Henry, William K. 388
HENSLER
Hensler, Martha Jane 33
Hensler, Otto H. 33
HENSON
Henson, Nelle Thomas 948
Henson, Rowena Hattie 710
Henson, Walter Thomas 948
HERBERT
Herbert, Sue 412
HERNIMAN
Herniman, Sadie Louis 1157
HERRON
Herron, Anthony 996
Herron, Debrah 996
Herron, Denice 996
Herron, Ralph 996
HEUPEL
Heupel, Nellie 364
HIBBITTS
Hibbitts, Melvina M. 1163
HICE
Hice, C. O. 1012
HICKMAN
Hickman, Frone 702
HICKS
Hicks, Elizabeth 509
HIGGENBOTHAM
Higgenbotham, Edna Marie 373
Higgenbotham, Ellis P. 373
HIGH
High, Mary Elizabeth 578
HIGHTOWER
Hightower, G. W. 238
Hightower, Haywood 238
Hightower, James 238
HILL
Hill, Adelia W. 9
Hill, Amelia C. 8, 10
Hill, Andrew 591
Hill, Armstrong 9
Hill, Austin H. 511
Hill, Catherine 564, 565
Hill, Delia 242
Hill, Dewey Hobson 790
Hill, Dorothy 790
Hill, Emma J. 8
Hill, G. W. 683
Hill, George 8
Hill, George A. 8, 9
Hill, George B. 9
Hill, John 508, 591
Hill, Joyce 683
Hill, Judson 564
Hill, Lenny 683
Hill, Lucy 591, 592
Hill, Mary A. 9
Hill, Needy 564
Hill, Robert 511
Hill, Rosemond R. 9
Hill, Thomas C. 508, 564, 591
Hill, Walter 564
Hill, William 564
Hill, William Calvert 8
Hill, William Davis 511
Hill, William W. 9
HILTON
Hilton, Robert P. 1108
HITCH
Hitch, Archibald 172
Hitch, Elias 172
Hitch, Lina 172
Hitch, Margaret Montgomery
155, 156
Hitch, Robert E. 172
Hitch, Ruth 155, 158
Hitch, Sadie D. 172

- Hitch, William B. 172
Hitch, William Horace 155
HOAGLAND
Hoagland, Phyllis Loraine 731
HOBBS
Hobbs, Delia 70
Hobbs, Ida 70, 71
Hobbs, Isaac J. 70
Hobbs, William 70
HOCKER
Hocker, Ann 1244
Hocker, Bill 1244
Hocker, Charles 1235, 1240
Hocker, Clyde 1240, 1241
Hocker, Don 1242
Hocker, Duane 1242, 1243
Hocker, Florence 1240, 1245
Hocker, Harrell 1241, 1242
Hocker, Jean 1244
Hocker, John 1351
Hocker, Katherine (Mary T.)
1235, 1236
Hocker, Levina Wear 1235
Hocker, McCanse 1241, 1244
Hocker, Nicholas B. 1235,
1351, n9
Hocker, Nicholas Barnes 1241
Hocker, Pleasant M. 1235
Hocker, Sandra Lee 1243
Hocker, Sherry Kay 1243
Hocker, Sue 1244
Hocker, William Barnes
1235, 1239
HOCKLER
Hockler, Amanda 1201, 1208
HODGE
Hodge, Anna Belle 999
Hodge, Bessie 999
Hodge, Bruce Henry 1128
Hodge, Charles 999, 1005
Hodge, Ed 409
Hodge, Edna 999
Hodge, Hubert 999
Hodge, Jeanette Arlene 1128
Hodge, Jewell Ann 1128
Hodge, Lawrence Edward 1128
Hodge, Lena 999
Hodge, Mary Elizabeth 1128
Hodge, Olive 999
Hodge, Patricia Ann 409
Hodge, Robert 999
Hodge, Ruth 999
Hodge, Thomas Raymond 1128
HODGES
Hodges, Minerva Elizabeth
22
HOFFMAN
Hoffman, Edward Francis 300
Hoffman, Gloria Ann 300, 301
HOFFMEYER
Hoffmeyer, Ernest Benjiman
493
Hoffmeyer, Kay Calloway 493
HOG
Hoge, Bessie M. 58
Hoge, Bonnie 58
Hoge, David O. 57, 58
Hoge, John 57
Hoge, J. Lena 57
Hoge, Mary 58
Hoge, Mary O. 57
Hoge, Sarah R. 57
Hoge, Virginia 58
Hoge, William Edgar 57, 58
HOKE
Hoke, Clara Louise 505
HOLDER
Holder, Mary Lee 1283
HOLLAND 956
Holland, Candase 1121
Holland, Frances 1159
HOLLIDAY
Holliday, Nannie E. n12
HOLLINGSWORTH
Hollingsworth, Maie 660
HOLLINS
Hollins, Zylphy 69
HOLLY
Holly, Antoinette 233
Holly, Myron 233
HOMES
Homes, Octavia 427
HOOD
Hood, Phillip Lawrence 843
HOSKINS
Hoskins, Angerona 71
Hoskins, J. P. 116
HOSTETTER
Hostetter, Hugh C. 244
Hostetter, John 244
Hostetter, John H. 244
Hostetter, John Irvine 244
Hostetter, Mary G. 244
HOUGHAM
Hougham, Naomi n3
HOUGHITT
Houghitt, Thomas 860
HOUK
Houk, Ola 1137
Houk, Robert 1137
HOUSER
Houser, Anita 673
Houser, Hattie 837
Houser, Joanne 673
Houser, Joe Sr. 673
Houser, Joe Jr. 673
HOUSTON
Houston, Amelia 3
Houston, Burnie 288
Houston, Celia M. 7

Houston, James R. 288
 Houston, John Kenny II 1115
 Houston, John Kenny III 1115
 Houston, John R. 288
 Houston, Levi 7
 Houston, Louise 1294
 Houston, Margaret Dallas 3
 Houston, Robert 3
 Houston, S. A. Louise Franklin
 4

HOWARD

Howard, A. Zeno 744, 746
 Howard, Arthur Lee 707,
 711, 721
 Howard, Burn Wilson 1224
 Howard, Creed Elby 707, 708
 Howard, Dewey 744, 745
 Howard, Dewey Jr. 745
 Howard, Douglas Randall 708
 Howard, Elvira 402
 Howard, Eva Letucia 1224
 Howard, Frances Lee 708, 709
 Howard, Larry Gordon 710
 710
 Howard, Grace 746
 Howard, Helen May Slemin
 711, 721
 Howard, John T. 744
 Howard, John Thomas 746
 Howard, John William 708
 Howard, Joyce 745
 Howard, Larry Gordon 710
 Howard, Michael Steven 710
 Howard, Neoma 745
 Howard, Patsy 746
 Howard, Perry Lee 707
 Howard, Samuel P. 707, 744
 Howard, Timothy Darryl 710

HOWE

Howe, John 78
 Howe, Sarah Elizabeth 78

HOWELL

Howell, Alton Wear 302
 Howell, Bettie Jean 306, 307
 Howell, Estella 309, 313
 Howell, Helen Joyce 306, 308
 Howell, J. Thomas 302
 Howell, James Kirk 302, 304
 Howell, John Robert 309
 Howell, Jones Tipton Sr. 306
 Howell, Jones Tipton Jr. 306
 Howell, Lauren Louise 304
 Howell, Lucille 309, 310
 Howell, Michael Allen 304
 Howell, Nancy Pitt 315
 Howell, Ray Nance Sr. 309,
 314
 Howell, Ray Nance Jr. 314,
 315
 Howell, Ray Nance III 315
 Howell, Robert 309

Howell, Robert Miller 315
 Howell, Thomas Allen 303,
 304
 Howell, William 303, 305
 Howell, Wililam Stephen 305

HOWLEY

Howley, Ida Francis 1273

HUDGENS

Hudgens, Margaret 1085
 Hudgens, Vollie 1085

HUDGEONS

Hudgeons, Pheobe 220

HUFF

Huff, B. G. 974
 Huff, Betty Lou 1105
 Huff, Carolyn Yvonne 833
 Huff, Charles Edward 833
 Huff, Evelyn Louise 833
 Huff, James Elmer 974
 Huff, James Leroy 833
 Huff, Janice Marie 833
 Huff, John H. 1105
 Huff, John Robert 833
 Huff, Martha 963
 Huff, Peggy 766
 Huff, Phillip Marvin 833
 Huff, Roy 833
 Huff, William 833

HUFFMAN

Huffman, David 532
 Huffman, James Oscar Sr. 532
 Huffman, James Oscar Jr. 532
 Huffman, James Oscar III 532
 Huffman, Mikey 532

HUGHES

Hughes, Claire Allen 638
 Hughes, Gladys Elizabeth
 481, 482
 Hugres, Henry F. 243
 Hughes, John A. 243
 Hughes, John Alden 539, 540
 Hughes, John B. 539
 Hughes, Kathhleen Jane 481,
 483
 Hughes, Leander Haren 481
 569
 Hughes, Margaret Beulah 539,
 544
 Hughes, Mary Jane 569
 Hughes, Mary Kathleen 482
 Hughes, Mary R. M. 539, 541
 Hughes, Orlando 539
 Hughes, Orlando Greely 481
 Hughes, Ruby Evelyn Godwin
 638
 Hughes, Rushe 808

HUGHITT

Hughitt, Floyd 860
 Hughitt, Thomas 860

HUGNES

Hugnes, Blanch 997

HULL

Hull, Alice May 241, 242

Hull, Frank W. 241

Hull, John A. 241

Hull, Lillie C. 241, 244

Hull, Mary E. 241, 243

Hull, Nanie Morrow 241, 245

Hull, Samuel 241

Hull, Samuel H. 241

Hull, Thirza 241

HUMPHREY

Humphrey, Ardela 856

HUMPHREYS

Humphreys, Mary 562

HUNT

Hunt, Benjamin B. 227

Hunt, Charles F. 128

Hunt, Gladys 128

Hunt, Hale 227

Hunt, Joseph 227

Hunt, Kelsey 1199

Hunt, Lewis 128

Hunt, Lewis A. 128

Hunt, Reed 227

HUNTER

Hunter, Mary Jane 82

HURST

Hurst, Adis 965

Hurst, Amanda 963, 1000,
967

Hurst, Carrie Lee 965, 966

Hurst, Clay 965

Hurst, Ellie H. 963, 999

Hurst, Ezekiel Jr. 965

Hurst, Esekiel K. 963

Hurst, Frank 965

Hurst, Hettie 963, 965

Hurst, Hettie Ann 990

Hurst, Hetty Jane 1063

Hurst, John 963

Hurst, John Wiley 963, 965

Hurst, Martha Rebecca 963,
968

Hurst, Mary 963, 967

Hurst, Missouri 963, 989

Hurst, Murtice 967

Hurst, Noah 1063

Hurst, Pryor 963

Hurst, Tennessee 963, 1001

HUSKEY

Huskey, Adah 1093, 1095

Huskey, Betty 1093, 1094

Huskey, Dallas 1093

Huskey, Earstell 1093

Huskey, Edith 1093

Huskey, Floyd 1093

Huskey, Jane 1109

Huskey, John 1093

Huskey, Lela Ann 1093

Huskey, Martha Ann 947

Huskey, Mayford 1093

HUSKISSONHuskisson, Sarah Elizabeth
486**HUTCHINSON**

Hutchinson, Mattie Kay 1210

HUTTON

Hutton, Nellie 92

—I—**IJAMS**

Ijams, Howard A. 112

INGLE

Ingle, Gertrude 655

INMAN

Inman, Annie 374

IRVINE

Irvine, Mary 244

ISELL

Isbell, Nellie May 588

Isbell, Susan 396

ISBILL

Isbill, Alice 110

Isbill, Daisy 237

Isbill, Earle W. 237

Isbill, Howard 237

Isbill, Hugh L. 237

Isbill, James 110

Isbill, Lillie Ann 237

Isbill, Miriam 25

Isbill, Myrtle 237

Isbill, Nellie 237

Isbill, Pendleton 237

Isbill, Titia 237

ISOM

Isom, Mary Caroline 446

—J—**JACKSON 1**

Jackson, Addie G. 55

Jackson, David Allen Sr. 1031

Jackson, David Allen Jr. 1031

Jackson, Eugene 863

Jackson, Green 1167

Jackson, Hannah Elizabeth

Maria 1167, 1179

Jackson, Helen Hunt 863

Jackson, Polly Ann 366

Jackson, May 209

Jackson, Susan Elizabeth 1031

Jackson, Temperance 1167

Jackson, Thomas 209

Jackson, William H. 55

Jackson, Winton Woodrow II
1048

Jackson, Woodrow Sr. 1048

Jackson, Woody 1048

JAMES

James, Amanda 607
James, Neenah 627
James, Robert 627
James, Russell Hampton 627
James, William Thomas 627

JAMISON

Jamison, Asa n13
Jamison, James n13

JARMAN

Jarman, Richard 1349

JENKINS

Jenkins, Francis 1112
Jenkins, Mary 953

JENNINGS

Jennings, Shirley Owen 1250,
1251
Jennings, William 1250

JETT

Jett, Adrian 1075

JOHNSON 384, 761

Johnson, A. B. n12
Johnson, Albert Perry 487
Johnson, Andrew 119
Johnson, Anette LaVerne 761
Johnson, Barbara 494
Johnson, Barnett n12
Johnson, Barney 431
Johnson, Ben 940
Johnson, Bill 333
Johnson, Bob 1176
Johnson, Byron Craig 333
Johnson, Charles R. L. 494
Johnson, Chloe L. 567
Johnson, David 963, 1188,
1352, n9, 1
Johnson, Delpha 567
Johnson, Diana Wear 1, 1188
Johnson, Donald Wear n9,
1352
Johnson, Florence 431
Johnson, Henry Roy 982
Johnson, Howard Gordon Sr.
487
Johnson, Howard Gordon Jr.
487
Johnson, Hubert 982
Johnson, J. J. 405
Johnson, James 567
Johnson, James Wear 1352, n9
Johnson, Jenny Ruth 487
Johnson, Jeramiah A. 494
Johnson, Jimmy 940
Johnson, Joe 1338
Johnson, John Wear 1352, n9
Johnson, Joel F. 631
Johnson, Julia Beth 487
Johnson, Linda Sue 982
Johnson, Louise 940

Johnson, Margaret 940
Johnson, Martha 106
Johnson, Mary Leona 890
Johnson, Mary Wear 1352, n9
Johnson, Mayme 940
Johnson, Mayme Jo 917, 920
Johnson, Minnie 567
Johnson, Minta May 631
Johnson, Oscar 405
Johnson, Pleasant Miller 1352,
n9
Johnson, Porter Wear 923
Johnson, Samuel Houston 494,
917
Johnson, Samuel Kirkman 923
Johnson, Samuel Wear 917,
923
Johnson, Thomas Hardy 917
Johnson, Vivian Cleo 917, 918

JOHNSTON

Johnston, Josephine 881
Johnston, Robert A. 881
Johnston, Sadie 881
Johnston, Samuel Houston 917

JOLLY

Jolly, Gladys 363

JONES

Jones, Ava 105
Jones, Caroline 175
Jones, Clark Tyndal 1333
Jones, Colbert Wear 637
Jones, Curtis K. 279
Jones, Daniel B. 105
Jones, Drama Lucille 1019
Jones, Elder 791
Jones, Elder Garrison 791
Jones, Etta Faye 717
Jones, George A. 1160
Jones, Harriette 1333, 1334
Jones, Helen Clark 1333, 1335
Jones, Harrold Byron 634, 638
Jones, Isaac 1160
Jones, Issac Newton 1160
Jones, James D. 105
Jones, James William 634,
637, n15
Jones, James William Jr. 634,
636
Jones, James William III 637
Jones, Jill Melinda 791
Jones, John C. 278
Jones, John F. 1160
Jones, Lora Love 634, 639
Jones, Mary Godwin 638
Jones, Nina Emmeline 791
Jones, Rapha Olga 634, 635,
n15
Jones, Robert Wilson 1019
Jones, Theophilus 278, 279

- Jones, Thomas Newton 278,
279
Jones, Tina Sue 791
Jones, W. S. 1000
Jones, William Henry 634
Jones, William I. 1160
Jones, Willie Marvin 791
Jones, Wood F. 1160
- JORDAN
Jordan, Audrey 1209
Jordan, Elizabeth 1025
Jordan, Rebecca Jane 505
- JUSTICE
Justice, Kenneth 1036
- K—
- KAGLEY
Kagley, Lucy Larenda 560
- KANEASTER
Kaneaster, Abigail 577
Kaneaster, Loretta Jane 739
- KANNESTER
Kannester, Effie 596
- KEAN
Kean, Doris 328
- KEANE
Keane, Virginia 147
- KEAR
Kear, John W. 907
Kear, Patricia Ann 907
Kear, Robert Luther 907
Kear, Sharon 907
- KEASLER
Keasler, Beunetta Jo 1050
Keasler, Ed 1050
Keasler, Edwin Lanier 1050
- KEEBLE
Keeble, Arthur 537
Keeble, Clyde E. 537
Keeble, Laban 530
Keeble, Mary Kate 537
Keeble, Nita 530
- KEELER
Keeler, Gladys 1045
Keeler, W. B. 1045
- KEITH
Keith, Ben 578
Keith, James 707
Keith, John Benjamin 578
Keith, Lavata E. 578, 579
- KELLER
Keller, H. Wilbur 468
Keller, Kathryn Louise 468
Keller, John W. 468
- KELLOGG
Kellogg, Frances Perry 1172,
1173
Kellogg, Henry Kirksey 1171,
1172
Kellogg, Henry Kirksey II 1172
- Kellogg, Henry Pelham 1171
Kellogg, Si-Jule 1171
- KELLY
Kelly, Adeline 54
Kelly, Clifford 945
Kelly, Elizabeth Tennessee
1128
Kelly, Christine 945
Kelly, Mary 59
Kelly, Nellie 1265
- KELSO
Kelso, Elizabeth 211
Kelso, Margaret E. 430
Kelso, Martha C. 137
- KELTON
Kelton, Catherine 1188
Kelton, Catherine Margaret
1318, 1319
Kelton, Charles George 1302
Kelton, Eudora 1302, 1303
Kelton, Granger Latta 1302
Kelton, Harold Lee 1318
Kelton, Henry Clay 1302, 1317
Kelton, Lucile Belle 1302,
1317
Kelton, Martha Guthrie 1302,
1312
Kelton, Ona 1302
Kelton, Richard 1, 1188,
1311, 1302, 1300
Kelton, Thaddeus White 1302,
1311, 1318
Kelton, Thomas White Jr. 1302
Kelton, Thomas White 1300
Kelton, William Paul 1317
Kelton, William Pleasant
1302
- KERLEY
Kerley, Carrie 1108
Kerley, James Adolphys 1108
Kerley, Sally Wear 1108
- KERNEY
Kerney, Mary C. 764
- KERNS
Kerns, Violet 903
- KERR
Kerr, Alexander L. 592
Kerr, Amanda Alice 386, 388
Kerr, Andrew J. 592
Kerr, Celia 387
Kerr, Charles Edwin 144, 149
Kerr, Daniel Webster 1001
Kerr, Elizabeth 592
Kerr, Frank Otie 144, 147
Kerr, Frank P. 592
Kerr, George P. 592
Kerr, Helen Chapman 144, 146
Kerr, Hugh Barkley 144, 150
Kerr, James Claiborne 385

386

Kerr, Jane Ward 149
 Kerr, Jean 144, 145
 Kerr, Jerry Frank 148
 Kerr, Jerry Deane 147, 148
 Kerr, Jesse 385
 Kerr, Jesse H. 385
 Kerr, John 1, 592, 1001
 Kerr, John D. 385
 Kerr, John Porter 1001, 1005
 Kerr, Joseph Clarence 1001,
 1003
 Kerr, Leonard Malcolm 386,
 389
 Kerr, Leonard Tipton 385, 395
 Kerr, Linda 1003
 Kerr, Lorene Shackelford 1605
 Kerr, Luticia Jane 386, 387
 Kerr, Mary Emeline 385, 390
 Kerr, Mary Mildred 1001,
 1004
 Kerr, Newell Gertrude 389
 Kerr, Noley Lee 386
 Kerr, Paul 144
 Kerr, Paul Anthony 149
 Kerr, Paul L. 1001, 1002
 Kerr, Paula Coe 150
 Kerr, Sarah L. 385
 Kerr, Seth Montgomery 150
 Kerr, Susan Elizabeth n14
 Kerr, Thomas C. 386
 Kerr, Wanda 1003
 Kerr, Wayne 1002
 Kerr, William 385
 Kerr, William Noble 386

KERSEY

Kersey, Sarah J. 954

KEY

Key, Mary 222

KEYS

Keys, Jennie L. 255
 Keys, Jerry W. 255

KIDD

Kidd, H. G. 555
 Kidd, Helen 555
 Kidd, Joyce 847
 Kidd, Luther 847
 Kidd, Mary Belle 555

KIKER

Kiker, Josephine 558

KILLEN

Killen, Ella Mae 360

KIMBROUGH

Kimbrough, Allen Brooks
 1191, 1224
 Kimbrough, Anna Nixon
 1234, 1190
 Kimbrough, Bernie Brooks
 1224, 1225
 Kimbrough, Grady Lee

1224, 1226

Kimbrough, Henry S. 1190
 Kimbrough, Janice Carol 1225
 Kimbrough, John 1190, n9
 Kimbrough, John S. 1190
 Kimbrough, John Spiller 1190
 Kimbrough, Joseph B. 1190
 Kimbrough, Katherine Salmon
 1191, 1194
 Kimbrough, Laura G.
 1190
 Kimbrough, Linna 1190
 Kimbrough, Louis Emmett
 1224, 1227
 Kimbrough, Malinda Wear
 1190
 Kimbrough, Mary Katherine
 1190, 1229
 Kimbrough, Maude Graham
 1191, 1195
 Kimbrough, Oscar Moad
 1191, 1219
 Kimbrough, Pleasant Wear
 1190, 1191, 1219
 Kimbrough, Randal Allen 1226
 Kimbrough, Roberta Kay 1226
 Kimbrough, Ruby Russie
 1224, 1228
 Kimbrough, Russie Wear
 1191, 1192
 Kimbrough, Sue Linnie
 1191, 1220
 Kimbrough, Thomas Brooks
 1225

KINCAID

Kincaid, Dora n13
 Kincaid, Emily 83

KING

King, B. Curtis 279
 King, Charles Henry 1237
 King, Curtis K. 279
 King, Finis n7
 King, George 1237
 King, Minnie 1126
 King, Newel 1126
 King, Mary Inez 279
 King, Nancy A. 1069
 King, Nancy T. 108
 King, Paul George 1237
 King, Reeford 1126
 King, Robert n7
 King, Sarah Rebecca 879
 King, Tammy Lynn 1126
 King, Thomas 879

KIRBY

Kirby, Arthur 1039
 Kirby, Billy 1039
 Kirby, Dianne 1040
 Kirby, Hattie 1249

- Kirby, Jennie May 908
 Kirby, Juanita 1039, 1041
 Kirby, Malinda Jane 162
 Kirby, Mary Ruth 1039, 1043
 Kirby, Rebecca 418
 Kirby, Rowena 1039, 1044
 Kirby, Shirley 1040
 Kirby, Stephen 1040
 Kirby, Violet 1039, 1042
 Kirby, Walter 1039
 Kirby, Wilford 1039, 1040
KIRKLAND
 Kirkland, Elizabeth 1027
 Kirkland, J. R. 1082
 Kirkland, James 1036
 Kirkland, Rose Ellen 1036
KIRKMAN
 Kirkman, Lila Watkins 923
 Kirkland, Otis Clifford 923
KIRKPATRICK
 Kirkpatrick, Alice 582
 Kirkpatrick, Sarah E. 230
 Kirkpatrick, William 230
KIRKSEY
 Kirksey, Florence 1174
 Kirksey, Gertrude 1168, 1175
 Kirksey, Guy Albert 1168,
 1174
 Kirksey, Hermance 1168
 Kirksey, Imogene A. 1168
 Kirksey, Ina 1168, 1176
 Kirksey, John Gideon 1168
 Kirksey, Juanita 1169
 Kirksey, Kenmore Yates 1168,
 1170
 Kirksey, Mozelle Perry
 1168, 1171
 Kirksey, Pauline 1168
 Kirksey, Tom Miller 1174
 Kirksey, Walter Perry 1168,
 1169
 Kirksey, Walter S. 1168
KIZER
 Kizer, Jacob Sr. 42
 Kizer, Jacob Jr. 42
 Kizer, Amzi 220
 Kizer, Melissa P. 220
KLEMM
 Klemm, Laura 743
KLIMEK
 Klimek, Antoinette 448
 Klimek, Antony 448
 Klimek, Betty Jane 448
 Klimek, Julia 448
 Klimek, Marcel 448
 Klimek, Penny Modine 448
 Klimek, Sherry Marie 448
KNAUFF
 Knauff, Berta 51
 Knauff, Henry H. 51
 Knauff, Orrin A. 51
KNIGHT
 Knight, Bruce E. 986
 Knight, Connie 986
 Knight, Harold Edward 986
 Knight, Sarah Lula 1086
KNOWLES
 Knowles, Richard Shannon 730
 Knowles, Thomas Herman 730
 Knowles, Thomas Raymond
 730
 Knowles, Winona Louise 730
KNOX
 Knox, Louisa E. 92
 Knox, Margaret 94
KOTANY
 Kotany, Max n12
KYLE
 Kyle, Lucinda Belle 513
 Kyle, William 513

 —L—
LACK
 Lack, Berry 456
 Lack, Leander C. 456
 Lack, Lucy B. 456
LAFOLLETTE
 Lafollette, Catherine 583
LAIDLEY
 Laidley, Charles 103
 Laidley, J. H. 103
 Laidley, Jennie 103
LAMBERT
 Lambert, Betty 148
LAMON
 Lamon, Carol L. 805, 807
 Lamon, David Walter Jr. 805
 Lamon, Hannah 928
 Lamon, Jane L. 805, 806
LAMPTON, Family n13
LANCASTER
 Lancaster, D. T. 989
LAND
 Land, Louise 467
LANDERS
 Landers, Alvia Edward Jr. 329
 Landers, Edward Bruce 329
 Landers, Jane 254
 Landers, Lauri Lynn 329
LANE
 Lane, Alice Belle 153
 Lane, Emma 212
 Lane, Mary 518
 Lane, William F. 212
LANGLEY
 Langley, William Osler 313
LANKSTON
 Lankston, John M. 510
 Lankston, Samuel 510

LARGE

Large, Jennie Cecil 873, 874
 Large, Joe 873
 Large, Sam 873
 Large, Samuel Wear 873, 877

LATHAM

Latham, Dell 1067
 Lathem, Earl 1152
 Latham, Evelyn 1067
 Latham, Jennie 277
 Latham, Ted 1152

LATTA

Latta, Betty 1348
 Latta, Eveleen 1347, 1350
 Latta, Evelyn Belle 1345, 1346
 Latta, Floy 1321, 1327
 Latta, Franklin Wallace 1320,
 1345, 1347, 1348
 Latta, Gordon Granger 1347
 Latta, Jane 1348
 Latta, John Guthrie 1320, 1321
 Latta, John Hickman 1345
 Latta, Kate 1320, 1328, 1347
 Latta, Leslie 1321, 1322
 Latta, Mary 1347, 1349
 Latta, Mary Eleanor 1320,
 1344
 Latta, Nell 1321, 1326
 Latta, Ruth 1348
 Latta, Sadie Knott 1345
 Latta, Samuel Granger 1320,
 1347
 Latta, Samuel Granger II 1348
 Latta, Samuel Rankin 1320,
 1345
 Latta, Sara Knott 1320, 1339
 Latta, Stanley Doyle 1345

LAW 1006

Law, Boyd 1046
 Law, Catherine 1049
 Law, Martha 399
 Law, Sarah 833

LAWHORN

Lawhorn, Pansy 676

LAWRENCE

Lawrence, Annie Roselia 225
 Lawrence, John C. C. 225
 Lawrence, Mae 1085

LAWSON 1219

Lawson, Barney Crum 704,
 705
 Lawson, Barney Kevin 705
 Lawson, Charles Kenneth 705
 Lawson, Edith June 1098
 Lawson, Effie 1219
 Lawson, Estella Geneva
 741, 743
 Lawson, Harris 1155
 Lawson, Jasper 1029
 Lawson, John 1098

Lawson, Kathy Renee 705
 Lawson, Linda 1101
 Lawson, Louise 645
 Lawson, Molly 645
 Lawson, Ollie Bell 741, 742
 Lawson, Russell 741
 Lawson, Silas Siler 645
 Lawson, Tilda 1047
 Lawson, Tom 704
 Lawson, Will 458
 Lawson, Wenonah Lee 704
 Lawson, William L. 741

LAWYER n7

LAYMAN

Layman, Daniel n4
 Layman, Elizabeth n4
 Layman, Jacob n4
 Layman, Susannah 477, n3, n4

LEA

Lea, Albert Eugene 249, 250
 417
 Lea, Albert E. 246, 249, 417
 Lea, Aurelia Jane 246
 Lea, Henry I. 246
 Lea, Herndon 246
 Lea, Isaac D. 250, 417
 Lea, James W. 246
 Lea, Lavinia 246
 Lea, Mary L. 246, 247
 Lea, Mary Malvina 249, 251
 Lea, Myrtila A. 246, 248
 Lea, Robert T. 246
 Lea, Virginia Lee 246
 Lea, Virginia L. 250, 417

LEAKE

Leake, Frank 1007

LEDBETTER

Ledbetter, Betty 1052
 Ledbetter, Ira 1052

LEDWELL

Ledwell, Sarah F. 510

LEE

Lee, Adjay 608
 Lee, Andrew 607
 Lee, Antoinette 607
 Lee, Bessie 607, 613
 Lee, Buford S. 607, 608
 Lee, Claud 607, 613
 Lee, Frederic 607
 Lee, Hazel 613
 Lee, Irene 609
 Lee, James O. 607
 Lee, Jennie A. 607, 610
 Lee, Jesse 1311
 Lee, Joan 368
 Lee, Joanna 607
 Lee, Kerr 613
 Lee, Lilly May 607, 611
 Lee, Lovette 607

- Lee, Mary 891
 Lee, Meta 608
 Lee, Ona 608
 Lee, Ray 608
 Lee, Robert Cecil 607, 609
 Lee, Ruby 608
 Lee, Susannah 607, 612
 Lee, William Crawford 607, 613
LEEPER
 Leeper, Icie 255
LEHMAN n4
LEIB
 Leib, Elias 242
 Leib, Henry F. 242
LEMASTRE
 Lemastre, Annie 617
LENTZ
 Lentz, Mamie Myrtle 356
 Lentz, Sarah Elizabeth 370
 Lentz, Theodore 356
LEON
 Leon, Forest 694
LEONARD n7
 Leonard, Dora 834
LEONHART
 Leonhart, Joan 1291
LEOW
 Leow, Richard 1348
LeVAN
 LeVan, Donna Row 771
 LeVan, Henry Clinton 771
 LeVan, Isham A. 771
 LeVan, Sue Lynn 771
 LeVan, Woodrow Wilson 771
 LeVan, Woodrow Wilson Jr. 771
LEWELLING
 Lewelling, J. B. 1068
 Lewelling, Joyce Ann 1068
 Lewelling, Roy 1068
 Lewelling, Wade 1068
LEWIS
 Lewis, Bela 482
 Lewis, Belle 136
 Lewis, Clyde 501
 Lewis, Eric 610
 Lewis, Joseph 452, 454
 Lewis, Maggie 452, 453
 Lewis, Maude Emma 60
 Lewis, Mordecia 60
 Lewis, Will 610
 Lewis, William 432, 452
LIEL
 Liel, Diane Sue 526
 Liel, LeRoy 526
 Liel, Rickey 526
LIGHTFOOT
 Lightfoot, Bertie 68
 Lightfoot, John W. 68
LILES
 Liles, Allen Alexander 193
 Liles, Charles E. 193
 Liles, Isadore 193
 Liles, James Henry 193
 Liles, Lizzie J. 193
 Liles, Mack H. 193
 Liles, Nannie E. 193
 Liles, Richard B. 193
 Liles, Robert 193
 Liles, Sarah E. 186
 Liles, Susan A. 193
LINDLEY
 Lindley, John Wood 1164
 Lindley, William H. 1164
LINDSEY
 Lindsey, Ernest M. 1053
 Lindsey, Michael Ray 1053
 Lindsey, Pamela Kay 1053
 Lindsey, Ralph Nelson 1053
 Lindsey, Katherine Sarah 1233
LINKENFEET
 Linkenfeet, Marie 743
LIPSCOMB
 Lipscomb, Ruben 1
LISTER
 Lister, James 503
 Lister, Josephine Wear 503, 505
 Lister, Marjorie Jane 503, 504
 Lister, Reuben Franklin 503
LISTON
 Liston, Eileen 991
LITTLEWORTH
 Littleworth, Fredrick C. 1271
 Littleworth, Lorene Enid 1271
LITTLE
 Little, F. M. 355
 Little, Frances Marion 355
 Little, Robert 1348
 Little, Tom 277
LLEWELLYN
 Llewellyn, Margaret 663
LLOYD
 Lloyd, Nannie Lou 356
LOADER
 Loader, Annie 125
LOCKER
 Locker, Frances C. 456, 457
 Locker, John W. 456
 Locker, Margaret Rickie 456
 Locker, Samuel E. 456
 Locker, William N. 456
LOGAN
 Logan, John A. 1283
LOGUE
 Logue, Bernice 997

- Logue, H. C. 997
LONG
Long, Angela 1043
Long, Arthur 536
Long, Debra Kay 1043
Long, Joe 999
Long, John H. 1043
Long, Lois Malinda 536, 537
Long, Paul 1044
LOOMY
Loomy, Kenneth 941
LOPES
Lopes, Lavine Doris 951
LOUDENBER
Loudenber, Frank W. 721
Loudenber, Jennie Bell 721
LOUIS
Louis, Serena 1165
LOVE
Love, Ada A. 104, 105
Love, Alvey James 88
Love, Amanda M. 101, 103
Love, Anna M. 91
Love, Annie E. 104
Love, Barbara 853
Love, Belle 108
Love, Bill 538
Love, Bruce E. 91
Love, Charles 107
Love, Charlotte B. 96, 100
Love, Clara M. 104
Love, Drury Paine 80, 91
Love, Rrury Paine 80, 91
Love, Edith A. 101
Love, Edna Margaret 88, 90
Love, Elizabeth Wear 80, 81
Love, Emma M. 104, 106
Love, Flora L. 107
Love, Frederick T. 91
Love, Gaines 91
Love, Hannibal Jasper 96, 108
Love, Henry A. 108
Love, Homer P. 101
Love, Hugh G. 91
Love, Ida L. 101
Love, Isaac 1
Love, James N. 96, 104
Love, James R. 104
Love, John 80, 96, 853
Love, John Armstrong 80, 92
Love, Lavinia 104
Love, Lee A. 101
Love, Lena F. 92, 93
Love, Lena May 101
Love, Leonora 104
Love, Lina May 102
Love, Loren C. 101
Love, Mary Alice 91
Love, Mary F. 107
Love, Minnie 107
Love, Minnie L. 88
Love, Nancy J. 96, 97
Love, Nancy Rutelia 80, 94
Love, Nellie Hutton 92
Love, Nora Jane 88, 89
Love, Pleasant Noble 96
Love, Robert A. 88, 96, 101
Love, Robert S. 101
Love, Rose 91
Love, Sally Keys 96
Love, Samuel H. 92
Love, Samuel Hannibal 80, 96
Love, Samuel M. 96, 107
Love, Sarah Emeline 80, 86
Love, Thomas 108
Love, Thomas F. 107
Love, Walter K. 92
Love, William A. 80, 88
Love, William W. 104
LOVEDAY
Loveday, Adis 525
Loveday, Jack 535
Loveday, Staley 525
Loveday, Washington 1108, 1062
LOWE
Lowe, Abner 924
Lowe, Abner Jefferson 557
Lowe, Arlie Lavater 557, 924, 930
Lowe, Cynthia Ann 926
Lowe, Earl Milburn 925, 926
Lowe, Early C. 924
Lowe, Edgar 924
Lowe, Gary Steven 926
Lowe, Glenn D. 928, 929
Lowe, Gordon 931
Lowe, Hubert Holmes 924, 928
Lowe, James E. 928
Lowe, Jennie Lillian 1226
Lowe, Joel Dean 929
Lowe, Larry Stewart 926
Lowe, Malinda Lou 931
Lowe, Malinda Wear 828
Lowe, Ralph S. 928
Lowe, Robert 924
Lowe, Robert Joe 925, 927
Lowe, Robert Wear 924, 925
Lowe, Tempie 809
Lowe, Thomas Alden 924, 931
LOWERY
Lowery, Jo Ann 713, 714
Lowery, Lawrence Arthur 713
Lowery, Zenobia Inez 713, 714
LOWRY
Lowry, Asenath M. 211
Lowry, Fonda Alice 440
LOY
Loy, Irene 1332

LUEBKE

Luebke, Donald Clifton 729
 Luebke, George Maxwell 729
 Luebke, Margery Jean 729
 Luebke, Maxine Elise 729

LUMM

Lumm, Alfred Kyle 1215
 Lumm, Raymond Sr. 1215
 Lumm, Raymond N. II 1215
 Lumm, Raymond N. III 1215
 Lumm, Zachati Will 1215

LUNA

Luna, Joe Louis 491
 Luna, Louis E. 491
 Luna, Mary Nell 491

LUTTRELL

Luttrell, James 88
 Luttrell, Louisa J. 88

LUTZ

Lutz, Edwin R. 6
 Lutz, Henry R. 6
 Lutz, J. Edwin 6
 Lutz, Louise 6

LYERLY

Lyerly, Wm. Verge 291

LYLE 142

Lyle, Carl 1201
 Lyle, Elizabeth 1, n1
 Lyle, James n1
 Lyle, John 1, n1
 Lyle, Martha n1
 Lyle, Martha Campbell n1
 Lyle, Matthew 1, 1188, n1
 Lyle, Oscar K. 1, 475, 808
 1188, n2
 Lyle, Robert n1
 Lyle, William n1

LYNCH

Lynch, Lula Ellen 21

LYNN

Lynn, B. B. 413
 Lynn, Lucille 413

—M—

MacGEORGE

MacGeorge, Sarah 1118

McALISTER

McAlister, Belle Z. 994
 McAlister, J. W. 994

McALPINE

McAlpine, Frances 1165

McBAY

McBay, Alice 79
 McBay, George 79

McBRAY

McBray, Juanita 1035

McBROOM

McBroom, Elizabeth 339

McBRYANT

McBryant, Richard M. 963

McBryant, Sarah Jane 963,
 964

McCAA

McCaa, Ann Louisa 1179

McCALL

McCall, Betty Lee 908, 909
 McCall, Connie Sue 910
 McCall, Everett L. 908
 McCall, Harry Lee Ota 908
 McCall, Jimmy Edward I 908,
 910
 McCall, Jimmie Edward II
 910
 McCall, Sue Evelyn 908, 911
 McCall, Wallis Wear 908

McCAMPBELL

McC Campbell, Andrew 94
 McC Campbell, Andrew L. 94
 McC Campbell, Catherine
 1100, 1101
 McC Campbell, Clyde 95
 McC Campbell, Earl Houston
 1100
 McC Campbell, Effie W. 94
 McC Campbell, Ellen Adelia 94
 McC Campbell, Ernest L. 94
 McC Campbell, Hannibal S. 94
 McC Campbell, Houston 1100,
 1102
 McC Campbell, Howard A. 94
 McC Campbell, Isaac 92
 McC Campbell, Margaret Dora
 94
 McC Campbell, Martha 1036
 McC Campbell, Martha Eliza 92
 McC Campbell, Michael William
 1102
 McC Campbell, Naomi Jeanette
 94
 McC Campbell, Robert Leon 94,
 95
 McC Campbell, Steve Leonard
 1102
 McC Campbell, William 1100

McCAMY

McCamy, Martha Eugenia 722
 McCamy, Robert 722
 McCamy, Samuel B. 722

McCANN 618

McCANNICO

McCannico, Gardner n7

McCANSE

McCanse, Andyne 1241
 McCanse, Caroline Margaret
 1312, 1316
 McCanse, Catherine Bernice
 1312, 1315
 McCanse, Chauncey Arthur
 1312

- McCanse, Francis Marie 1312
 McCanse, George Arthur 1312, 1313, 1314
 McCanse, George Allen Jr. 1314
 McCanse, Marjorie 1313
 McCanse, Martha Lois 1312
 McCanse, William Keith 1312, 1313
 McCanse, William Keith Jr. 1313
 McCanse, William Keith III 1314
 McCARTER
 McCarter, Grace 1033
 McCarter, Lucille 911
 McCARVER
 McCarver, Alfred 331
 McCarver, Samuel Jefferson 331
 McCarver, William 331
 McCLAIN
 McClain, Elizabeth M. 215
 McCLANACHAN
 McClanachan, Alexander 1
 McCLANAHAN
 McClanahan, Rebecca 1083
 McCLAREENS
 McClareens, Katherine Marie 1197
 McCLELLAN
 McClellan, Elizabeth n14
 McClellan, William n14
 McCLENAGAN
 McClenagan, Dean 1217
 McClenagan, C. D. 1217
 McCLOUD
 McCloud, Joyce 899
 McCLUNG
 McClung, Clay 286
 McCLURE
 McClure, Bertha 1124
 McClure, Pompey 425
 McClure, Viola 425
 McCOLLUM
 McCollum, Bill 999
 McCollum, Champion Jacob 1276
 McCollum, Ella 400
 McCollum, Mary 397
 McCollum, Violet Esther 1276
 McCONNELL
 McConnell, Elizabeth Ann 386
 McConnell, Harry W. 386
 McConnell, Sally 514
 McConnell, Sarah 546
 McCORD
 McCord, R. C. n7
 McCORKLE, n13
 McCorkle, Catherine 464
 McCorkle, Francis A. n7
 McCORMICK
 McCormick, Clifford 169
 McCormick, John C. 169
 McCormick, William W. 169
 McCOWN
 McCown, Aaron Marcus 1150
 McCown, Mary Hardin 1
 McCown, Olive Bruce 1150
 McCown, Sally 1137
 McCOY
 McCoy, Clement Lee 34
 McCoy, Gayle Marie 34
 McCoy, John 277
 McCRARY
 McCrary, Atha 822
 McCROSKY
 McCrosky, Dorcas n8
 McCROSKEY
 McCroskey, M. E. 173
 McCUBBIN
 McCubbin, Roy Herbert 300
 McCULLEY
 McCulley, John 1060
 McCulley, John Jr. 1060
 McCULLOUGH
 McCullough, Eva Ann 396
 McCULLUM
 McCullum, Randall Gerard 788
 McCullum, Richard David 788
 McCullum, Richard Gerard 788
 McCullum, Ronald Parks 788
 McCURRY
 McCurry, Julia Pride 347
 McDARIS
 McDaris, Grace 692
 McDONALD
 McDonald, Alfred 582
 McDonald, Houston 588
 McDonald, Lillian Nell 588
 McDonald, Ruth 582
 McDonald, Sidna 506
 McFALL
 McFall, Almond 1290
 McFall, Byron Edward Sr. 1290, 1291
 McFall, Byron Edward Jr. 1291
 McFall, Caswell Tipton 1287
 McFall, Cleve H. 1287
 McFall, Eleanor 1287
 McFall, Etta 1287
 McFall, Eurah 1287
 McFall, Gabriel A. 1287, 1290
 McFall, Jesse G. 1287, 1293
 McFall, Lawrence 1287
 McFall, Naomi 1189
 McFall, Oscar 1287, n9

- McFall, Richard 1287
 McFall, Shirley Hamlin 1291
 McFall, Theva Oleta 1290, 1292
 McFall, Tryphenia 1287, 1288
 McFARLAND, Family n13
 McFarland, Mary Florence 1228
 McFarland, S. M. n14
 McGAHEY
 McGahey, Jay D. 784
 McGHEE
 McGhee, Beatrice 282
 McGhee, Henry A. 281
 McGhee, Henry Anderson 281, 283
 McGhee, James E. 281
 McGhee, John 281
 McGhee, John M. 281
 McGhee, Joseph 12
 McGhee, Josephine 424
 McGhee, Katie 282
 McGhee, Mary A. 281
 McGhee, Mary E. 12
 McGhee, Percy 282
 McGhee, Percy Wear 281, 282
 McGhee, Silas H. 281
 McGILL
 McGill, Austin P. 495, 496
 McGill, Eugene W. 495, 498
 McGill, Janie Lucille 495, 497
 McGill, Jim 478
 McGill, Lucy Jane 485
 McGill, P. B. 485
 McGill, Pleasant P. 495
 McGill, Tennie 422
 McGill, Thomas M. 495, 499
 McGill, Thomas Marion 495
 McGUIRE
 McGuire, Celia 601
 McGuire, Elijah 601
 McGuire, George 601
 McGuire, John A. 601
 McGuire, Lorenzo Dow 601
 McGuire, Nancy 600
 McHENRY
 McHenry, Mary 1077
 McINTOSH
 McIntosh, Monnie Emma 583
 McIntosh, W. T. 583
 McKELDRY
 McKeldry, Margaret Ann 1027
 McKERSEY
 McKersey, Lydia 1177, 1178
 McLAIN
 McLain, Felix Duncan 345
 McLain, Felix Gilbert 345, 347
 McLain, Frank Leigh 345, 349
 McLain, George Hubbard 345, 348
 McLain, Hubbard 345
 McLain, John Wear 345, 350
 McLain, Margaret Louise 345, 346
 McLEOD
 McLeod, Forence Estelle 1231
 McMAHAN
 McMahan, Bill 1121
 McMahan, Davy 831
 McMahan, Dore 1121, 1124
 McMahan, Elvira 523
 McMahan, Frank Howard 1121
 McMahan, Ida 1145
 McMahan, Lola Georgia 1121, 1125
 McMahan, Martin Wilson 1138
 McMahan, Mary n11
 McMahan, Mayford Harold 1121, 1123
 McMahan, Mikel Harold 1123
 McMahan, Nancy 1123
 McMahan, Nancy Elizabeth 1120
 McMahan, Naomi Charlotte 1121, 1126
 McMahan, O. E. 1138
 McMahan, Reba Elizabeth 1121, 1122
 McMahan, Sharon Fox 1138
 McMahan, Susan Rogers 1138
 McMahan, Walter Decatur 1121
 McMahan, Tina 877, 912
 McMahan, Wilbur W. 1138
 McMANAWAY
 McManaway, Liza 1016
 McMILLAN
 McMillan, Edward 920
 McMillan, Henry 920
 McMillan, Henry Edward 920, 921
 McMillan, Henry Francis 920
 McMillan, James 43
 McMillan, John 15
 McMillan, Mary Jane 87
 McMillan, Mary Kim 921
 McMillan, Nancy 15
 McMillan, Sara Susanne 920, 922
 McMILLIN
 McMillin, Gaines 91
 McMillin, James P. Armstrong 5
 McMillin, John P. 5
 McMillin, Joseph P. 5
 McMillin, Josephine 91
 McMillin, Lara 5
 McMillin, Robert A. 5

McMINN

McMinn, Annie Lee 765

McMURRAY

McMurray, William 1

McNABB

McNabb, Fannie 29

McNabb, Jennie 549

McNabb, Lorenzo D. 29

McNEILLY

McNeilly, Flora 521

McNeilly, William K. 521

McNIELLY

McNielly, Icie 531

McNielly, Walter L. 531

McNUTT

McNutt, Alex 123, 171

McNutt, Hugh L. 171

McNutt, Lucretia 171, 172

McNutt, Magnolia 798

McNutt, Mary E. 171, 173

McNutt, Robert L. 123

McSPADDEN

McSpadden, John n1

McSpadden, Nancy 80, 96

McWARREN

McWarren, Mary 279

McWHORTER

McWhorter, Reba June 348

MAIDEN

Maiden, Maggie Caldwell n12

MALOTT

Malott, Geneva n14

MALSBY

Malsby, Susan 64

MANAHAN

Manahan, Alta Kirk 1228

Manahan, Kerry Shane 1228

Manahan, Sandra Lajean 1228

Manahan, Virgil Adrian 1228

MANN

Mann, Josie 631

MANNING

Manning, Frances Warde
725

Manning, Frank 535

Manning, Robert Pace 725

MAPLES

Maples, Barbara 1091

Maples, Bill Bickel 1017

Maples, Claude 1016, 1018

Maples, Clyde 1016, 1017

Maples, Esther 1151

Maples, Lloyd 1016, 1021

Maples, Margaret Ruby 1019,
1020

Maples, Robert Lee 1019

Maples, Ruth Collins 1017

Maples, Samuel Lee 1016

Maples, Thomas Jefferson
1016

Maples, Wallace 1016, 1019

MARLEY

Marley, Hampton C. 1326

Marley, John Hampton 1326

Marley, Richard 1326

MARSHALL

Marshall, Alexander Alfred
663, 793

Marshall, Amanda 516

Marshall, Andrew W. 663,
801

Marshall, Barbara 796

Marshall, Bess 801, 805

Marshall, Caldonie 740, 741

Marshall, David W. 663, 793

Marshall, Dianna 796

Marshall, Dolores 756

Marshall, Doris June 794,
795, 796

Marshall, Dorothy F. 757, 758

Marshall, Estella 722, 727

Marshall, Florence Gladys
722, 738Marshall, Florence Malinda
663, 763Marshall, Florence May
793, 800

Marshall, Floyd 740, 757

Marshall, Frederick 740, 756

Marshall, Fronie 740, 747

Marshall, Gertrude 722, 732,
756

Marshall, H. Weldon 722

Marshall, James 742

Marshall, Jeanette 756

Marshall, Jefferson Frank
663, 740

Marshall, Jemima 901

Marshall, John 663, 756

Marshall, John Eston Sr.
793, 794Marsshall, John Eston Jr.
794, 796Marshall, John Murphy 663,
722

Marshall, John Robert 722

Marshall, John Samuel Sr.
663, 722Marshall, John Samuel Jr.
722, 739Marshall, John Samuel III
739

Marshall, Lavater W. 663, 664

Marshall, Mack Amos 1148

Marshall, Mack Trotter 1148

Marshall, Mack Taylor 1148

Marshall, Malinda 478

Marshall, Malinda Cate
722, 736

- Marshall, Malinda H. 663
 Marshall, Margaret 740, 744
 Marshall, Marilyn Anita
 798, 799
 Marshall, Mary Jane 663, 665
 Marshall, Mayme 801, 802
 Marshall, Maze Andrew Sr.
 793, 798
 Marshall, Maze Andrew Jr. 798
 Marshall, Mildred Evelyn
 794, 797
 Marshall, Nelly 722, 723
 Marshall, Peter 654
 Marshall, Ruth M. 757, 762
 Marshall, Sharon Quay 1148
 Marshall, Tony 796
 Marshall, Vivian 1345
 Marshall, William B. 663
- MARTIN**
- Martin, Alves 187
 Martin, Andrew V. n13
 Martin, Anna Inez
 (Stephenson) 273, 340
 Martin, Arthur Lee 516, 531
 Martin, Athalinda 134
 Martin, Betty Lou 525, 526
 Martin, Bobby Jean 530
 Martin, Celia N. 387
 Martin, Charles Howard 525,
 527
 Martin, Clinton W. 387
 Martin, Clyde Demetrius
 516, 521
 Martin, Cullie 277
 Martin, Dave 331
 Martin, Donald Houston 517
 Martin, Doyle Lonze 516, 529
 Martin, Fincher B. 354
 Martin, Frank 271
 Martin, Fred 516
 Martin, Frederick Houston
 530
 Martin, George n13
 Martin, Gladys 516, 532
 Martin, Grace Anna 387
 Martin, Grace Florence 516,
 518
 Martin, Grover 565
 Martin, Helen Arlene 525, 528
 Martin, Hilda Elizabeth 531
 Martin, Hugh 187
 Martin, Irma 516, 533
 Martin, Ivan 565
 Martin, James Laban 530
 Martin, Jeanette Elkins 287
 Martin, Jim V. 516
 Martin, John 187, 516
 Martin, John B. n11
 Martin, John H. 515
 Martin, John Houston 516,
 517
 Martin, John W. 387
 Martin, John William 187
 Matrin, Lizinka E. 112
 Martin, Margaret Jean 521
 Martin, Mary M. 388
 Matrin, Moses 387
 Martin, Ora C. 387
 Martin, Patsy 527
 Martin, Patsy June 531
 Matrin, Rita Barbara 529
 Martin, Robert 112
 Martin, Robert Earl 287
 Martin, Robert Elton 287
 Martin, Robert J. 516, 530
 Martin, Rose Lee 387
 Martin, Rosie 516
 Martin, Ruth Katherine
 516, 523
 Martin, Wade Bufford 516,
 525
 Martin, William 354
 Martin, William Bennett 287
 Martin, William Clyde 521, 522
- MASHBURN**
- Mashburn, Drury 1146
- MASON** 239, 828
- Mason, Oscar 407
 Mason, Virginia Joyce 407
- MASSENGIL**
- Massengil, Maud 719
 Massengil, Elizabeth Isabelle
 121, 478
- MASTERSON**
- Masterson, Ben 331
 Masterson, John 266
 Masterson, Permelia Arrena
 266
- MATHIS**
- Mathis, Bobbie Lee 588
- MATLOCK**
- Matlock, Mary 233
- MATTHEWS**
- Matthews, Calvin 1153
 Matthews, Celia 601
 Matthews, George n7
 Matthews, Maude 1345
 Matthews, Phoebe n7
- MATTOX**
- Mattox, Elizabeth 592
 Mattox, Nancy 828
- MAUZY**
- Mauzy, Charles 58
 Mauzy, Rhoda 58
- MAXWELL**
- Maxwell, Doris 846
- MAYABB**
- Mayabb, Bertha 76
 Mayabb, Clarence 76

- Mayabb, Emmett 76
Mayabb, Frederick 76
Mayabb, Homer 76
Mayabb, Jesse 76
Mayabb, John D. 76
Mayabb, John E. 1, 76
Mayabb, Maude 76
MAYBERRY
 Mayberry, Henderson Percy
 1315
 Mayberry, Martha Emma 1315
 Mayberry, Mary Jane 1315
 Mayberry, Thomas Henderson
 1315
MAYES
 Mayes, Eliza 969
 Mayes, Margaret 234
MAYNOR
 Maynor, Bobbie Montgomery
 162, 163
 Maynor, Marjory Ann 162
 Maynor, Robert Clifford 162
 Maynor, William Taylor 162
MAYO
 Mayo, Alma W. 137
 Mayo, Blackmore H. 137
 Mayo, Elbridge Gerry 176
 Mayo, James R. P. 176
 Mayo, Miriam A. 176
MAZE 237
MEADE
 Meade, Ella 33
MEADORS
 Meadors, Randy 1114
 Meadors, Raymond R. 1114
MEBANE
 Mebane, Isabelle 113
MECLEN
 Meclen, Ella 331
MEDDERS
 Medders, Mattie Oslar 469
MEEK
 Meek, Amanda E. 224, 227
 Meek, Charles W. 224
 Meek, Eudora V. 225
 Meek, Flossie B. 225
 Meek, James Girdner 224, 225
 Meek, James W. 224
 Meek, Jane 15
 Meek, Joseph F. 224
 Meek, Joseph Lowry 224
 Meek, Kate C. 224
 Meek, Martha Josephine
 224, 226
 Meek, Minnie F. 224
 Meek, Nancy E. 224
 Meek, Ruby Lee 225
 Meek, Susan E. 224
 Meek, Thomas Hawkins 225
MEEKIN
 Meekin, Ethel LaVida 378
MEFFORD
 Mefford, Robert 816
MEIGS
 Meigs, Return Jonathan 96
MELOAN
 Meloan, Sallie n13
MELVIN
 Melvin, Ray 543
MERCER
 Mercer, Charlotte L. 1266
 Mercer, Pierce 1266
MERIDITH
 Meridith, Robert Huston 19
 Meridith, Vena 19
MERRITT
 Merritt, Inez 854
 Merritt, William 854
MESSER
 Messer, Annie 375
 Messer, Bud 375
METLER
 Metler, Myrtle 872
MIDKIFF
 Midkiff, Marie 170
MIDDLETON
 Middleton, J. W. Jr. 961
 Middleton, Nancy 1
MILES
 Miles, Annie L. 84
 Miles, Wililam F. 84
MILLER
 Miller, Bethenia 208
 Miller, Cheston 100
 Miller, Clara 262
 Miller, Eliza 31, 49
 Miller, Elizabeth n6
 Miller, Frank F. 541
 Miller, Helen 1174
 Miller, J. A. 1257
 Miller, John 98, n6
 Miller, John A. 541
 Miller, John C. 49, 97
 Miller, Lee H. 97
 Miller, Letitia C. 97, 99
 Miller, Margaret 541, 542
 Miller, Mary Alma 314
 Miller, Mattie 909
 Miller, Max 541, 543
 Miller, Nettie Mae 409
 Miller, Reva Pauline 1090
 Miller, Robert 98
 Miller, Robert L. 541
 Miller, Sarah 385
 Miller, Thomas W. 97, 98
MILLIKEN
 Milliken, Elizabeth 438
MILLS
 Mills, Eve 176

MILLSAP

Millsap, Leslie Roseberry 1316

MILNER

Milner, Harry J. 780

MILSAPS

Milsaps, Dollie 1040

Milsaps, John 1040

MINNIX

Minnix, Jeff 859

MINOR

Minor, Julia 82

Minor, William B, 82

MINTON

Minton, Larry 673

MIRACLE

Miracle, Betty Louise Cravens
1118

Miracle, Charles 1118

Miracle, Edgar 1118

Miracle, Edward Ray 1118

MITCHELL

Mitchell, Adeline 60

Mitchell, Frank Wear 1284

Mitchell, Leona Eugenia 1284

Mitchell, Sarah E. 191

Mitchell, W. J. 1284

MOFFETT

Moffett, Mildred 604

MONEY

Money, Clyde 551

MONGER

Monger, Ray 1036

MONROE

Monroe, Mabel 855

MONTGOMERY

Montgomery, Alexander 1

Montgomery, Andrew Barkley
143

Montgomery, Annie 143, 155

Montgomery, Artie Cobb 143,
164Montgomery, Edith Malinda
166Montgomery, Emma Victoria
932

Montgomery, Evaline 178

Montgomery, Frank Malcolm
143, 161

Montgomery, George 1

Montgomery, Hettie Ann 143,
178

Montgomery, Iva 718

Montgomery, Jack 999

Montgomery, John n8

Montgomery, Jonnie Pearl
143, 154Montgomery, Joseph Barkley
Sr. 143, 165Montgomery, Joseph Barkley
Jr. 165, 166Montgomery, Joseph Barkley
III 166Montgomery, Lula Etta 143,
144Montgomery, Lucy Kathryn
159, 160Montgomery, Macy Stanton
166

Montgomery, Malinda 168

Montgomery, Myrtis 143, 162

Montgomery, Robert 1, 932

Montgomery, Samuel 143,
178, 1178Montgomery, Samuel Elbert
143, 159Montgomery, Sarah Stella
143, 151Montgomery, Susan Morris II
166Montgomery, William 1,
1189, 1353

MOON

Moon, Effie Myrtle 1089

MOORE

Moore, Anabel 794

Moore, Catherine 1142

Moore, Edna 1345

Moore, Geneva Irene 1024,
1025

Moore, George 1024

Moore, Joe R. 1024

Moore, John Gilbert 1142

Moore, Margaret Elizabeth 20

Moore, Marjorie 1024

Moore, Nancy Jane n13

Moore, Ollie Katherine 1082

Moore, Pearl 857

Moore, Sallie 1147

Moore, Thomas H. 785

Moore, Virginia Marie 785

MORAN

Moran, Mattie Alice n13

MORE

More, Addie Mae 1005

MORGAN

Morgan, Arrie 275

Morgan, Eugene 263

Morgan, Eugene Jr. 263

Morgan, Vennie 258

Morgan, William 275

Morgan, William C. 275

MORIARTY

Moriarity, Alice 460

Moriarty, Vasser Patrick 460

MORRIS

Morris, Annie M. 216

Morris, Berry P. 605

Morris, Bertha Lee 350

Morris, Burrell H. 605

- Morris, Carrie 605
 Morris, Claude 605
 Morris, Cora Lee 216
 Morris, Ida 605, 606
 Morris, Juanita 1181
 Morris, Jerome 605
 Morris, Joseph 216
 Morris, Leslie Ellis 1181
 Morris, Robert L. 216
 Morris, Ruby Jewell 794
MORRISON
 Morrison, Achilles 563
 Morrison, Ann 289
 Morrison, Arthur Lawson 372
 Morrison, Calvin S. n11
 Morrison, David 158
 Morrison, Euclid 563
 Morrison, Flora 563
 Morrison, Hiram 065
 Morrison, Nola 563
 Morrison, Ora 605
 Morrison, Pleasant 563
 Morrison, Robert Sanders 605
 Morrison, William 158
 Morrison, William Jr. 158
 Morrison, William Oscar 372
MORROW
 Morrow, Amelia Isabella 114
 Morrow, Amelia J. 113
 Morrow, Anna Hale 28, 113, 120
 Morrow, David 235
 Morrow, Mary Elizabeth 113, 118
 Morrow, Melinda Jane 113
 Morrow, Rachel E. 235
 Morrow, Robert 113, 119
 Morrow, Samuel 28, 113
 Morrow, Samuel J. 113
 Morrow, William 113
MORTON
 Morton, G. W. 942
 Morton, Margaret 1244
MOSES
 Moses, G. R. 720
 Moses, James Allen 720
 Moses, Kelly Lynn 720
 Moses, Kervin Lee 720
MASTELLER
 Mosteller, Dessie 570
MOUNT
 Mount, Arvil 824
 Mount, Easter 824
 Mount, John Bunyan 824
 Mount, John K. 824
 Mount, Julia 824
 Mount, Myrtle 824
 Mount, Osia 824
 Mount, Robert Birl 824
 Mount, Tennessee 512, 540
 Mount, William J. 512, 824
MOWERY
 Mowery, Bobby Atchley 749
 Mowery, Danny 755
 Mowery, David 749
 Mowery, Elsie May 747, 750
 Mowery, Fred Marshall 747, 755
 Mowery, Gertrude L. 747, 753
 Mowery, Jesse F. 747, 748
 Mowery, Luther 747
 Mowery, Robert Atchley 748, 749
 Mowery, Sammy Luther III 755
 Mowery, Wesley 747
MULHERRININ
 Mulherrinin, Aultie 1337
MULLENDORE
 Mullendore, Abraham 477, n3, n4
 Mullendore, Anna n3
 Mullendore, Charles n3
 Mullendore, David n3
 Mullendore, E. n3
 Mullendore, Elizabeth n3
 Mullendore, Hettie n3
 Mullendore, Jane Elizabeth 1150
 Mullendore, Jacob 477, n3
 Mullendore, John n3
 Mullendore, Mary n3
 Mullendore, Nancy n3
 Mullendore, Susannah 1, 477, 663, n3
 Mullendore, William n3
MULLER
 Muller, Madeline 1198
MULLINS
 Mullins, Lillian 694
 Mullins, Polly 941
MURPHY
 Murphy, Dicey A. 88
 Murphy, Elizabeth 949
 Murphy, Hampford 1035
 Murphy, Icy 808
 Murphy, Mary Amanda n11
 Murphy, Mitchell 950
MYERS 851
 Myers, Alice Mae 1092
 Myers, Anna Marie 1186
 Myers, Bruce 846
 Myers, Cam P. 844
 Myers, Charles 844
 Myers, Charlie M. 1092
 Myers, Christian n14
 Myers, Frank N. 1092
 Myers, Gary 752
 Myers, Henry 1091
 Myers, J. C. 1103, 1107

Myers, John Nelson 1103, 1091
 Myers, Julia Malvania 1100,
 1091
 Myers, Larry Ralph 1106
 Myers, Lula 1038
 Myers, Margaret Angleque
 846
 Myers, Martha Jane 621, n15
 Myers, Martha Hester 1091,
 1096
 Myers, Mary Alice 1091, 1099
 Myers, Nancy Ann 844
 Myers, Nathan 1091
 Myers, Pleasant M. 1091, 1092
 Myers, Polly 1038
 Myars, Robert 752
 Myers, Ralph Harman 1103,
 1106
 Myers, Robert Nathan 1103,
 1105
 Myers, Ronald Ross 844
 Myers, Sarah Elizabeth 1091
 Myers, Scotty John 1105
 Myers, Shelia Patricia 844
 Myers, Sidney Lee 844
 Myers, Sidney Louisa 641
 Myers, Velma 1103, 1104
 Myers, Virgie A. 1092
 Myers, William 621, 641
 Myers, William Henry 1091
 Myers, William Joseph 846
 MYRICK
 Myrick, Louise 7

—N—

NANCE
 Nance, Annabel 459
 Nance, Claudia Ann 700
 Nance, Ella 462
 Nance, Gladys 462
 Nance, John 462
 Nance, Texanna 182
 Nance, William Hawk 459

NAYLOR
 Naylor, Wandalene 305

NAVE
 Nave, Imanelle 906
 Nave, Pearl 906

NEAGLE
 Neagle, Susan A. 84

NEAL
 Neal, Irene Maude 517
 Neal, Virginia 694

NEELY
 Neely, Charles 46
 Neely, Estella 46, 47
 Neely, Jesse 46
 Neely, John 46
 Neely, John Victor 46
 Neely, Paralee 46

Neely, Thomas 48
 Neely, Vallonie 46
 Neely, Victor 46
 Neely, William Robert 46

NEFF
 Neff, Amanda E. 1008

NEIL
 Neil, Jack Waters 490
 Neil, James Bryant 490
 Neil, Polly 490
 Neil, Water Earnest 490
 Neil, Will M. 490

NELSON n7
 Nelson, Dick 671
 Nelson, Donna 671, 672
 Nelson, Martha 175
 Nelson, Ora 1281
 Nelson, Seldon 1
 Nelson, William C. 175

NEWBERRY
 Newberry, Rebecca 67

NEWBERT
 Newbert, Ethel 1134

NEWHILL
 Newhill, Mary Coward 819
 Newhill, Robert 819

NEWMAN
 Newman, Alice 240
 Newman, Emma Louella 1104
 Newman, Frankie 910
 Newman, Robert B. 240

NEWTON
 Newton, Elbert n7

NICHODEMIS
 Nichodemis, Becky 667, 675

NICHOLD
 Nichold, Charles 999

NICHOLS 1158
 Nichols, Evelyn A. 226

NICHOLSON
 Nicholson, Penelope Moore 254
 Nicholson, Robert M. 254
 Nicholson, Inez 732

NICKS
 Nicks, Byron Adolphus 332,
 334
 Nicks, Byron Adolphus Jr. 334
 Nicks, Edward Percy 332
 Nicks, Byron, L. 332
 Nicks, Eugenia Elizabeth 334,
 335
 Nicks, Gustavus Adolphus 332
 Nicks, Hollis 332
 Nicks, Nancy 332
 Nicks, Velma 332, 333
 Nicks, William H. 332

NILES 704
 Niles, Richard Scott 704

NIPPER

Nipper, Elaine 716
Nipper, Nancy 221

NOBEL

Nobel, Elizabeth 629

NOLEN

Nolen, Edwin S. 1194
Nolen, Edwin Salmon 1194

NORRIS

Norris, Nellie Mae 793

NORTH

North, Gabriel 793
North, Margaret L. 793

NUTTING

Nutting, Sidney 269

—O—

OATTS

Oatts, Mary 57

O'BEID

O'Beid, Mary Leopold 636

O'BRYAN 1091

ODLE

Odle, Sarah Ann 1252

ODLER

Odler, Max 1297

ODOM

Odom, Benjiman F. 1201, 1208
Odom, Carl Lee 1203
Odom, Farene 1201, 1202
Odom, George 1208
Odom, George Bryan 1203
Odom, George Paul 1201, 1203
Odom, George William Jr.
1208, 1209
Odom, Patsy Darlene 1203
Odom, Roy 1201

OGLE

Ogle, Audrey Ann 859
Ogle, Bruce E. 863
Ogle, Darlene Sue 862
Ogle, David 895
Ogle, Edna 947
Ogle, Ella 893
Ogle, Etta Maxine 859, 864
Ogle, Forrest David Sr. 859
Ogle, Forrest David Jr. 859,
862
Ogle, James 859
Ogle, James Edward 947
Ogle, Kenneth Ray 859, 863
Ogle, Kenneth Ray Jr. 863
Ogle, Leander 1079
Ogle, Lorene 895
Ogle, Lucretta 1079
Ogle, Mandy 1063
Ogle, Margaret Ann 862
Ogle, Michiel Eugene 862
Ogle, Sallie 1003
Ogle, Stella Mai 859, 860

Ogle, Timothy Lee 862

Ogle, Victor Eugene 859, 861

OGLESBY

Oglesby, Mary Ann n13

OLSEN

Olsen, Gertrude 389

O'NEAL

O'Neal, Annie 1040

O'REILLY

O'Reilly, Oren Patrick 335
O'Reilly, Sally Patricia 335

ORR

Orr, Nannie 132

ORRICK

Orrick, A. M. 1305
Orrick, Myra 1305

ORTON

Orton, Minnie 415
Orton, Noah 415

OURY

Oury, Delores Irene 910
Oury, Edward 910

OUTZEN

Outzen, Lillian 465
Outzen, Robert Christian 465

OVERTURF

Overturf, Charles Wesley 1278
Overturf, Donna Lee 1278
Overturf, Gary James 1278
Overturf, James 1278
Overturf, Phyllis Jean 1278
Overturf, William Charles 1278

OWEN

Owen, Barney E. 1247
Owen, John J. 1246
Owen, Jeffery Richard 672
Owen, Jesse Wear 1246
Owen, Julie 672
Owen, Kurnie E. 1247
Owen, Lelia 1249, 1250
Owen, Nick 672
Owen, Nicklos L. 672
Owen, Oscar Holmes 1246,
1247
Owen, Sarah Tryphenia 1246,
1248
Owen, Tipton 1246
Owen, Wesley F. 2147
Owen, William Eric 1247
Owen, William Woodson
1246, 1249

OWENBY

Owenby, Martha Jane 1079

OWENS

Owens, Amanda 105
Owens, Evelyn Lucille 764,
771
Owens, Florence Mayree 764,
765

- Owens, Hurley Marcus 764
767
Owens, J. J. n9
Owens, James Scott 768
Owens, Jeffrey Richard 672
Owens, Joe Edith 764
Owens, Joseph Hurley 764
Owens, Joseph Lowery 764
Owens, Leonard Hughes Sr.
764, 772
Owens, Leonard Hughes Jr.
772
Owens, Lottie Bell 408
Owens, Marcus Richard 767,
768
Owens, Marinette Mayree 767,
769
Owens, Martha Dell 767, 770
Owens, Pauline 257
Owens, Richard Michael 768
- OWNBY
Ownby, Amy Jean 903
Ownby, Barbara 903
Ownby, Bause 902
Ownby, Cecil Dwight 902
Ownby, James Robert 902
Ownby, Nancy Sue 903
Ownby, Robert Parke 903
Ownby, Ronald Loy 902, 903
- P—
- PACK
Pack, Charles Albert 1277
Pack, Peggy Lenora 1277
- PAGE
Page, Mona Adelaide 1271
- PAIGE 950
Paige, Eva Gail 950
- PAINE
Paine, Ambrose 653
Paine, Myrtle 653
- PALMER
Palmer, Sallie 1002
- PANNELL
Pannell, Vera 751
- PARDOE
Pardoe, Eveleen 1347
- PARK
Park, Ann Eliza 109
Park, Carl Jr. 270
Park, Carol Dew 270
Park, George 754
Park, Ricky 754
Park, Sara Joyce 754
Park, William 109
- PARKE
Parke, Marilyn Jeanne 903
Parke, Wallace E. 903
- PARKER
Parker, Aline 623
Parker, Benjamin O. 823
Parker, Charles 823
Parker, Elizabeth 75
Parker, H. B. 623
Parker, Sandra Nineta 823
- PARKHAM n8
- PARKS
Parks, Carter Houston 763,
783
Parks, Catherine Houston 783,
784
Parks, David Andrew 763, 787
Parks, Della Susanna 763,
764
Parks, Hazel Stella 763, 773
Parks, Jean Marie 785, 786
Parks, John Leonard 763,
779
Parks, Katherine Florence
787, 788
Parks, Marcus R. 763
Parks, Nina Llewelyn 763, 789
Parks, Otto Seely 763
Parks, Rutha 595
Parks, Samuel Burton 763,
785
Parks, Theothlus Campbell 763
Parks, Wanduleecia 763, 780
- PARROT
Parrot, Garvin 816
- PARROTT
Parrott, Dana 912, 1111
Parrott, Florence Nola 905
Parrott, Frona 907
Parrott, John 912, 1111
Parrott, Sarah Elizabeth
1264, n9
- PARSLEY
Parsley, Voyn 549
- PARSONS
Parsons, Mary n13
- PARTAIN
Partain, Winnie 706
- PARTON
Parton, Betty 1102
Parton, Pearl 1095
Parton, Roy 1102
- PARVIN
Parvin, Lula Mary 931
- PATE
Pate, Mary Ellen 835
- PATRICK
Patrick, Winnie 1114
- PATTERSON
Patterson, Callie 1002
Patterson, Leoda 1002
Patterson, Neta 906
- PATTON
Patton, A. F. n13

- Patton, Eugene B. 251
Patton, George Ernest 251
Patton, John P. Jr. 251
Patton, Lydia E. n14
Patton, Mary V. 251
Patton, Minnie O. 251
Patton, Sarah M. n14
- PATTY
Patty, D. B. 780
Patty, Joshua 477
Patty, Nancy Walker 477
Patty, Sarah A. M. 477, 1150, n10
- PAYNE
Payne, Juanita 559
Payne, Thomas 559
- PEAK
Peak, Edgar 1346
Peak, Evelyn Belle 1345, 1346
- PEARCE
Pearce, James C. 1161
Pearce, Laura A. 1161
- PEARSON
Pearson, John 277
- PEASE
Pease, Charles Ralph 732, 733
Pease, Christy Ann 734
Pease, Harry Houston 732, 734
Pease, Henry 732
Pease, Henry J. 732
Pease, James C. Sr. 732
Pease, James C. Jr. 732
Pease, Margaret Ann 733
Pease, Mamela 734
Pease, Susan Elizabeth 732, 735
- PEDIGO
Pedigo, Elizabeth 124, 129
- PELHAM
Pelham, Bill 1332
Pelham, John Gordon 1329 1330
Pelham, John Peter 1329
Pelham, Mary 1329, 1331
Pelham, Patti 1332
Pelham, Pete 1330
Pelham, William 1329, 1332
- PENDEN
Penden, Esther n2
- PENDERGRASS
Pendergrass, Doris 931
Pendergrass, Oscar P. 931
- PENLAND
Penland, Evelyn L. 226
Penland, John H. 226
Penland, Joseph D. 226
Penland, Lawrence 168
Penland, Stephen N. 226
- PENNY
Penny, Sara 920
- PEPPER
Pepper, Paul Lewis 341
- PERKINS
Perkins, Charles 1075
Perkins, Frank 1075
Perkins, Sharlet Ann 1075
Perkins, Susie F. 212
- PERRIE
Perrie, Bettie 330
- PERRY
Perry, Caroline Frances 1158, 1159, n9
Perry, Conrad 1167, 1178
Perry, Deucalion 1167, 1177
Perry, Douglas Jerrold 1167
Perry, Elizabeth 1205
Perry, Estela 1178
Perry, Francis X. 1158, n5
Perry, Haile 1177
Perry, Hannah Elizabeth Maria 1167
Perry, Hattie 1177
Perry, Horatio Green 1167
Perry, Imogene 1167
Perry, James Monroe 1158, 1167, 1179, n9
Perry, Lilly May 684
Perry, Mary n9
Perry, Mary Thompson Wear 1, 121, 229, 1158, n5, n9
Perry, Mary Thompson Wear II 1158
Perry, Mozelle 1167, 1168, 1177
Perry, Sally 1158, n5
Perry, Simeon 1, 475, 477, 1158, n5
Perry, Sion Wear 1158, 1187, n5, n9
Perry, Stewart 1178
Perry, Tempe 1178
Perry, Temperance Jackson 1167, 1179
Perry, Thomas Firendall 1158
- PETERSON
Peterson, Grace 403
Peterson, Ida 1193
Peterson, John 403
- PETTUS
Pettus, Joseph Atkins 322
Pettus, Martha J. 276
Pettus, Stacey Amelia 322
- PHILLIPS
Phillips, Cam 93
Phillips, Eugene 93
Phillips, Lucy 95
Phillips, Melba 690

PICKELL

Pickell, James Marion 1331
Pickell, Randolph 1331

PICKENS

Pickens, Ethel 321
Pickens, Luna 322

PICKERING

Pickering, Paul 551

PICKINS

Pickins, Billy Jean 926

PICKLE

Pickle, Rena 614

PIERCE

Pierce, Ann 790
Pierce, Nancy Jane 332

PIPER

Piper, James William 399
Piper, Ralph 399
Piper, Sara Virginia 399
Piper, William Albert 399

PIRATTE

Piratte, Lydia Ann n14

PITNER

Pitner, Mima Jane 1080

PITT

Pitt, Lucy Beatrice 315

POE

Poe, James n11

POFF

Poff, Velma 995

POLAND

Poland, Lenora 1321

POLK

Polk, James K. 1320

POLLEY

Polley, Dinah 376

PORTER

Porter, Sylvia 984
Porter, Thomas Lester 984

POSEY

Posey, Louisa J. 17

POTEET

Poteet, Carol Diane 719
Poteet, Doris Patricia 719
Poteet, Glenda Jane 719, 720
Poteet, J. I. 719
Poteet, James Gerry 719

POTTER FAMILY n13

Potter, Adaline n12
Potter, Jane 829

POWELL

Powell, Billy Dean 850, 851
Powell, Debby 851
Powell, Dottie 851
Powell, George 850
Powell, Richard 851
Powell, William M. Sr. 850

POWERS

Powers, Beth Marie 574
Powers, Mark Allen 574

PRESLEY

Presley, Mary 747

PREWITT

Prewitt, Nancy J. 203

PRICE

Price, Dewey 1095
Price, Edna 293
Price, Ernest 743
Price, Esther 426
Price, Ethel 882
Price, Gen. 1190, 1260
Price, Lewis E. 802
Price, R. N. 228
Price, Ribble Henry 882
Price, Wilfred 1095
Price, William Henry 882

PRINCE

Prince, Sue 299

PROFFITT

Proffitt, Clay 874
Proffitt, Hal Haynes 874, 875
Proffitt, Lynda Sue 876
Proffitt, Wilbur Nelson 874, 876
Proffitt, William 874
Proffitt, Ray 875

PUCKETT

Puckett, Susannah Mowery 1009

PULLEN

Pullen, Mary S. 594

PURCELL

Purcell, Charles J. 811
Purcell, Jackson S. 811

—Q—

QUALTIN

Qualtin, Jo 768

QUILLIAN

Quillian, Mildred 294

QUIN

Quin, Clark Jones 1334
Quin, Oliver Benton 1334
Quin, Oliver Benton IV 1334
Quin, Richard Hillary 1334

QUINN

Quinn, G. 566
Quinn, Mary 566

QUINTILLA

Quintilla, Myra 1230

QUINTON

Quinton, Floyd Homer 969
Quinton, Isaac Allen 969, 970
Quinton, Joyce Ann 970
Quinton, Sanford 969

—R—

RABE

Rabe, Carolyn 550

- Rabe, George 550
Rabe, George Jr. 550
RADCLIFF
Radcliff, Charles M. 1348
RAINS
Rains, Addie Jentry 747
RAJOR
Rajor, Cora 405
RAKIS
Rakis, Ina Ellen 655
Rakis, Pete 655
RALEY
Raley, Minnie 439
RAMEY
Ramey, Horace Lee 765
Ramey, Joy Mayree 765
Ramey, Robert Lee Sr. 765
Ramey, Robert Lee Jr. 765, 766
Ramey, Thomas Gordon 766
Ramey, Thomas Owen 765
RAMSEY
Ramsey, J. G. M. 1
Ramsey, Louise 846
Ramsey, Mary Lyle 716
Ramsey, Nellie 895
Ramsey, Olin A. 716
Ramsey, Rebecca J. 539
RANDOLPH
Randolph, Martha L. 616, 619
RANKIN
Rankin, Isabell Clendennin n7
Rankin, John Moore n8
Rankin, Margaret n8
Rankin, Sarah Martha n13
RATH
Rath, Lon 549
RATCLIFF
Ratcliff, Lizzie n7
RAUHUFF
Rauhuff, Ran 1037
RAWLINGS
Rawlings, David R. 54
Rawlings, Edward A. K. 54, 55
Rawlings, Margaret A. M. 54, 56
Rawlings, Rutelia A. 54
Rawlings, Susan A. 55
Rawlings, Thomas C. 54
Rawlings, Thomas K. 54
Rawlings, Willie G. 55
RAY
Ray, Dorothy 798
Ray, L. D. 798
Ray, Robert 966
RAYBURN
Rayburn, Barbara Ann 758
Rayburn, C. Lowell 758, 759
Rayburn, Charlotte Marie 758
Rayburn, Clyde 758
Rayburn, Eugenia May 758, 761
Rayburn, M. Lorine 758, 760
Rayburn, Miles Dwayne 759
Rayburn, Samuel Melvin 758
REAGAN
Reagan, Arminda 1093
Reagan, Bessie Louise 1071, 1073
Reagan, Birtie Elvin 1070
Reagan, Daniel Melvin 1074
Reagan, David Franklin 1074
Reagan, Erasmus 168
Reagan, Flora 1154
Reagan, Franklin Melvin 1071, 1074
Reagan, Iva Josiah 1070
Reagan, John Herbert 1070, 1077
Reagan, Joseph 168
Reagan, Josiah 1070
Reagan, Lennie 1102
Reagan, Madge Tipton 168
Reagan, Mary Frances 1074
Reagan, Mary Melvina Ethel 1070, 1076
Reagan, Nancy Ann 1070, 1075
Reagan, Preston, 1070
Reagan, Randall Preston 1074
Reagan, Richard Alexander 1070
Reagan, Robert Reece 1074
Reagan, Ruth 168
Reagan, Sarrah Ellen 1071, 1072
Reagan, Wesley 1154
Reagan, Wiley Alfred 1070, 1071
Reagan, William Holbert 1070
REDFIELD
Redfield, Edwin F. 62
Redfield, Hal Linwood 62, 63
Redfield, Horace 62
Redfield, Maude F. 62
REECE
Reece, Nancy Jane 965
Reece, Samuel 338
Reece, William 338
REED
Reed, Howard 156
Reed, Issa Henrietta 1276
Reed, Janis 156, 157
Reed, Nancy 394
Reed, Osie Maude 447
Reed, Rebecca Ann 156
Reed, Robert 946
Reed, Tomothy Howard 156

REESE

Reese, Myrtle 1280
Reese, Elmer C. 821
Reese, Verma Ray 821

REEVES

Reeves, F. M. 603

REGAN

Regan, William Hobart 1070

REILLY

Reilly, David 703
Reilly, Donald 703

RENFROW

Renfrow, Fannie 595
Renfrow, William 595

RENO

Reno, John 191
Reno, Lucy Ann 191

REYNOLDS

Reynolds, Ann Eliza 1247
Reynolds, Darlene 674
Reynolds, Jackson 1256
Reynolds, Robert M. 674
Reynolds, William 1310

RHEA

Rhea, Mary A. 386
Rhea, Sarah n7

RHODES

Rhodes, Don 735
Rhodes, Edward 735
Rhodes, Kennneth 735

RICE

Rice, Lafayette 392
Rice, Sallie 392

RICHARDS

Richards, Frances 68
Richards, Homer Latta 1349
Richards, Homer Murphy 1349
Richards, Margaret 1349

RICHARDSON

Richardson, Blanche 1269
Richardson, Bruce Bird 1010
Richardson, Charles Cline 1010
Richardson, Charles H. 1010
Richardson, Forest 1342
Richardson, Julia 1171

RIDENHOUR

Ridenhour, Catherine 204

RIDER

Rider, Amanda 138

RIDGEWAY

Ridgeway, Pearl 260

RIGEL

Rigel, Frances Ann 325

RIGSBY

Rigsby, Vivian 439

RILEY

Riley, Davey Joe 1211
Riley, Edward G. 616, 619
Riley, Ella 616
Riley, James E. 1211

Riley, Katherine 1004

Riley, Patricia Lynette 1211

Riley, Ronald Wayne 1211

Riley, Roy Michie 1211

Riley, Roy W. 1211

Riley, Sue C. 619

RIMEL

Rimel, Dorothy Jean 835

Rimel, Roy 835

RINEHART

Rinehart, A. L. 739

Rinehart, Ina 739

Rinehart, James Linley 1082

RISNER

Risner, Ada 470

RITCHIE

Ritchie, Daniel n11

Ritchie, Nancy n11

ROACH

Roach, Flora Mae 1021

Roach, Jesse Arnold

ROARK

Roark, Harry R. 189

Roark, Jesse 189

ROBBINS

Robbins, Beulah 549

Robbins, George 549

Robbins, Mary C. 29

Robbins, Matilda 436

ROBERSON

Roberson, Charlie 256, 262

Roberson, Clark Iddo 256,
258

Roberson, Eugene 256

Roberson, Hazel 256, 261

Roberson, Henry 265

Roberson, Luther James

256, 259

Roberson, Martin Luther 256

Roberson, Mary Virginia

256, 263

Roberson, Ninnah 322

Roberson, Orman Braxton

256, 260

Roberson, Spurgeon 256

Roberson, Thomas Theo

256, 257

ROBERTS 1106

Roberts, Ann Rebecca 65

Roberts, Carl Headrick 901

Roberts, Ina 1

Roberts, John W. 65

Roberts, Levi Ashley 901

Roberts, Louise 1106

Roberts, Mollie Florence 900

Roberts, Matilda 266

Roberts, Melissa 205

Roberts, Minnie 1106

- Roberts, Pricilla 892
Roberts, Sam E. 1189
ROBERTSON
Robertson, Iva Matthews 1153
Robertson, Maggie Mae 1255
Robertson, Mary Margaret 1307
Robertson, Ollie B. 1084
Robertson, Sallie M. 918
ROBINSON
Robinson, Elizabeth 1266
Robinson, George 913
Robinson, Joe Taylor 316
Robinson, Nettie 553
ROCHELLE
Rochelle, Ruth 306
ROCHESTER
Rochester, Henry n13
RODDY
Roddy, Albert T. 482
Roddy, Greely Hughes 482
Roddy, Lusgan Alps Sr. 506
Roddy, Lusgan Alps Jr. 506, 507
Roddy, Lusgan McDonald 507
Roddy, Mary Kathleen 482
Roddy, Robert A. 482
Roddy, Thomas 506
Roddy, Yvonne 507
ROEDER
Roeder, Harvey J. 470
Roeder, Harvey James Jr. 470
Roeder, James Elmer 470
Roeder, Ramona Rae 470
Roeder, Richard Cleburne 470
RODGERS
Rodgers, Dora Jane 1083
Rodgers, G. H. 1083
ROGERS
Rogers, Billy 981
Rogers, Carolyn 985
Rogers, Charlie 856
Rogers, Clarence Glen 980
Rogers, Debrah Kay 981
Rogers, Dialtha Perry n3
Rogers, Edith Fay 980, 984
Rogers, Elizabeth 4, 1158
Rogers, Fred Edward 980, 981
Rogers, Jack Dean 980, 985
Rogers, James Oliver 980, 983
Rogers, Jerry Lynn 983
Rogers, Johnny Dean 985
Rogers, Josiah 1158
Rogers, Kathy Crislene 983
Rogers, Mary Alene 980, 982
Rogers, Mike 981
Rogers, Nellie 571
Rogers, Patsie 1069
Rogers, Sharon 981
Rogers, Thomas Virgil 980
ROLEN
Rolen, Jennie 873
ROLLINS
Rollins, Gary Wayne 700
Rollins, Pamela Renee 701
Rollins, Richard R. Jr. 701
Rollins, Richard Randall 700, 701
Rollins, Rita Ann 701
Rollins, Wayne 700
Rollins, William Henry 700
ROMINES
Romines, Julia 880, 885
ROPER
Roper, Irene 1207
Roper, Lois 320
ROSE
Rose, Andrew 219
Rose, Dialthe 219
Rose, Elizabeth A. 63
Rose, John Nuley 423
Rose, Lea 423
Rose, Orlene T. 219
Rose, Zachariah 423
ROSEBERRY
Roseberry, Brenda Lee 870
Roseberry, Henry 870
ROSENBERGER
Rosenberger, Rebecca Hatilda 727
ROSS
Ross, Burrell J. 606
Ross, Elsie 498
Ross, Jack 606
Ross, Lilly May 606
Ross, Minnie Ray 606
Ross, Phillip 606
ROTHWELL
Rothwell, Henry W. 77
Rothwell, John 77
ROUCH
Rouch, David 1097
ROUNDEL
Roundel, Bartheny 1158, n5
ROWE
Rowe, Alana 1251
Rowe, Allen 1251
Rowe, Linda Sherill 1251
Rowe, Lisa Carol 1251
ROWLAND
Rowland, C. A. J. 724
Rowland, Georgia Marie 724
ROWZEE
Rowzee, Earle 85
Rowzee, Earle Orlando 85
Rowzee, Naomi Ruth 85
Rowzee, Orville W. 85

Rowzee, William M. 85
 RUBLE
 Ruble, Nelle Delozier 652
 RUCHESON 1
 RULE

Rule, Katherine Ruth 883
 RUNNELS
 Runnels, Beth 1227
 Runnels, Frank 1227

RUNYAN
 Runyan, John n3

RUNYON
 Runyon, Lillian 1318
 Runyon, Theodore 1318

RUSSELL
 Russell, Candace 542
 Russell, James 542
 Russell, Mary 547
 Russell, Richard R. 547

RUTH
 Ruth, Alma 594

RYAN
 Ryan, Sarah 42

RYMER
 Rymer, Louise 719

—S—

SABERAU
 Saberau, Kathrin 1270

SALEM
 Salem, Winston 796

SALMEN
 Salmen, Brenda Dell 896
 Salmen, Gary Emil 896
 Salmen, Jeanette Regina 896
 Salmen, John Henry Sr. 896
 Salmen, Mildred Lynn 896
 Salmen, Paul Brent 896
 Salmen, Paul Peter 896
 Salmen, Susan Marie 896

SALMON
 Salmon, Eliza 44
 Salmon, Elizabeth Kimbrough
 1230
 Salmon, Katherine Bush 1230
 Salmon, Harvey Wallie
 1229, 1233
 Salmon, Harvey Woodson
 1229, 1230
 Salmon, John Young 1229
 Salmon, Louise 1229, 1232
 Salmon, Margaret Lindsey
 1233
 Salmon, Merritt Kimbrough
 1229, 1231
 Salmon, Neenah 622, n15
 Salmon, Nelson James 622
 Salmon, Warren Davis
 1229, 1233
 Salmon, William 44

SALTS

Salts, Rebecca Ann 393

SALYER

Salyer, Bonnie Lee 545
 Salyer, Grover Cleveland 545
 Salyer, Roy L. 545

SANDERS

Sanders, Ludie 1166
 Sanders, Mattie 533

SANDRIDGE 563

SANFORD n7

SAWYERS

Sawyers, Chassie Bell 1224
 Sawyers, John Wade 1082
 Sawyers, Rebecca Kate 1082

SCALES

Scales, Rosemond n7

SCARBROUGH

Scarborough, Ellen 240

SCHAERER

Schaerer, Gertie Marie 787

SCANLENBERG

Schanlenberg, Al 1221

SCHULTZ

Schultz, Catherine 1118

SCHWARTZ

Schwartz, Gary E. 1117

SCOTT

Scott, Anna Jannette 382
 Scott, Margaret 107
 Scott, Maude 468
 Scott, Stella 534

SCRIGGS

Scriggs, Sallie 354

SCRUGGS

Scruggs, Polly 477

SEALS

Seals, Hassie May 976

SEAR

Sear, Jack 1222
 Sear, Roberta 12222
 Sear, Ronald S. 1222
 Sear, Russell G. 1222

SEARBOROUGH

Searborough, Ellen 240

SEATON

Seaton, Jacob 901
 Seaton, Robert Sherman 901

SEAVER

Seaver, Hannah Lucia n7

SEDERS

Seders, Jennie 1157

SEELY

Seely, Betsey 345

SELF

Self, Sarah n11

SERGEANT

Sergeant, David Wear 1268,
 1269

- Sergeant, Eleanor Reed 1276,
1269
Sergeant, Hilda Marguerite
1268, 1270
Sergeant, Horace Caswell
1268, 1276
Sergeant, Larry Michael 1277
Sergeant, Mary Elizabeth
1268, 1274
Sergeant, Mildred Dorothy
1268, 1273
Sergeant, Phillip Champion
1276, 1277
Sergeant, Phillip Charles
1277
Sergeant, Philip Dixon 1268
Sergeant, Robert Lee 1276
- SEVIER
Sevier, John 1, n6
Sevier, Valentine n7
- SEXTON
Sexton, Sam 993
- SHACKELFORD
Shackelford, Florence 203
Shackelford, Jacob W. 203
Shackelford, Lee 1005
Shackelford, Dorene 1005
- SHANK
Shank, Amanda Jane 188
Shank, John 188
- SHAPARD
Shapard, Evander 1335
Shapard, Kate Gordon 1335
Shapard, Helen Clark 1335
- SHAPLEY
Shapley, John Henry 1203
Shapley, Margaret 1203
- SHARP
Sharp, Angela Kay 837
Sharp, Charlotte 1107
Sharp, Cynthia Louise 1125
Sharp, Earle 1125
Sharp, George 837
Sharp, George Jr. 837
Sharp, James 1119
Sharp, Joe 1
Sharp, John n8
Sharp, Josise 1119
Sharp, Larry George 837
Sharp, Linda Sue 1125
Sharp, Loyd Hobert 1125
Sharp, Margaret n8
Sharp, Peggy Lynne 837
Sharp, Trula 1122
- SHEFFIELD
Sheffield, Jeffrey David Sr.
807
Sheffield, Jeffery David Jr.
807
Sheffield, Joane Lynn
- Carpenter 807
- SHELBURNE
Shelburne, Margaret Ellen
311
- SHELTERLY
Shelterly, George 132
Shelterly, Laura B. 132
Shelterly, Philip 87
Shelterly, Philip Mike 87
Shelterly, Samuella 87
Shelterly, Vernie K. 87
- SHELTON
Shelton, John M. 396
Shelton, Susannah A. J.
250, 396
- SHERMAN
Sherman, Luther H. 366
- SHERRIELL
Sherriell, Mildred 369
- SHIBLEY
Shibley, Eloise 732
- SHIELDS
Shields, Ed 831
Shields, Mary 852
Shields, Ruby Lee 831
Shields, Thomas 1
- SHIKLE
Shikle, Sarah 331
- SHIPLEY
Shiple, Katherleen 973
- SHOCKLEY
Shockley, Eliza A. 107
Shockley, Nancy 420
Shockley, Perry 977
Shockley, Willie Mae 977
- SHOEMAKER
Shoemaker, Matilda 285
- SHOEMATE
Shoemate, John 52
Shoemate, Mary E. 52
- SHORE
Shore, Agnes Louise 639
- SHORTRIDGE
Shortridge, Thomas G. n14
- SHRADER
Shrader, Arthur K. 232
Shrader, Ella C. 232
Shrader, James 232
Shrader, Margaret R. 232
Shrader, Sallie Lee 232
Shrader, Stephen R. 232
- SHULAR 852
- SHULER
Shuler, Frank 1017
Shuler, Peggy 1017
- SIBLEY
Sibley, Louis 445
Sibley, Mary Louise 445

- Sibley, Norman 445
 Sibley, Patricia 445
 Sibley, Ted 445
SIMMONS
 Simmons, Esther Lee 259
 Simmons, Martha Jane 216
SIMPSON 253
 Simpson, David B. 127
 Simpson, James 860
 Simpson, James Isaac 406
 Simpson, Jessie 127
 Simpson, Karen Lee 860
 Simpson, Marlene 860
 Simpson, Mary 127
 Simpson, Orpha 406
 Simpson, Ronnie 860
 Simpson, William 127
SINGLETON
 Singleton, Allen R. 427
 Singleton, Anna J. 427
 Singleton, Cynthia O. 427
 Singleton, Eliza 418
 Singleton, Florence 418
 Singleton, James 418
 Singleton, James William 427
 Singleton, John A. 418, 427
 Singleton, John W. A. 427
 Singleton, Josephina 418, 419
 Singleton, Lassephene 418,
 426
 Singleton, Lillie M. 427
 Singleton, Margaret 418, 423
 Singleton, Martha 418, 420
 Singleton, Mary 418
 Singleton, Mary Jane 427
 Singleton, Mary L. 123, 171
 Singleton, Octavia 418
 Singleton, William 418
 Singleton, Zollicoffer 418,
 428
SISE
 Sise, Gertrude 851
 Sise, Samuel Butler 851
SISLER
 Sisler, Peggy Lee 349
SKAGGS
 Skaggs, Elijah Sr. 599
 Skaggs, Elijah Jr. 599, 600
SKELTON
 Skelton, Laura A. 605
SKINNER
 Skinner, Betty Lou 447, 448
 Skinner, Bruce Steven 449
 Skinner, Craig Burton 449
 Skinner, Deborah Kay 449
 Skinner, George W. 447
 Skinner, Gouverneur Burton
 447, 449
 Skinner, Gouverneur George
 447
 Skinner, Linda Ann 449
 Skinner, Sandra Denise 449
SLACK
 Slack, Emma Sue 783
 Slack, Samuel Henry 783
SLAWSON
 Slawson, Christine Bittle 160
 Slawson, Jack Montgomery
 160
 Slawson, Merriet O. 160
SLAYBOUGH
 Slaybough, Lillie 379
SLAYTON
 Slayton, Sudie 1347
SLEMIN
 Slemin, Helen May 711
SLIGER
 Sliger, Arthur Franklin 709
 Sliger, Charles Eugene 709
 Sliger, Joyce Elaine 709
SMART
 Smart, Frances 733
SMEDLEY
 Smedley, Harold E. Sr. 736
 Smedley, Harold Eugene Jr.
 736, 737
 Smedley, Harold Eugene III
 737
SMELTZER
 Smeltzer, Catherine 1304,
 1308
 Smeltzer, Dora 1304, 1310
 Smeltzer, Edna 1304, 1309
 Smeltzer, Franklin C. 1305
 1307
 Smeltzer, Gary M. 1306
 Smeltzer, Homer Cecil 1304,
 1305
 Smeltzer, James Franklin
 1307
 Smeltzer, J. Dan 1306
 Smeltzer, Marion O. 1305,
 1306
 Smeltzer, Martin Franklin
 House 1304
 Smeltzer, Mary Susan 1307
 Smeltzer, Richard Homer 1307
SMITH 566, n2
 Smith, Abraham 562
 Smith, Alfred 562
 Smith, Amanda 562, 564
 Smith, Amanda F. 202
 Smith, Andrew 457, 463, 562
 Smith, Andrew Jackson 569
 Smith, Angela Kay 911
 Smith, Annie Ethel 569, 572
 Smith, Arden Nester 569, 570
 Smith, Bill 1120
 Smith, Carrie 914

Smith, Catherine 464, 469
 Smith, Cathy Lynn 307
 Smith, Charles F. St. 457, 464
 Smith, Charles F. Jr. 464, 465
 Smith, Charlotte 464
 Smith, Clifford 566
 Smith, Daisy 457
 Smith, Daniel 1
 Smith, Della 566
 Smith, Dolph Sr. 457, 459
 Smith, Dolph Jr. 459, 460
 Smith, Dolph III 460, 461
 Smith, Dora 562, 567
 Smith, Earl Leander 569, 573
 Smith, Elizabeth 457
 Smith, Elizabeth Jane 569, 575
 Smith, Elmer N. 331
 Smith, Ethel 457, 472
 Smith, G. R. 384
 Smith, Fredia Dessie 1226
 Smith, Garland 340
 Smith, George W. 562, 569
 Smith, Glenn R. 384
 Smith, Grace Lee 569, 576
 Smith, Hazeltine C. 691
 Smith, Helen 465
 Smith, Herschell 331
 Smith, Howard 264
 Smith, Inez Viney 359
 Smith, Isaac 562
 Smith, James G. 331
 Smith, James H. 464, 467
 Smith, James Wilburn 331
 Smith, Janet Victoria 469
 Smith, Jarvis 562
 Smith, John 384, 331, 457, 562, 566
 Smith, John Malcolm 459, 462
 Smith, Kate 457, 458
 Smith, Lavinia 101, 104
 Smith, Lawrence DeWitt 570
 Smith, Leora 1120
 Smith, Lucy 566
 Smith, Malcolm 459
 Smith, Martha J. 430
 Smith, Mary 562, 563
 Smith, Mary Charlotte 464, 468
 Smith, Mary Earleen 573, 574
 Smith, Mary Louise 469
 Smith, Mary M. 465, 466
 Smith, Mattie 566
 Smith, Maude Katherine 1127, 1120
 Smith, Michael Allen 307
 Smith, Minnie May 331

Smith, Montie 457
 Smith, Myra Quintilla 1230
 Smith, Nancy B. 224
 Smith, Oscar Bates 1120
 Smith, Ollie 566
 Smith, Paul 566
 Smith, Robert W. 331
 Smith, Roland Elza 307
 Smith, Rome C. 911
 Smith, Ronald McCarter 911
 Smith, Roy F. 384
 Smith, S. D. 691
 Smith, Sallie 562
 Smith, Sarah 742
 Smith, Shirley Catherine 469
 Smith, Stephen Ryan 307
 Smith, Sue Bell 121, 384
 Smith, T. R. 253
 Smith, Temperance 353
 Smith, Thomas F. 202
 Smith, Timothy Drake 461
 Smith, Velma 948
 Smith, Vennett 331
 Smith, William Thomas 457
 Smith, William Lee 1226
 Smith, Willie Gertrude 1120, 1121
 Smith, Winston Greely 569, 571
 Smith, W. Wilford 568
 Smith, Zola D. 331

SNYDER

Snyder, Cordelia 1099
 Snyder, Edward Monroe 301
 Snyder, Jeannie L. 1205
 Snyder, Lee Roy Sr. 1205

SOCKWELL

Sockwell, Alfonso 336
 Sockwell, Edward 336
 Sockwell, Everett 336
 Sockwell, Lula May 336, 337
 Sockwell, Ora Lee 336, 338
 Sockwell, Oscar J. 336
 Sockwell, Robert O. 336
 Sockwell, Thomas E. 336
 Sockwell, Thomas Jefferson 336

SOOY

Sooy, Frank 131
 Sooy, Poston B. 131

SOUDER

Souder, Archie Hurst 990, 998
 Souder, Barbara Ann 998
 Souder, David John 998
 Souder, Katherine Marie 998

SOUDERS

Souders, Agnes 990
 Souders, Archie 990

- Souders, Carl Robert 994, 997
 Souders, Edith 990
 Souders, Frank 990
 Souders, John Calvin Sr 990
 Souders, John C. Jr. 990
 Souders, Kelvin Robert 997
 Souders, Kim Louise 997
 Souders, Lindell 995
 Souders, Margaret 994, 996
 Souders, Mary Elizabeth 990
 Souders, Nattie Kay 997
 Souders, Porter 990
 Souders, Retha 995
 Souders, Sandra 995
 Souders, T. E. 994, 995
 Souders, Teddy M. 994
 Souders, Tennessee Diana 990, 991
 Souders, Theodore R. 990, 994
- SOUTH
 South, Carlie 703
 South, Wanoka 703
- SPARKS
 Sparks, Benjamin McCurdy Sr 789
 Sparks, Benjamin McCurdy Jr. 789, 790
 Sparks, David Randall 790
 Sparks, Janie Marie 792
 Sparks, Luke Dwane 792
 Sparks, McCurdy Billoat 789
 Sparks, Marcus Neilan 789, 792
 Sparks, Mark Dane 792
 Sparks, Martha L. 829
 Sparks, Mary Beth 792
 Sparks, Nathan 829
 Sparks, Pamela Lee 792
 Sparks, Peggy Sue 798, 791
 Sparks, Steven Hill 790
- SPEARS
 Spears, Dora Ellen 1280
- SPEERS
 Speers, Permilla 253
- SPENCE
 Spence, Lawson 1325
 Spence, Lawson Jr. 1325
 Spence, Sally 1325
- SPENCER
 Spencer, M. A. 961
- SPITZER
 Spitzer, Jack 1144
 Spitzer, Mary Cecil Andes 1144
- SPURGIN
 Spurgin, Virginia E. 200
- SPURLOCK
 Spurlock, Sarah 431
- SRYGLEY
 Srygley, Mary Lee 74
 Srygley, Thomas L. 74
 Srygley, W. N. 74
 Srygley, William Earl 74
- STAFFORD
 Stafford, Nora 689
- STAFTON
 Stafton, Myrtle 548
- STALANS
 Stalans, Alma 937, 940
 Stalans, Bernice 937, 943
 Stalans, Betty 942
 Stalans, Debby 942
 Stalans, Disa Ellen 1064
 Stalans, Earl 942
 Stalans, Edward 942
 Stalans, G. Sherman 1064
 Stalans, Harold Roscoe 938
 Stalans, Jaconette 942
 Stalans, John 937
 Stalans, Joyce 942
 Stalans, Kenneth Hubert 938
 Stalans, Leroy 942
 Stalans, Mansfield, 937
 Stalans, Marshall 937, 942
 Stalans, Raymond 941
 Stalans, Ronny 942
 Stalans, Ruby 941
 Stalans, Ruth 937, 939
 Stalans, Starlin 941
 Stalans, Victor 937, 941
 Stalans, Virgil Sr. 937, 938
 Stalans, Virgil Jr. 938
- STALLANS
 Stallans, Louis Vester 894
- STALLSWORTH
 Stallsworth, Dudley 1132
 Stallsworth, John 1132
 Stallsworth, Palema Reneau 1132
 Stallsworth, Rhonda Jean 1132
- STANBERY
 Stanbery, Len Gorman 915
 Stanbery, Vivian Carol 915
- STANLEY
 Stanley, Claud D. 183
 Stanley, Daniel B. 183
 Stanley, Isaac 181, 183, 185
 Stanley, Isadora 183
 Stanley, Lucinda 180
 Stanley, Mary E. 183, 184
 Stanley, Mary J. 185
 Stanley, North America 181
 Stanley, Richard B. 183
 Stanley, Sigel 183
- STANTON
 Stanton, Susan Morris 166

STARNES

Starnes, Florence Inez 709

STEED

Steed, Pheobe 125

STEEL

Steel, Rachel n13

STEELE

Steele, Harold Monroe 715

Steele, James Monroe 715

STEENSON

Steenson, Forney B. 316, 320

Steenson, Guy Tipton 316, 318 ..

Steenson, Jessie Mae 318, 319

Steenson, Jim 316

Steenson, John Miller 316, 317

STELLANS

Stellans, Louie Vester 894

STEP

Step, Martha 563

STEPHENS

Stephens, Catherine 1246,
1256

Stephens, Lavinia Josephine
1246, 1252

Stephens, Mary Belle 482

Shephens, Naomi Blanche
1246, 1257

Stephens, Thomas 1246

STEPHENSON

Stephenson, Anna Inez 273,
340

Stephenson, Anne Tinsley 312

Stephenson, Billie Kay 311

Stephenson, George 310

Stephenson, George Kidd 312

Stephenson, James Howell Sr.
310, 312

Stephenson, James Howell Jr.
312

Stephenson, Mallie 268

Stephenson, Margaret
Elizabeth 311

Stephenson, Monroe 268

Stephenson, Rebecca Lucille
311

Stephenson, Virginia E. 225

Stephenson, William Karen
310, 311

STERNS

Sterns, Lysander 98

Sterns, Mary 98

STEVENS

Stevens, Andrew W. 449

Stevens, Chloe Ermina 449

Stevens, Jacob B. n13

Stevens, Macolyn n13

Stevens, Mary Bowman n8

Stevens, Minnie 853

STEVENSON

Stevenson, Sarah E. 953

Stevenson, Stephen W. 953

Stevenson, Susannah 1100

STEWART

Stewart, Britta M. 192

Stewart, Charles 777

Stewart, Daniel 192

Stewart, David Pool 192

Stewart, George William 192

Stewart, Grace E. 192

Stewart, Guy 1207

Stewart, Henry Lee 1207

Stewart, Ira 192

Stewart, Ira J. 192

Stewart, J. Murphy 800

Stewart, Jeana 777

Stewart, Luella 192

Stewart, Roland B. 192

Stewart, Ruby E. 192

Stewart, Tom 777

STIENCIPHER

Stiencipher, Jesse Franklin
Sr. 738

Stiencipher, Jesse Franklin
Jr. 738

Stiencipher, Mary Margaret
738

Stiencipher, Patricia Ann
738

STILES

Stiles, Barbara Jean 553, 554

Stiles, Henry Burdette 553

Stiles, James Henry 553

Stiles, Jimmie Frederick 553

Stiles, Margaret n13

STILLWELL

Stilwell, Mary 1096

STINES

Stines, Mary 665

STITH

Stith, Forrest G. 1255

Stith, James Robert 1255

Stith, Kathleen 1255

Stith, Kevin Lane 1255

STOCKTON 384

STOFFEL

Stoffel, Carl 1033

Stoffel, Carlia Faye 1033

STOGLIN

Stoglin, Eliza 825

STONE

Stone, Arminda 589

Stone, Charles 221

Stone, Doris 471

Stone, Eestelle 1117

Stone, Isabella 221

Stone, Joel 221

Stone, John 589

Stone, Mary L. 221

Stone, Minnie M. 221

- Stone, Roy G. 221
 Stone, Walter L. 221
 Stone, William G. 221
STOTT
 Stott, Ethel 928
 Stott, Joe 928
 Stott, Norma Lee 1084
 Stott, Ollie B. 1084
 Stott, W. W. 1084
STRAIN
 Strain, John 253
 Strain, Margaret Angelina 253
STRATTON
 Stratton, Martha 66
STREETER
 Streeter, Dolly West 1157
STREICH
 Streich, Dolly 1017
STRICKLAND 198, 207
 Strickland, Priscilla Love 639
 Strickland, Sidney Johnson
 Sr. 639
 Strickland, Sidney Johnson
 Jr. 639
 Strickland, Sidney Johnson
 III 639
SULLIVAN
 Sullivan, Etta 716
SUMMERS
 Summers, Lula 771
SUTTLES
 Suttles, Ada 897
 Suttles, Alice Fay 1124
 Suttles, Andrew 1065
 Suttles, Bartley 1062
 Suttles, Bertha G. 1065
 Suttles, Carol Ann 1124
 Suttles, Charlie W. 1063
 Suttles, Charles Jr. 1066
 Suttles, Charles Wesley
 1064, 1066
 Suttles, Dennis Wade 1067
 Suttles, Donnie 1065
 Suttles, Dwight Daniel 1124
 Suttles, Edith R. 1066
 Suttles, Ethel 1065
 Suttles, Eugene 1066
 Suttles, Frances M. 1062,
 1063
 Suttles, Frank 1062
 Suttles, Hobert Wade 1064,
 1067
 Suttles, James Hobert 1067
 Suttles, James Walter 1064,
 1065
 Suttles, Joe J. 1064
 Suttles, Katherine 1065
 Suttles, Kenit W. 1066
 Suttles, Loyd Fay 1124
 Suttles, Luther 1124
 Suttles, Mary Francis 1124
 Suttles, Mollie A. J. 1062,
 1108
 Suttles, Noah Stevens 1063
 1064
 Suttles, Rebecca 1108
 Suttles, Rebecca J. 1066
 Suttles, Robert Lee 1066
 Suttles, Ruth 1065
 Suttles, Samuel T. 1066
 Suttles, Sharon A. 1066
 Suttles, Tom 1065
 Suttles, Vickey C. 1066
 Suttles, Vergie Annice 1064,
 1068
 Suttles, Virgie Ellen 1065
 Suttles, W. P. 1062
 Suttles, Wesley 1065
SUTTON
 Sutton, Charlie 277
 Sutton, Daisy 983
 Sutton, Dovie Leona 886
 Sutton, Elizabeth 1110
 Sutton, Joe 964
SWAFFORD
 Swafford, Cleetes Greely
 712, 716
 Swafford, David Lynn 716
 Swafford, Elizabeth Wooden
 740
 Swafford, Etta Elizabeth 716
 Swaford, Eva Irene 712, 713
 Swafford, Florence Mary
 712, 719
 Swafford, Glen Crum 712, 718
 Swafford, Glenda Sue 718
 Swafford, Isabelle Emma 712
 Swafford, James Edward 712
 Swafford, James Monroe 712
 Swafford, John 712
 Swafford, Volena Elizabeth
 712
 Swafford, Warren Davis 712
 Swafford, William Franklin
 712
SWAGGERTY
 Swaggerty, Annie Maude
 1071
 Swaggerty, Pearl 668
SWANAY
 Swanay, James Sevier 398
 Swanay, Mayme Ruth 398
SWANN
 Swann, Lizzie 213
 Swann, Mack 213, 217
 Swann, Nannie A. 217
SWEENY
 Sweeny, Arethusa 79
SWEETON

Sweeton, Brenda 682
 Sweeton, Donald 682
 Sweeton, Jack S. 682
 Sweeton, Jerry Lynn 682
 Sweeton, Johnny 682
 Sweeton, Ronald Brookshire 682
SWIHART
 Swihart, Dorothy Jacqueline 1274, 1275
 Swihart, Ralph Wilbur 1274
 Swihart, Wesley 1274
SWISHER
 Swisher, Susannah n3
SYKES
 Sykes, Eliza Jane 634
 —T—
TACKETT
 Tackett, Helen 866
TALIAFERRO
 Taliaferro, John W. 594
 Taliaferro, William F. 594
 Taliaferro, Wylie F. 594
TALLENT
 Tallent, Anderson R. 239
 Tallent, Annie Lee 239
 Aallent, Eda Louise 552, 558
 Tallent, Fred LeRoy 552, 559
 Tallent, Harriet Brown 219
 Tallent, Hazel Roxana 552, 557, 930
 Tallent, Hugh Henry 552, 930
 Tallent, John Henry 552
 Tallent, Jonathan Lemuel 552
 Tallent, Karen Anne 559
 Tallent, Katie Ruth 552
 Tallent, Linda Gail 556
 Tallent, Marjorie Evelyn 552, 560
 Tallent, Martin Luther 552
 Tallent, Maude Malinda 552, 553
 Tallent, Paul Lemuel 552, 556
 Tallent, Paula Annette 556
 Tallent, Pony 239
 Tallent, Ralph Vernon 552, 555
 Tallent, Sheila Kaye 559
 Tallent, Walter Robert 556
TALLEY
 Talley, Jefferson 839
 Talley, Thomas Sheridan 839
 Talley, Victor 839
TANEY
 Taney, Sylvia 16
TARVIN
 Tarvin, David 865
 Tarvin, Flora 865
TARWATER
 Tarwater, Freeman 1146

Tarwater, Mary Jane 1153
 Tarwater, Mathew Atkin 1145
 Tarwater, Theo Mashburn 1146
 Tarwater, William Herman 1145
TAYLOR 590
 Taylor, Ethel Lynn 469, 471
 Taylor, Janet Victoria 468
 Taylor, John Thomas 1225
 Taylor, Mary Louise 469
 Taylor, Melba 1225
 Taylor, Rebecca n11
 Taylor, Richard Clehorn 469
 Taylor, Tennessee 590
 Taylor, Shirley Catherine 569, 470
 Taylor, Thomas Jesse 469
TEAGUE
 Teague, David Houston 913
 Teague, Dennis David 913
 Teague, Dock 913
 Teague, Marcus Houston 913
 Teague, Martha Matilda 779
TEEL
 Teel, Eva n13
TEFFETELLER
 Teffeteller, Janet Elizabeth 489
 Teffeteller, Jim 538
TEMPLE
 Temple, Carolyn Marie 786
 Temple, George M. Sr. 786
 Temple, George Maden Jr. 786
 Temple, John 656
 Temple, Patsy 656
TERRELL
 Terrell, Betty 11
 Terrell, Lettie 1015
 Terrell, William S. 11
TERRY
 Terry, Rachel Cardileah 1081
 Terry, Vera 358
THAMES
 Thames, Clarence 650
 Thames, Elizabeth Ann 650
 Thames, Eugenia Sue 650
 Thames, Richard H. 650
 Thames, Virginia Carol 650
THOGMARTAN
 Thogmartan, Annie 597
THOMAS 478
 Thomas, Betty 1036
 Thomas, Betty Jean 883
 Thomas, Dewell Smith 914
 Thomas, Enoch 880
 Thomas, Ernest 535
 Thomas, George 538
 Thomas, Glenn 881
 Thomas, Grace Ann 925

- Thomas, Henry 949
 Thomas, Isaac 121, 252, 478
 Thomas, James 949
 Thomas, Joan 883
 Thomas, Joe 880, 883
 Thomas, Joe Edward 881
 Thomas, John 914
 Thomas, Juddy 883
 Thomas, Julia Annice 915
 Thomas, Kent Wear 915
 Thomas, Lucretia 1, 121
 Thomas, Martha 880, 884
 Thomas, Mary 885
 Thomas, Milburn Webster 925
 Thomas, Nancy Ann 551
 Thomas, Norman Kent 915
 Thomas, Philmore 880, 881
 Thomas, Phyliss 881, 882
 Thomas, Susie 1026
 Thomas, William P. 880, 885
THOMPSON
 Thompson, Alice 414
 Thompson, Eliza A. 232
 Thompson, Elizabeth Lyle 1
 Thompson, Elmer 940
 Thompson, Esther 1, n1
 Thompson, James 1, n1, n8
 Thompson, James Eugene 929
 Thompson, James William 1, n1
 Thompson, Jane 1, n1
 Thompson, Jean n1
 Thompson, Jewel 1343
 Thompson, L. W. 397
 Thompson, Margaret A. 99
 Thompson, Margaret Ann 552
 Thompson, Mariam Ollie 929
 Thompson, Mary 1, 2, 432, 477, 1158, 1348, n1 n5
 Thompson, Nancy 38
 Thompson, Ruth Elizabeth 552
 Thompson, Sarah E. 397
 Thompson, Susanna 98
 Thompson, Willis 957
THORN
 Thorn, Columbus 200
 Thorn, Mallie Belle 200
THORNBURG
 Thornburg, Nancy A. 49
THORNHILL
 Thornhill, Alan Warren 933
 Thornhill, Beverly Ann 993
 Thornhill, Glenda Jeanne 993
 Thornhill, Hallie 993
 Thornhill, Warren B. 993
THORNTON
 Thornton, Beula 956
 Thornton, Charles Rote 956, 958
 Thornton, Claude 956
 Thornton, Earl G. 956
 Thornton, Ernest Clyde 1319
 Thornton, Freda 956
 Thornton, Grace 956, 959
 Thornton, Hugh 956
 Thornton, Imogene 958
 Thornton, John H. 956
 Thornton, John Ross 956
 Thornton, Ollie 865
 Thornton, Sandra Jean 1319
 Thornton, Stephen 956
 Thornton, Vidalia 956
 Thornton, Zorah I. 956, 957
THRASH
 Thrash, Adeline 45
TIDWELL
 Tidwell, John H. n11
TIPTON
 Tipton, Amelia E. 122, 171
 Tipton, Aurelia Fulton 122
 Tipton, Bessie A. 175
 Tipton, Bettie C. 132
 Tipton, Caswell 1189
 Tipton, Caswell T. 122, 178
 Tipton, Cora E. 134
 Tipton, David D. 134
 Tipton, Edgar B. 134, 178
 Tipton, Frank 132
 Tipton, Frank C. 178
 Tipton, Gilbert H. 122, 175
 Tipton, Hazel 1048
 Tipton, Henry 139
 Tipton, Henry F. 134, 136
 Tipton, Henry T. 122, 139
 Tipton, Hope M. 175
 Tipton, Horace C. 178
 Tipton, James D. 122, 174
 Tipton, John 1, 122
 Tipton, John B. 134, 135, 175
 Tipton, John Butler 122
 Tipton, John C. 129
 Tipton, John H. 139
 Tipton, Jonathan 122, 1189
 Tipton, Jonathan N. 122, 134
 Tipton, Laura E. 134
 Tipton, Lavinia J. 122, 124
 Tipton, Lawrence P. 175
 Tipton, Lou Annie 178
 Tipton, Louise 129, 131, 139
 Tipton, Lucretia Adeline 122, 123
 Tipton, Lucy 139
 Tipton, Lula 139
 Tipton, Malcolm 139
 Tipton, Malcolm M. Sr. 122, 138
 Tipton, Malcolm M. Jr. 134, 137
 Tipton, Malvina 122, 141

Tipton, Margaret 122, 174
 Tipton, Margaret E. 129
 Tipton, Marshall 132
 Tipton, Marshall Alexander
 129, 132
 Tipton, Marshall D. 122, 129
 Tipton, Martha L. 122, 177
 Tipton, Mary Ann n8
 Tipton, Mary Elizabeth 122,
 129, 130, 140
 Tipton, Mattie E. 139
 Tipton, Maude 132
 Tipton, Nellie 139
 Tipton, Nelson 175
 Tipton, Nina L. 178
 Tipton, Pearl E. 134
 Tipton, Robert F. 134
 Tipton, Robert H. 122, 133
 Tipton, Robert O. 178
 Tipton, Samuel H. 178
 Tipton, Sarah T. 122, 142
 Tipton, Shirley Ann 842
 Tipton, Sidney M. 175, 176
 Tipton, Tryphenia 1, 1189,
 1190, 1235, 1246, 1258,
 1259, 1260, 1264, 1283,
 n9
TINSLEY
 Tinsley, Alan Randall 558
 Tinsley, Carol Louise 558
 Tinsley, Garland Walter 558
 Tinsley, Mary Ella Kidd 312
 Tinsley, Phillip Water 558
 Tinsley, Robert Marcus 558
 Tinsley, Sarah Josephine 558
 Tinsley, Susan Garlene 558
 Tinsley, Walter Nelson 558
TODD
 Todd, Herbert G. Sr. 471
 Todd, Herbert Grady Jr. 471
 Todd, Noil 551
 Todd, Ollie 993
TOLLIVER
 Tolliver, Henry 1245
TOMMY
 Tommy, John 744
TORBETT
 Torbett, Anna Rose 849
TORBITT
 Torbitt, Emily J. 128
TRAIL
 Trail, Gloria Olga 635, 636
 Trail, James Franklin 635
 Trail, James Franklin Jr. 635
TRAPP
 Trapp, George 435
TRASK
 Trask, Blanche 449
TRENT
 Trent, Eulah 982

TREPLETT
 Treplett, Dorothy 750, 752
 Treplett, James 750, 751
 Treplett, Jerry 750
 Treplett, Johnnie 750
 Treplett, Mary 751
 Treplett, Michael 751
 Treplett, Ted 750
TREWHITT
 Trehwhitt, Gordon 483
TROTTER
 Trotter, Amos 1025
 Trotter, Douglas 1025
 Trotter, Douglas Jordon 1025
 Trotter, Jane 1025
 Trotter, Minnie Belle 1148
TROUT
 Trout, Ethel Mae 1129, 1130
TUCK
 Tuck, Sarah 1029
 Tuck, Susan 219
TULLOCH
 Tulloch, Debra Kay 560
 Tulloch, George Walter 560
 Tulloch, James A. 560
 Tulloch, James Steven 560
 Tulloch, Joe Michael 560
TURCOTTE
 Turcotte, John 1117
 Turcotte, Katherine Mae 1117
TURLEY
 Turley, Avvie 568
TURNER
 Turner, Onie 863
TURNLEY
 Turnley, Martha J. 25
 Turnley, Mathew J. 25
TWEDELL
 Twedell, Grace 1242
TWADDLE n7
TYE
 Tye, Grace Ellen 377

—U—

UNDERWOOD
 Underwood, Nancy E. 189
UNGAR
 Ungar, Regina 896

—V—

VAILLANCOUR
 Vaillancour, Bernard Ernest
 1270, 1272
 Vaillancour, Cathy Sue 1272
 Vaillancour, Ernest Joseph
 1270
 Vaillancour, Janice Lynn
 1272
 Vaillancour, Joseph Arthur
 1270

- Vaillancour, Judith Ann 1272
 Vaillancour, Loree Jean 1271
 Vaillancour, Richard Jon 1271
 Vaillancour, Richard Lee
 1270, 1271
 Vaillancour, Sheryl Ann
 1271
VAN BIBBER
 Van Bibber, Nancy 204
 Van Bibber, Peter 204
VANDREVEER
 Vandreveer, Georgia Davis
 787
VAN DYKE
 Van Dyke, Eleanor J. 51
VAN HOY
 Van Hoy, Arthur Hamilton
 1279
VAN SANT
 Van Sant, Edwina 1193
 Van Sant, Leland 1193
VANN
 Vann, Sarah Ann n11
VARNELL 804
 Varnell, Roddy Steven 804
 Varnell, Wendell 804
VAUGHN 1
 Vaughn, Elizabeth 194
 Vaughn, Harrel 991
 Vaughn, Ollie 977
VINCENT
 Vincent, Fanny 11
VIOX
 Viox, Catherine Jane 1118
 Viox, J. Elmer 1118
 Viox, Robert William 1118
 Viox, William Paul 1118
 Viox, William E. 1118
VINEYARD
 Vineyard, Iva 1134
VITATOE
 Vitatoe, Helen 668
 Vitatoe, John 668
VITTIEOE
 Vittietoe, Adah Ethel 952
VIVONA
 Vivona, Alexander 466
 Vivona, Ann 466
 Vivona, Thomas Jr. 466
 Vivona, Thomas Robert Sr.
 466
VOORHES
 Voorhes, Helen 304
 —W—
WADE
 Wade, Clarence Willis Jr. 771
 Wade, Joe S. 370
 Wade, Tennie May 370
WADEL
 Wadel, Lincy n3
WAGGONER
 Waggoner, Booker 330
 Waggoner, James 330
 Waggoner, Mallie S. 330
 Waggoner, Margaret A. 330
 Waggoner, Mary S. 330
 Waggoner, Robert B. 330
WAGNER
 Wagner, Estelle 1313
WALDRUP
 Waldrup, Gertrude Emma 791
WALKER
 Walker, Alexander Houston
 514
 Walker, Alexander Sim 518
 Walker, Alvin 518
 Walker, Audeine 535
 Walker, Augustus 702
 Walker, Barbara n14
 Walker, Ben Houston 518,
 519
 Walker, Bessie 702
 Walker, Bobby Joyce 538
 Walker, Callie 514
 Walker, Catherine 879
 Walker, Chrystal 535
 Walker, Dorothy n12
 Walker, Douglas 534
 Walker, Edna 551
 Walker, Ernest Thomas 535
 Walker, George 514, 535
 Walker, George Herbert n12
 Walker, Georgie 538
 Walker, G. H. Jr n12
 Walker, Harold 535
 Walker, Huston 535
 Walker, James 1029
 Walker, James Paul 518
 Walker, James Vance 519
 Walker, James W. n12
 Walker, Janie 514
 Walker, Jewel 538
 Walker, Jim 551
 Walker, John 514, 546
 Walker, John M. n12
 Walker, John N. 514, 534
 Walker, John R. 534
 Walker, Joseph 480
 Walker, Josephine 879
 Walker, Kate 514, 536, 638
 Walker, Laura 924
 Walker, Lola Florence 897
 Walker, Lucille 534
 Walker, Luke 514, 534
 Walker, Maggie 535
 Walker, Margaret Ann 514,
 516
 Walker, Margaret Rose 518,
 520

- Walker, Mary 621, 641
Walker, Mary Francis 626
Walker, Mary Wanda 518
Walker, Patricia 519
Walker, Pauline 535
Walker, Pheobe 546
Walker, Ralph 534
Walker, Raymond 534
Walker, Reba Jane 518
Walker, Rebecca Lawson 1029
Walker, Robert 535
Walker, Robert F. 514, 538
Walker, Rosie 514
Walker, Roy 534
Walker, Samuel Jackie 518
Walker, Shea 519
Walker, Susannah Jane 480
Walker, Susie 514, 515, 538
Walker, Thelma Sue 518
Walker, Tire 879
Walker, William H. 514
Walker, Witt 897
Walker, Zedna 1330
- WALL**
Wall, Belle 322
- WALLACE**
Wallace, Caroline 434
Wallace, Ella 284
Wallace, Erasmus Darwin n7
Wallace, Frank 284
Wallace, Houston 455
Wallace, Kirk 285
Wallace, Oliver 432, 455
Wallace, Sarah 533
Wallace, Sarah Mariah
Frances 285
- WALLER**
Waller, Helen Louise 669
- WALLICE**
Wallice, Mary Elizabeth 1061
Wallice, Mary Katon 1059
- WALLIN**
Wallin, Pearl 1203
- WALLIS**
Wallis, Daniel W. 9
Wallis, Georgia Ann 9
- WANGER**
Wanger, Jane 961
- WARD**
Ward, Carolyn Dianne 975
Ward, Catherine 1309
Ward, Clay H. 975
Ward, David Ray 975
Ward, Elizabeth 481
Ward, Earl 1309
Ward, Frances Elizabeth 569
Ward, Henry C. 975
Ward, James Ronald 975
Ward, Louise 149
- Ward, Nancy 696
Ward, Shirley Kay 975
Ward, Smeltzer 1309
Ward, Virginia 1309
- WARE**
Ware, Agnes Lorelia 936
Ware, Allen Sylvester n11
Ware, Amie n11
Ware, Annie Ida Ophel n11
Ware, Andrew n11
Ware, Arthur n11
Ware, Arvaneza n11
Ware, Back n11
Ware, Bob 694
Ware, Carlos Edward 694
Ware, Charles Lemuel n11
Ware, Cindy n11
Ware, Constance Kay 695
Ware, David n11
Ware, Effie n11
Ware, Elijah S. n11
Ware, Felix Eric 696
Ware, Felton n11
Ware, Forest Leon 695
Ware, Grace Lee n11
Ware, Hallie n11
Ware, Hannah Ellen n11
Ware, Harvey M. n11
Ware, H. Bale n11
Ware, Henderson n11
Ware, Hester n11
Ware, Homer 936
Ware, Hulda n11
Ware, Isabella n11
Ware, Jacob n11
Ware, James n11
Ware, James Almon n11
Ware, James D. n11
Ware, James Wesley 697
Ware, Jenkins n11
Ware, John n11
Ware, John Douglas 697
Ware, John Henderson n11
Ware, John Nelson n11
Ware, John Orville 696
Ware, John Solomon 696
Ware, John William n11
Ware, Julia n11
Ware, Laura n11
Ware, Louis Berry 696
Ware, Louis Quintis 694, 696
Ware, Lucretia n11
Ware, Martha n11
Ware, Mary Carrie n11
Ware, Mary Elizabeth n11
Ware, Mary Maggie n11
Ware, Mary Mildred n11
Ware, Melissa n11
Ware, Melvin n11
Ware, Matthew n11

- Ware, Nancy n11
 Ware, Ollie Jane n11
 Ware, Ophelia n11
 Ware, Pamela Yvonne 695
 Ware, Pleasant n11
 Ware, Rachel C. n11
 Ware, Rhoda n11
 Ware, Robert n11
 Ware, Rose n11
 Ware, Samuel I, n6 n11
 Ware, Sarah n11
 Ware, Sarah A. n11
 Ware, Sara J. n11
 Ware, Sloane n11
 Ware, Sylvester n11
 Ware, Willard Nevon 694, 697
 Ware, William n11
 Ware, William S. n11
WARMACH
 Warmach, Roy Lester 579
WARMACK
 Warmack, Lucy 586
WARREN
 Warren, Bobby Jean 677
 Warren, Connie 677
 Warren, Herbert 261
 Warren, Jane 281
 Warren, Paul 677
WARTERS
 Warters, Mona 725
WASHBORN 1017
WASSON
 Wasson, Eliza J. 286
WATERS
 Waters, Adam F. 809
 Waters, Allie May 551
 Waters, Amy Catherine 493
 Waters, Andrew Asbury 546, 551
 Waters, Andrew Jackson 478, 480
 Waters, Andrew Lafayette 641, 643
 Waters, Benjiman 916
 Waters, Betty Ruth 486, 487
 Waters, Beulah Christean 551
 Waters, Carl Sidney 644, 649
 Waters, Cynthia 656
 Waters, Daniel Otis 641, 652
 Waters, David Paine 653, 655
 Waters, David Paine II 655
 Waters, Earl Dunlap 513
 Waters, Elbert Earl 644, 645
 Waters, Elizabeth Callie 641, 662
 Waters, Elizabeth Pearl 644, 651
 Waters, Enoch 809
 Waters, Enoch L. 640
 Waters, Ethel Florence 551
 Waters, Florence Forest 641, 657
 Waters, Francis A. 478, 512, 540
 Waters, George 478, 809, 917
 Waters, George Forrest 513
 Waters, George Houston 480, 485, 493
 Waters, George W. 512
 Waters, George Wade 485, 486
 Waters, George Washington 546, 548
 Waters, Jack 513
 Waters, Jack Mourdant 551
 Waters, James C. 480
 Waters, James Houston Sr. 485, 492
 Waters, James Houston Jr. 492, 493
 Waters, James Houston III 493
 Waters, James N. 512
 Waters, Jane Elizabeth 486, 488
 Waters, Jane Madge 485, 490
 Waters, Janet 649
 Waters, Janette 549, 550
 Waters, Jerry Earl 645, 646
 Waters, Joe Gilbert 648
 Waters, Joe Max 644, 648
 Waters, John 640, 478
 Waters, John Bunyan Sr. 641, 653
 Waters, John Bunyan Jr. 653, 656
 Waters, John Bunyan III 656
 Waters, John Houston 546, 549
 Waters, John M. 1
 Waters, John Mullendore 640, 641
 Waters, Joseph Decatur 641, 644
 Waters, Josephine Andrew 480, 503
 Waters, Katy Belle 513
 Waters, Kyle 513
 Waters, Lavater Neut 478, 513
 Waters, Linda Gail 645
 Waters, Lou Ann 655
 Waters, Lucy Wear 480, 506
 Waters, Melinda Jane 480, 494, 917
 Waters, Mamie Sue 549
 Waters, Margaret E. 480, 500
 Waters, Margaret H. 478, 539
 Waters, Margaret Mildred 916
 Waters, Marvin 966
 Waters, Mary A. 513

Waters, Mary Blanche 485,
491
Waters, Mary C. 640
Waters, Mary Catherine 809
Waters, Mary Charles 549
Waters, Mary Izora 641, 659
Waters, Mary Louise 653, 654
Waters, Mary Malinda 478,
514
Waters, Mary Marusha 480,
481
Waters, Mary Roxana 546, 547
Waters, Mary Sue 644, 650
Waters, Mildred Gladys 551
Waters, Neut 592
Waters, Opal 551
Waters, Orie Fulton 513
Waters, Pleasant Alexander
641, 658
Waters, Pleasant Wear 478,
546
Waters, Polly 512, 540
Waters, Polly Wear 477, 478
Waters, Rebecca 478
Waters, Robert Otis 644, 647
Waters, Sara Bird 480, 485
Waters, Sara Jon 486, 489
Waters, Sarah 512
Waters, Sarah Allie 546, 552,
930
Waters, Sarah E. Jane 478,
509
Waters, Susan Catherine
480, 484
Waters, Susan E. 513
Waters, Susannah C. 478, 508
Waters, Susie Paine 655
Waters, Terry 649
Waters, Thelma Bessie 485
Waters, Walter Wallace 513
Waters, Watt 592
Waters, William F. 513
Waters, William Lettredge
641, 642

WATKINS

Watkins, Annie Virginia 39,
40
Watkins, Harry B. 1322
Watkins, Harry B. Jr. 1322,
1323
Watkins, Hugh 1020
Watkins, Jacquelyn 1322,
1325
Watkins, Leonora 1322
Watkins, Lula Henrietta 39, 41
Watkins, Mary 1322, 1924
Watkins, Minnie 39
Watkins, Patrick Henry 39
Watkins, Richard 39
Watkins, Richard Dale 1020

Watkins, Stephen Dudley 1020
Watkins, Will J. 1020

WATSON 281

Watson, Andrew J. 438
Watson, Dave 893
Watson, Elsie Jacqueline 439
Watson, Fredia 893
Watson, Joyce 295
Watson, Lillian Katherine
438, 441
Watson, Margaret 281
Watson, Susie 653
Watson, Thornton 281
Watson, William Hobbs 438
Watson, William Jackson Sr
438, 439
Watson, William Jackson Jr
439, 440

WATTS

Watts, Essie 688

WEAR 236

Wear, Abraham Walker n14
Wear, Ada 253
Wear, Adrian 266, 267
Wear, Albert 253
Wear, Albert E. 953, 961
Wear, Albert E. Jr 961
Wear, Albert G. 121
Wear, Alexander 953, n13
Wear, Alice 622, 626, n15
Wear, Alice Cornelia 1189,
1287, n9
Wear, Almus C. 615
Wear, Alonzo 602
Wear, Alta Jean 379
Wear, Amanda 593, 599
Wear, Amanda Malvina n13
Wear, Ambrose H. n12
Wear, Andrew M. n13
Wear, Andrew Guthrie 598,
619
Wear, Ann 598, 620, n13
Wear, Ann Elizabeth n14
Wear, Anna Lee n14
Wear, Annie 218
Wear, Annie H. 255
Wear, Annie Haywood 254,
275
Wear, Annie Laura 375
Wear, Annie Margaret 340,
341
Wear, Annie Wallace 289
Wear, Arch 614
Wear, Archibald Hugh n13
Wear, Arlie Ervin 886
Wear, Arnold n14
Wear, Arthur Yancy n12
Wear, Auburne 273, 340
Wear, Audra Juanita 900, 902

- Wear, Austin Edward 355,
366
 Wear, Ava 255, 256
 Wear, Barbara n12
 Wear, Barbara Jean 269, 362
 Wear, Barnett B. n13
 Wear, Basil Ford 285, 321,
322
 Wear, Basil Ford Jr 322, 328
 Wear, Benjamin Frank 379
 Wear, Benjamin Lowe 375,
377
 Wear, Bertha 397
 Wear, Bessie n13
 Wear, Betty 383, 864, 865,
868
 Wear, Betty Jane 370
 Wear, Betty Jean 934
 Wear, Betty Jo 403, 405
 Wear, Bettye Joe 322, 329
 Wear, Betsy Jr n14
 Wear, Bill D. 838, 848
 Wear, Billie Doris 885, 887
 Wear, Billy Dean 367, 368
 Wear, Billy Lynn 406
 Wear, Blanche 1, 1189,
1283, 1285
 Wear, Bob 621
 Wear, Bob Tom 827
 Wear, Bobby Allen 406
 Wear, Bobby H. 838, 847
 Wear, Bobby Nelle 871
 Wear, Bonnie 827
 Wear, Carl Lee 411, 413
 Wear, Carl Wilson Sr 894,
899
 Wear, Carl Wilson Jr 899
 Wear, Carolyn 400, 401
 Wear, Carolyn H. n12
 Wear, Carolyn Joyce 934
 Wear, Carolyn Nell 894
 Wear, Carrie 273
 Wear, Carrie Emma 829, 830
 Wear, Carrol Brent 362
 Wear, Caswell Tipton 1189,
1264, n9
 Wear, Catherine 1260, 1261
 Wear, Cathryn 289, 300
 Wear, Charles Melbern 411,
412
 Wear, Charles Ralph 406, 410
 Wear, Charles Young 1260
 Wear, Charlotte 403, 404,
867
 Wear, Chester 618
 Wear, Claude Clifton 355, 359
 Wear, Claude Junior 359, 364
 Wear, Clifton Newton 359, 362
 Wear, Coleen 411, 414
 Wear, Connie Sue 899
 Wear, Cowan Jefferson 879
 Wear, Creed F. 477, n10
 Wear, Cynthia n13
 Wear, Daniel M. n13
 Wear, Danny Ray 407
 Wear, Danny Travis 294
 Wear, Darold J. 615
 Wear, David 475, 866, n12,
n14
 Wear, David Lee 379
 Wear, David Lynn 413
 Wear, Deana 381
 Wear, Deborah 402
 Wear, Deborah Jeanne 295
 Wear, Deborah J. 250
 Wear, Delia 827
 Wear, Dennis 961
 Wear, Dennis Paul 293, 295
 Wear, Dewey R. 415
 Wear, Dexter Ray 885, 886
 Wear, Dialtha Jane 828, 937,
n16
 Wear, Diana 1, 963, 1188,
1352, n9
 Wear, Dianah Johnson 477,
963, 1152, n10
 Wear, Diane 871
 Wear, Don Farrel 406, 409
 Wear, Donna Anne 821
 Wear, Donna Jean 358
 Wear, Dorothy Sue 340, 342
 Wear, Dorris 366
 Wear, Drayton 273
 Wear, Dwight E. n12
 Wear, E. C. 614
 Wear, Edward W. n13
 Wear, Edwin Earl 364, 365
 Wear, Effie 616
 Wear, Elbert Newton 253, 355
 Wear, Elbert Willie 339, 351
 Wear, Elinor Jane n12
 Wear, Eliza 121, 179, n13
 Wear, Eliza W. 253
 Wear, Elizabeth 1, 2, 80,
477, 640, n9, n10, n12, n13
 Wear, Elizabeth L. 396
 Wear, Elizabeth Rebecca 475,
476
 Wear, Elizabeth T. 121, 228
 Wear, Ellen n13
 Wear, Elmer E. n13
 Wear, Emily n13
 Wear, Emma Elizabeth 253,
336
 Wear, Ernest Jefferson 809
817
 Wear, Erskin Haywood 121,
235
 Wear, Erylin 827

- Wear, Ethalee 615
 Wear, Ethel 615
 Wear, Ethel Pauline 322, 326
 Wear, Etta 829, 871
 Wear, Eugenia 253, 332
 Wear, Eunice n13
 Wear, Evalina 616
 Wear, Evelyn 838, 846
 Wear, Evie Lee 879, 880
 Wear, Finis E. n13
 Wear, Flavil Lee 373
 Wear, Flora 809
 Wear, Fran H. 273
 Wear, Frances Ann 370
 Wear, Francina 819
 Wear, Francis n13
 Wear, Francis Thyphenia 1264, 1267, n9
 Wear, Frank n7
 Wear, Frank Fennell 355, 369
 Wear, Frank Westley Sr 879, 894
 Wear, Frank Westley Jr 894, 895
 Wear, Frankie 809, 810
 Wear, Franklin 1, n9, n12
 Wear, Franklin C. n9
 Wear, Franklin Decatur 402
 Wear, Frederick Walker n14
 Wear, Gabriella n13
 Wear, Gary Randall 364
 Wear, Gene Wesley 367
 Wear, George n13
 Wear, Georgia Ora 829, 852
 Wear, Gertrude 1, 1189, 1283, 1286
 Wear, Gertrude Marie 322, 323
 Wear, Gilbert Arthur 379, 380
 Wear, Gilbert Drayton 340, 343
 Wear, Gilbert Herman 354
 Wear, Gilbert Lamentine 253, 339
 Wear, Gilbert Newton 121, 253
 Wear, Gladys n13
 Wear, Glenn Malcolm 397, 400
 Wear, Gloria 615
 Wear, Gloria Jean 916
 Wear, Grace 381
 Wear, Grace Darling 961
 Wear, Greene n13
 Wear, Gretel Yevon 360
 Wear, H. B. n8
 Wear, Harold D. 615
 Wear, Harris C. 808
 Wear, Hattie 273, n13
 Wear, Helen Mar 1189, n9
 Wear, Henry Davis 885, 891
 Wear, Herrick J. 402
 Wear, Hester A. n13
 Wear, Hiram T. n14
 Wear, Horace Edward 364
 Wear, Horace Guthrie 1264, 1265, n9
 Wear, Houston 602
 Wear, Hugh n13
 Wear, Hunter M. n12
 Wear, Icephene 477, 1091, n10
 Wear, Icy 829, 859
 Wear, Ina Geneva 900, 901
 Wear, Isaac n12, n14
 Wear, Isaac Decatur 121, 250, 396, 477, n10
 Wear, Jack 827
 Wear, Jack Ellis 897
 Wear, James 1, 121, 252, n12, n13, n14
 Wear, James Cecil 370
 Wear, James Columbus 376, 377
 Wear, James G. 598, 616
 Wear, James H. 266
 Wear, James Haywood 253, 254
 Wear, James Newman 375, 376
 Wear, James O. 616
 Wear, James Roy 406
 Wear, James Tipton 254
 Wear, James Wayland 268
 Wear, Jane 598, 607
 Wear, Janet n12
 Wear, Janet Lee 895
 Wear, Jay G. 415
 Wear, Jeff 614
 Wear, Jerolyn Marie 363
 Wear, Jerry Lynn 895
 Wear, Jessie 354
 Wear, Jimmie C. 285
 Wear, Jimmie Merrell 362
 Wear, Joan 828, 873, n16
 Wear, Joe Barney 816
 Wear, Joe M. 402, 403
 Wear, Joe William 932, 936
 Wear, John 1, 477, 512, 598, 663, 808, 828, 953, 1062, 1150, 1188, 1152, n3, n6, n9, n10, n11, n12, n14, n15, n16
 Wear, John Alexander 828, 879, n16
 Wear, John Blair 406
 Wear, John Bunyan 953, 954, 961
 Wear, John Cochran 816
 Wear, John G. 339, n9
 Wear, John of Greene Co. and Sevier Co. n6, 1, n7, 477

- Wear, John Guthrie 1189, 1260, n9
 Wear, John H. Jr. 402, 411
 Wear, John Harrison 809, 816
 Wear, John Harrison Jr. 816
 Wear, John Henry 254, 273, 340
 Wear, John Huston 621, 631, n15
 Wear, John Huston Jr 631, 632
 Wear, John Junior n15
 Wear, John Lafayette 808, 809
 Wear, John M. 1150, 1157, n13
 Wear, John Melbern 412
 Wear, John Milburn 396, 402
 Wear, John Robert 962
 Wear, Johnnie Alexander 885, 890
 Wear, Johnnie Nora 829, 856
 Wear, Jonathan n12
 Wear, Joseph 339, 598, 602, n12, n14
 Wear, Joseph Frank 897
 Wear, Joseph Gilbert 355, 370
 Wear, Joyce Lee 370, 371
 Wear, Judson Chapman 375, 383
 Wear, Judson Pleasant 1264, 1280
 Wear, Judy Ann 897
 Wear, Judy Kaye 362
 Wear, "Aunt Julia" 808
 Wear, Julia Angeline 253, 331
 Wear, Julia E. 826
 Wear, Julia Josephine 885, 888
 Wear, June Lee 406, 408
 Wear, Karen Leslie 377
 Wear, Kathryn 819, 822
 Wear, Katie V. 339
 Wear, Kenneth B. 819, 821
 Wear, Kenneth Michael 821
 Wear, Kenneth Willard 340, 344
 Wear, Laney n13
 Wear, Larry Dale 364
 Wear, Larry Tipton 294
 Wear, Laura Pearl 379
 Wear, Lavater 477, 598, 621, 622, 623, 953, 1188, 1158, n10, n15, 1, 2
 Wear, Lavator 598
 Wear, Lavina 1189, 1235, 1351, n9, n13
 Wear, Lavina Rose 1283, 1384
 Wear, Lawson 829, 865
 Wear, Lawson Jr 865, 867
 Wear, Lela Scott 285, 302
 Wear, Leroy 865, 866
 Wear, Lesa Gale 890
 Wear, Lessie Arrena 266
 Wear, Lester 618
 Wear, Letitia Catherine 477, 912, 1109, n10
 Wear, Lillian Lucille 355, 372
 Wear, Lisa Joyce 847
 Wear, Lizzie 339, 345
 Wear, Lizzie J. 285, 309
 Wear, Lora Lillian 900, 904
 Wear, Lorraine 865, 869
 Wear, Louie Eldredge 359, 360
 Wear, Louie Eldridge Jr 360
 Wear, Louisa n12, n13
 Wear, Louisiana 121, 122
 Wear, Louisiana Albertine 396, 416
 Wear, Lucinda Idel 254, 277
 Wear, Lucinda Jane 121, 418
 Wear, Lucius Mortier 254, 266
 Wear, Lucretia 1189, 1259, n9, n12
 Wear, Lucretia Adeline 121, 429
 Wear, Lucretia Penelope 235, 236
 Wear, Lucretia Thomas 121
 Wear, Lucy A. n13
 Wear, Lucy F. 255, 264
 Wear, Lucy V. 808
 Wear, Luke P. 397, 398
 Wear, Lula 1150, 1151
 Wear, Lula Belzora 829
 Wear, Lula C. 415
 Wear, Luther Augustus 254, 255
 Wear, Luticia 121, 385
 Wear, M. M. 815
 Wear, Mable Leora 355, 374
 Wear, Malinda 1189, 1190, n9
 Wear, Malcolyn n13
 Wear, Malinda Houston 477, 561, 663, 722, n10
 Wear, Malinda Moore 254, 276
 Wear, Mallie Ellen 355
 Wear, Mallie Rebecca 285, 286
 Wear, Malvina 252, 477, 1069, n10
 Wear, Malvina L. 121, 246
 Wear, Marcella 816
 Wear, Margaret 1189, n9
 Wear, Margaret Angelina Strain 253
 Wear, Margaret B. 121
 Wear, Margaret E. 235, 241
 Wear, Margaret Louise 838, 841

- Wear, Margaret M. 1, 1188, 1353, n9
 Wear, Margaret Malvina 253, 281
 Wear, Marghee Knaffl 894, 896
 Wear, Martha 477, 871, 1006, n10
 Wear, Martha Helen 838, 839
 Wear, Martha Louisiana T. 253, 284
 Wear, Mary 354, 475, 477, 478, 561, 621, 622, 624, 634, 917, 1189, 1246, n9, n10, n15
 Wear, Mary 475, n13, n14
 Wear, Mary Ann 934, n12
 Wear, Mary Anna 829, 850
 Wear, Mary B. 253, 384
 Wear, Mary C. 640, 266, 271
 Wear, Mary Charles 838, 844
 Wear, Mary Crowson n16
 Wear, Mary Eleanor 1264, 1268
 Wear, Mary Elizabeth 932, 935
 Wear, Mary Ellaner n9
 Wear, Mary Gilliland 1, 1188, 1189, 1300, 1352, 1353
 Wear, Mary Kathaleen 360, 361
 Wear, Mary L. 253, 330
 Wear, Mary Malinda 557, 828, 924, n16
 Wear, Mary T. 953, 956
 Wear, Mary Thompson 1, 121, 229, 1158, n5, n9
 Wear, Mary Zana 285
 Wear, Matthew Charles 368
 Wear, Mattie E. n13
 Wear, Mattie Gleen 273
 Wear, Mattie L. 266, 272
 Wear, Maurice A. n12, n13
 Wear, Melinda 1, 1188, n9
 Wear, Melville C. 598, 614
 Wear, Merle 381
 Wear, Merrell Bateman 355, 373
 Wear, Merrellyn Lucille 373
 Wear, Mettie n13
 Wear, Mildred n12
 Wear, Mildred Clay 1279, 1264
 Wear, Mildred Eugenia 1281
 Wear, Millard Lavater 816
 Wear, Millard Michael 809, 815, 819
 Wear, Miller 598, 618
 Wear, Millicent Kelly 299
 Wear, Minerva 1, 1188, 1300, n9
 Wear, Minta 631
 Wear, Mittie 285, 316
 Wear, Morris 366
 Wear, Musadora T. 477, 478, 508, 561, n10
 Wear, Myrtle Virginia 285, 288
 Wear, Myrtle 289, 290
 Wear, Nancy 477, 1026, n10
 Wear, Nancy Lucretia 253, 278
 Wear, Nancy Susannah 828, 878, n16
 Wear, Nancy Willie 879, 892
 Wear, Naomi Ruth 962
 Wear, Nathan J. 829
 Wear, Neenah 273
 Wear, Nellie 273
 Wear, Nellie Lee 354
 Wear, Nettie Orr 255, 265
 Wear, Newburn 354
 Wear, Nineta 819, 823
 Wear, Normand Gerald 370
 Wear, Ocie May 619
 Wear, Odin Fain 885, 889
 Wear, Oleta 816
 Wear, Omar 602
 Wear, Osborn J. 619
 Wear, Oscar 618, 1189, 1258, n9
 Wear, Oscar Dewitt 1264, n9
 Wear, Oscar James 339, 340
 Wear, Oscar Lowe 253, 375
 Wear, Otto 602
 Wear, Patsy Milton Ford 328
 Wear, Pauline 375, 382
 Wear, Pearl 415, 827
 Wear, Peggy n9
 Wear, Peggy Ford 328
 Wear, Peggy O'Neal 366
 Wear, Perley Dexter 879
 Wear, Peter Rhea n13
 Wear, Phylliss 865, 870
 Wear, Phyllis Ann 889
 Wear, Phyllis Josephine 376, 378
 Wear, Pleasant 598, 617
 Wear, Pleasant Alexander 477, 1150, n10
 Wear, Pleasant Arthur 1150
 Wear, Pleasant Miller 1, 477, 598, 614, 615, 617, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1235, 1246, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1264, 1282, 1283, 1352, 1353, n6, n9
 Wear, Pleasant Miller Jr 1, 598, 1189, 1283, n9
 Wear, Polly (see Wear, Mary)

- Wear, Potter n12
 Wear, R. G. n10
 Wear, Ralph 415
 Wear, Ralph Thomas 351
 Wear, Ralph Tipton Sr 289, 293
 Wear, Ralph Tipton Jr 293 294
 Wear, Ralph Wayne 356
 Wear, Ray Wilson 356, 358
 Wear, Rayburn L. 268, 269
 Wear, Raymond Milburn 375, 381
 Wear, Raymond Victor 1281, 1282
 Wear, Reba Dew 268, 270
 Wear, Rebecca 1, 432, n9
 Wear, Rebecca Jane 477, 1062, 1108, n10
 Wear, Rhoten Vany 828, 944, n16
 Wear, Richard Wallace 357
 Wear, Richard Lafayette 828, 829, n16
 Wear, Rickey 383
 Wear, Robert 1, 121, 252, 477, 598, 616, 617, 621, 808, 829, 867, 871, 953, n9, n10, n13, n15
 Wear, Robert Edward 900, 916
 Wear, Robert Franklin 808, 827
 Wear, Robert H. 121, 415
 Wear, Robert Homer 961
 Wear, Robert J. 826
 Wear, Robert K. 285
 Wear, Robert L. 953, 962
 Wear, Robert Lavater 962
 Wear, Robert Lynn 897
 Wear, Robert N. 254
 Wear, Robert Paul Sr 289, 299
 Wear, Robert Paul Jr 299
 Wear, Robert Pleasant 828, 900, n16
 Wear, Robert Porter 932, 934
 Wear, Robert Thomas 396, 397
 Wear, Robert Tipton 253, 285
 Wear, Robert Walton Sr. 355, 356
 Wear, Robert Walton Jr 356, 357
 Wear, Robert Wayne 357
 Wear, Robin Elaine 890
 Wear, Roma Annice 900, 914
 Wear, Ronald Wallace 356
 Wear, Ronald William 357
 Wear, Roten 621, 633, 808, n15
 Wear, Roten G. 477, 512, 953
 Wear, Roy Granville 961
 Wear, Roy Ray 886
 Wear, Ruby 289, 296
 Wear, Ruby Deborah 961
 Wear, Ruth 622, 625, n15
 Wear, Ruth Eugene 900, 912
 Wear, Ruth Webb 838, 845
 Wear, Sally 477, 1108, n10
 Wear, Samuel 1, n8, n12, n13, n14
 Wear, Samuel Col. 1, 2, 121, 432, 475, 477, 828, 898, 1158, 1188, 1189, 1260, 1300, 1311, 1352, 1353, n1, n5 n6, n8, n9, n10
 Wear, Samuel Sr n9
 Wear, Samuel Jr 1, 475, 477, n9
 Wear, Samuel Decatur 894, 897
 Wear, Samuel Lee 897, 898
 Wear, Samuel T. 121
 Wear, Samuel Tipton 1264, 1266, n9
 Wear, Sandra Nell 364
 Wear, Sandra Sue 934
 Wear, Sandy 1189
 Wear, Sara Virginia 398, 399
 Wear, Sarah 598, 605, n13, n14, 122
 Wear, Sarah A. M. Patty 477, 1150, n10
 Wear, Sarah Caroline 828, 917, n16
 Wear, Sarah E. 953, 960
 Wear, Sarah Francis 321, 322, 327
 Wear, Sarah Tennessee 808, 824
 Wear, Sharon Vickie 934
 Wear, Shelia Dian 365
 Wear, Sheridan Highway 829, 838
 Wear, Sherry 866
 Wear, Shirley Ann 379, 838 849
 Wear, Sintha A. n14
 Wear, Sloan 354
 Wear, Susan 598, 603, n13
 Wear, Susan Deborah J. 396, 417
 Wear, Susan Jane 253, 254, 274, 280
 Wear, Susannah 621, 629, 808 825, n15
 Wear, Susannah Mullendore 1, 477, 663, n3
 Wear, Susie 415

Wear, Talbert Bowerman 396,
 415
 Wear, Talmage 616
 Wear, Tandy 616
 Wear, "Aunt Taz" 1, 1189,
 1260
 Wear, Teresa Diana 413
 Wear, Thelma Estella 900,
 908
 Wear, Thelma Lee 838, 840
 Wear, Theodore Jefferson
 932, 933
 Wear, Therin 253
 Wear, Thomas Howard 253,
 354
 Wear, Thomas Jefferson 477,
 621, 630, 828, 878, 895,
 953, 955, 961, n10, n16,
 n15
 Wear, Thomas Jones 285, 321
 Wear, Thomas Roten 808, 826
 Wear, Thursa Virginia n14
 Wear, Tillie n13
 Wear, Travis M. 255
 Wear, Tryphenia Tipton (see
 Tipton, Tryphenia)
 Wear, Truman Clement n13
 Wear, Vada 339
 Wear, Vernon L. 819, 820
 Wear, Victor Hugo 961
 Wear, V. H. Jr 961
 Wear, Vidalia S. 953
 Wear, Viola 253, 353
 Wear, Vola 829
 Wear, Wade H. 879, 885
 Wear, Wallace 285, 289,
 816, n13
 Wear, Wilford Eugene n14
 Wear, Walter Henry 614
 Wear, William n12, n13, n14
 Wear, William Constantine
 253, 352
 Wear, William E. 826
 Wear, William Harrison 402,
 406
 Wear, William Isaac 614
 Wear, William Jerrell 362,
 363
 Wear, William Lavater 809,
 818
 Wear, William Lavator 828,
 932, n16
 Wear, William M. n12
 Wear, William Mortier 266,
 268
 Wear, William Myers 621,
 622, n15
 Wear, William Oran 368
 Wear, William Ray 406, 407
 Wear, William Victor 1264,
 1281

Wear, Willie 354
 Wear, Willie Elbert 355, 367
 Wear, Willodine 816
 Wear, Wilma Ruth 322
 Wear, Woodson n13
 WEARE
 Weare, Samuel 1
 WEAVER
 Weaver, Bettye 357
 WEBB 1300
 Webb, Callie Myrtle 838
 Webb, Cora Love 86
 Webb, Drury Edgar 86
 Webb, Fannie Margaret 86,
 87
 Webb, John 535
 Webb, Linch D. 838
 Webb, Martha Jane 1103
 Webb, Mary Alice 871
 Webb, Nellie 871
 Webb, Ocie 277
 Webb, Robert 86
 Webb, Samuel 86
 WEBBER
 Webber, Dora Lee 1082
 WEBSTER
 Webster, Arthur Clarence
 1130
 Webster, Arthur Ray 1129,
 1130
 Webster, Billy Ray 1129
 Webster, Bobbie Lee 1130
 Webster, Brenda Kay 1129
 Webster, Clarence Stephen
 1129
 Webster, Dixie Deloris 1129
 Webster, Donald Paul 1129
 Webster, Donna Sue 1135
 Webster, Ernie 1130
 Webster, Judy Lynn 1135
 Webster, Katherine Mae 1129
 Webster, Linda Faye 1129
 Webster, Ondes Henry 1129
 Webster, Pearlle 1131
 Webster, Ralph 1135
 Webster, Raymond Eugene
 1130
 Webster, Theodore 1135
 WEEMS, FAMILY n11
 Weems, Ethel 974
 Weems, Sarah J. 355
 WEINEL
 Weinel, Donald 869
 Weinel, Donna 869
 Weinel, Fred 869
 WEIR (See Wear)
 Weir, Abraham n8
 Weir, Abraham Bowman n8
 Weir, Agnes n7
 Weir, Amanda n7

Weir, Andrew Duncan n7
 Weir, Anny n8
 Weir, Archibald Smiley n7
 Weir, Benjamin n7
 Weir, Betsy n8
 Weir, Clem n8
 Weir, David n8
 Weir, David Melton n8
 Weir, Delia n7
 Weir, Elizabeth n6, n7, n8
 Weir, Elizabeth Ellen n8
 Weir, Elanor n8
 Weir, George n6, n7, n13
 Weir, George White n8
 Weir, Hugh 1, n6, n7, n8, n13
 Weir, Hugh Jr n8
 Weir, Hugh E. n7, n8
 Weir, Hughy n8
 Weir, Isaac Anderson n8, n12
 Weir, James n8, n13, n14
 Weir, James Hutchenson n8, n12
 Weir, James L. n6, n13
 Weir, James Madison n8
 Weir, James Newton n8
 Weir, James Preston n8
 Weir, Jane n7, n13
 Weir, Jean n8
 Weir, Jennie H. n7
 Weir, John 1, n6, n7, n8, n12, n13, n14
 Weir, John A. n8
 Weir, John Calvin n7
 Weir, John Rankin n8, n12
 Weir, John S. n8, n13
 Weir, Jonathan Sr 1, 477, n8
 Weir, Jonathan Jr 477, n8
 Weir, Jonathan Newton n8
 Weir, Joseph n7, n8, n12, n14
 Weir, Lavenia Harriet n8
 Weir, Letitia Jane n8
 Weir, Lucina n7
 Weir, Lusina Porter n8
 Weir, Margaret n7, n8, n12, n13
 Weir, Margaret Jane n8
 Weir, Margaret Serene n8
 Weir, Mariamne n7
 Weir, Mary 1, n7, n8, n13
 Weir, Mary A. n8
 Weir, Mary Ann n8, n12
 Weir, Molly n8
 Weir, Nancy n7, n8
 Weir, Nancy Jane n7
 Weir, Patsy n8
 Weir, Peggy n7, n8
 Weir, Phebe (Phoebe) n7
 Weir, Polly n7
 Weir, Polly Ann n8
 Weir, Robert n7, n13
 Weir, Samuel 1, 477, n8, n12,

n13, n14
 Weir, Samuel Baxter n8
 Weir, Samuel Jackson n8
 Weir, Sarah n7, n13, n14
 Weir, Sarah Angelina n7
 Weir, Sarah M. n8
 Weir, Sue n8
 Weir, Susana n7
 Weir, Susannah n7, n8
 Weir, Thomas Calvin n8
 Weir, Uriah n7
 Weir, Warren n8
 Weir, William n8, n12, n13, n14
 Weir, William D. n7
 Weir, William Gault n8, n12
 Weir, William Rankin n8

WELCH

Welch, Bessie 99
 Welch, Claude 99
 Welch, Guy 99
 Welch, Jacob H. 99
 Welch, John C. 99
 Welch, Lee 99
 Welch, Louisiana 9
 Welch, Myrtle 99
 Welch, Roy 99

WELLER

Weller, John Archibald 505
 Weller, Leslie June 505

WEST

West, Abraham 602
 West, Charles Maxwell 846
 West, Francis Marion 1157
 West, George 618
 West, J. P. 846
 West, Jane 602
 West, Mattie 618
 West, Ruby Mary 970
 West, Samuel 1
 West, Stella Elizabeth 1142

WHALEY

Whaley, Bertha Sue 584
 Whaley, Dewey 584

WHEAT

Wheat, Anthony A. 45
 Wheat, James Robert 45
 Wheat, Jessie 45
 Wheat, John William 45
 Wheat, Levi 45
 Wheat, Lou Adeline 45
 Wheat, Lucius 45
 Wheat, Lucius Q. C. 45
 Wheat, Mattie 45
 Wheat, Moses Maria 45

WHEATON 1

WHEELER

Wheeler, Emily E. 83
 Wheeler, Frank Jones 971
 Wheeler, Gladys Jay 971

- Wheeler, Jan Ray 1197
Wheeler, Janine Kay 1197
Wheeler, Joel W. 1197
Wheeler, Joel Walton Jr 1197
Wheeler, Karen Marie 1197
Wheeler, Thomas 83
Wheeler, Thomas J. 83
Wheeler, Willie H. 83
- WHICHARD
Whichard, Taylor M. 296
- WHITAKER
Whitaker, Gladys 1003
Whitaker, Lum 1003
- WHITE n6
White, Alene 170
White, Alice 534
White, Cade Wallace Jr 296
White, Craig Alan 298
White, Edith Ann 1057, 1058
White, Edwin 1057
White, Jeanne 292
White, John Bennett Sr 170
White, John Bennett Jr 170
White, John Lynn 489
White, Katherine Keogh 1
White, Landon C. 1
White, Lewis M. 170
White, Lucinda 1302
White, Myrtle 407
White, Pauline 170
White, Robert Earle 296, 298
White, Roger Allen 849
White, Sallie n11
White, Samuel Newton 849
White, Shelby Jean 938
White, Sheryl Ann 297
White, Shirley Edwina 1057
White, Taylor Monroe 297
White, Troy Allison 849
White, William Donald 489
White, William Edward 296, 297
White, Zelda 533
- WHITMORE
Whitmore, Nora 1318
- WHITSILL
Whitsill, Ashley 919
- WHITTENBERG
Whittenberg, Tisha 614
Whittenberg, William 614
- WHITWORTH
Whitworth, Myrtle 318
- WIDEMEYER
Widemeyer, H. E. 1167
- WIGGENS
Wiggens, Floyd 778
Wiggens, Sue Smith 778
- WILCOX
Wilcox, J. M. 568
Wilcox, Lucy 568
- WILEY
Wiley, Alberta Mae 811
- WILHITE
Wilhite, Alfred 101, 104
Wilhite, Elizabeth 104
Wilhite, Lockie A. 101
- WILHOIT
Wilhoit, Betsy 665
Wilhoit, Ida B. 757
- WILKES
Wilkes, James Wallace 1333
Wilkes, James Wallace Jr 1333, 1336
Wilkes, James Wallace III 1336
Wilkes, Nancy Cecil 1336
- WILKINS
Wilkins, Anna 184
Wilkins, Emma 783
- WILKINSON
Wilkinson, C. 121
Wilkinson, Edward 121
Wilkinson, John 121
Wilkinson, Margaret B. 121
- WILLEY
Willey, Susannah 114
- WILLIAMS
Williams, Bobbie Joe 966
Williams, Brenda Joyce 1202
Williams, Cathy Lynn 909
Williams, Charles 966
Williams, Dan 909
Williams, David 909
Williams, Donald 966
Williams, Donald Dale 909
Williams, Donna Gale 909
Williams, Doris 966
Williams, Elizabeth 691
Williams, Elmer 620
Williams, James Darrell 966
Williams, Jasper 620
Williams, John 163
Williams, John D. 163
Williams, John James 966
Williams, John Maynor 163
Williams, John Morgan 486
Williams, Joseph 620
Williams, Kenneth Jr. 775
Williams, Kenneth III 775
Williams, L. A. 1202
Williams, Lavina 122, 1189
Williams, Loss 1202
Williams, Lucretia n8
Williams, Mary 181, 183, 185
Williams, Mary Kathryn 966
Williams, Morris Allen 1202
Williams, Murtice Inez 966
Williams, Ollie Bell 763
Williams, Paul Hamby 966
Williams, Pete 891
Williams, Roy Neal 1202

- Williams, Ruby 961
 Williams, Ruth 486, 891
 Williams, Samuel Cole 1
 Williams, Sharon Kay 909
 Williams, Thelma Louise 966
 Williams, Timothy Dale 909
 Williams, Vera Pauline 966
 Williams, Vickie Lea 909
WILLIAMSON
 Williamson, Eliza 126
WILLOUGHBY
 Willoughby, Homer 862
 Willoughby, Kate 392
 Willoughby, Myrtle Pearlina 862
WILSHIRE
 Wilshire, Maud 1204
WILSON
 Wilson, Abner 277
 Wilson, Alan 1299
 Wilson, Alex McClung n7
 Wilson, Annie Lee 277
 Wilson, Barbara Kay 1101
 Wilson, Betsy n7
 Wilson, Buena Alleene 372
 Wilson, Chris 1299
 Wilson, Daisy Belle 136
 Wilson, Dalis 1047
 Wilson, Dalise 1101
 Wilson, Donald 1101
 Wilson, Eliza 773
 Wilson, Elizabeth 190
 Wilson, Eva Loraine 1090
 Wilson, Fleming 66
 Wilson, Frank David 1090
 Wilson, Gary Ross 1101
 Wilson, George W. 1143
 Wilson, Hazel 277
 Wilson, Hazel Irene 1143
 Wilson, Helen 1047
 Wilson, Henry B. 277
 Wilson, Henry Newton n7
 Wilson, Inez 277
 Wilson, Irene 277
 Wilson, James Calvin n7
 Wilson, James Henry 136
 Wilson, Jessica 1299
 Wilson, John n7
 Wilson, John Wear n7
 Wilson, Larry Steven 1101
 Wilson, Lillian 277
 Wilson, Lucy 277
 Wilson, Mable 277
 Wilson, Mallie 277
 Wilson, Mary A. 253
 Wilson, Margaret Weir n7
 Wilson, Nancy n7
 Wilson, Ora 277
 Wilson, Patricia 742
 Wilson, Polly n7
 Wilson, Richard Lyle 1273
 Wilson, Robert 1299
 Wilson, Robert Mattern 1273
 Wilson, Ruth 277
 Wilson, Sarah 512, 824
 Wilson, Stanley 1101
 Wilson, Thomas M. 277
 Wilson, Waymon 589
 Wilson, William M. 253
WIMBERLY
 Wimberly, Dora C. 167
 Wimberly, Lonnie W. 167
 Wimberly, Mark 167
WINDHOM
 Windhom, Ollie 650
WINGER
 Winger, Carol Norma 1210
 Winger, Dareen Val 1213
 Winger, Josette Aline 1210, 1211
 Winger, Kay Marcella 1210
 Winger, Marie Ina 1210, 1212
 Winger, R. W. 1210
 Winger, Stella 1214
 Winger, Val 1210
 Winger, Val Dean 1210, 1213
WINNING
 Winning, Adeline Carry 1269
WINSTON
 Winston, Clyde 681
 Winston, Tammy Romina 681
WISE
 Wise, Nancy 168
WITT
 Witt, Albert 434
 Witt, Caroline 432
 Witt, Charlotte 432
 Witt, Elizabeth 432, 434, 435, 452
 Witt, Frederick 436, 444
 Witt, Helen Agnes 444, 445
 Witt, John 1, 432
 Witt, John Jr. 432, 451
 Witt, John III 434, 450
 Witt, Lillian May 436, 443
 Witt, Lillian Modine 446, 447
 Witt, Lucretia 432
 Witt, Malinda Jane 432, 456
 Witt, Margaret 432, 455
 Witt, Mary Madeline 436, 433
 Witt, Miles Burton 436, 446
 Witt, Myra Irene 446
 Witt, Polly 432
 Witt, Rebecca Wear 1, 432
 Witt, Robert N. 432, 433
 Witt, Samuel W. 432
 Witt, Sarah 432
 Witt, William Jackson 434, 436
 Witt, William Samuel 432, 434, 436, 437

WOHLWEND

Wohlwend, Augusta 18
Wohlwend, John 18

WOLF

Wolf, Nina 979

WOOD

Wood, Harriet Newell 386
Wood, Henry L. 337
Wood, James 774
Wood, James W. 337
Wood, Leonard 386
Wood, Naomi Miller 774
Wood, S. W. 337

WOODEN

Wooden, Catherine 740
Wooden, Eliza 712
Wooden, James 740, 774

WOODS

Woods, Mary M. 789

WOOLF

Woolf, Matilda 69

WORLEY

Worley, Ida 860

WORRELL 41

WORSHAM

Worsham, Martha 39

WRIGHT

Wright, Alene E. 337
Wright, Cleo Garrett 689
Wright, Florence R. 426
Wright, Harriet A. 426
Wright, I. D. 426
Wright, James H. 426
Wright, James Polk 426
Wright, John G. 426
Wright, Josie 283
Wright, Lewis Emilie 847
Wright, Nancy J. 508, 564,
591
Wright, R. G. 283
Wright, Willie Josephine 426

WRINKLE

Wrinkle, Barshie 535
Wrinkle, Hamilton 478
Wrinkle, Margaret 535
Wrinkle, Zeb 535

WYLIE

Wylie, John C. 140

—Y—

YANCY

Yancy, Sarah A. n12

YEAGER

Yeager, Emer 1175

YEAROUT

Yearout, Florence 644
Yearout, Merah 644
Yearout, Opal 1035

YEARWOOD

Yearwood, Mary Ann 1062

YODER

Yoder, W. W. 995
Yoder, Wilma 995

YONKERS

Yonkers, Florence J. 442

YOUNG

Young, Burta Adele 780, 782
Young, Elizabeth Clay 1260,
n9
Young, Frances Lee 324
Young, Gary Malcolm 401
Young, Gus Bond 710
Young, Henry 1
Young, Hilda Alma 780, 781
Young, J. C. 780
Young, Jack 401
Young, Joe Clark 277
Young, Julia Nelle 401
Young, Lesline 780
Young, Virginia Josephine
710
Young, Willard 780
Young, William M. 211

FAMILY RECORD.	
BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
John Wear Barn March the 14 th - 1793 Died July 6 1848	Betsy Wear Barn Feb the 14. 1823
Tarah A. M. Wear Barn May the 3 1822	Mahmela Barn Jan the 30 - 1825
Polley Wear Barn July the 12 - 1815	John Wear junior Barn May 13 1827
Muciel W. J. Wear Barn Dec 19 th 1816	J. J. Wear Barn Nov the 18 1829
Robert A. Wear Jr. Barn Feb 8 th 1819.	R. J. Wear Barn March the 10 1837
Savatan Wear Barn March 26 1821	C. J. Wear Barn Mar 14 th 1833

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
Diannah Wear Barn June the 13 th 1847	Salley Barn Feb 28 th 1855
Marthie — Barn March — 30 1849	Stucia Barn Feb 22 1857
Nancy Dec 12 th 1845	Pleasant Alexander Barn Oct. 13 th 1847
Isaac Decatur Barn June 14 th 1847	Sarah Jane McBry ant Barn March 26 th 1860
melieca j Barn sep 19 th 1849	D. J. McBryant Mar ied. Wm th . Dugan Died Feb the 28 th 1897
Malvinia April 8 th 1857	
Jessamy B Barn April 4 th 1853	

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Pleace®

JAN 01

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

